

Appeal/Counter Application No C45333, M34053, M34044, 34079, M34080, M34070, M33872(A), M33872 (B) M34103 ETC.

Ex-parte Motions (x2)

Court file No.: 05-FA-013780 and 01-FA-10663, and C11178/04-A1, and file no.

C42332

Sending start date: Sept. 2006

New No. M34561 Dec. 20, 006

THE COURT OF APPEAL FOR ONTARIO

130 Queen St. W. Toronto, Ontario M5H 2N5

PH: 416-327-5020 & FX: 416-327-5032

If this information is important to you, save it independently.

UPDATED FEBRUARY 02, 2007 OF

The CANADA Philes

copy right for the public of the world

INTERNATIONAL PEDOPHILE TRACING

I rely on freedom of expression of my experiences & views of those experiences in light of the risk to my daughter & lack of police protection to post this site.

This sight explains an overview of my position & circumstances that are long awaiting relief. I am

requesting public assistance in investigating the abduction of my daughter, 6 year old, Annie Ivy-

Lee Aviado. She was abducted by a "cult" like group of pedo & or necrophiles that are imposters in

positions of authority in Ontario. The children of the public belong to the public & we all have the

legal & innate right to investigate & enforce the Charter section 7., we are a family of human beings.

Please provide any factual information regarding these issues & forward to _____@hotmail.com.

with names, dates, locations and leads on where to locate any possible supporting evidence. Be

the police of pedophiles as our most important purpose & possessions beside the environment issues.

The authorities appear to have formed a "cult" in "Criminal Breach of Trust" section 336. ccc. and

"High Treason" section 46(2)(a)(d) ccc. from which we have no protection outside ourselves. I

need assistance to tighten up this pool of information quickly enough to save my daughters life. The

persons mentioned herein may or may not be involved in illegal acts regardless if their name comes

up in connection or peculiarity. I know someone out there has the information I need to free my

daughter. Please ask those you know to take a look to provide assistance.

index sections

- A) OVERVIEW
- B) IMMEDIATE RISK TO MY 6 YEAR OLD CHILD
- C) A THEORY OF GENOCIDE
- D) PEDOPHILE ENABLING &/or FRAUDULENT, ATTORNEY GENERALS
- E) MEDIA MUZZLED
- F) CCAS / KESWICK ABUSE OF PREVIOUS FAMILY CHILD
- G) ENABLING CAS DIRECTORS, SOCIAL WORKERS AND LAWYERS
- H) DOCTORS
- I) ABUSE OF MYSELF IN SOCIETY CARE 1979-80; BIRTH OF CHILD
- J) MOUNT CASHEL

- K) OTHER RELATED ISSUES 1960-80 & UP TO TODAY
- L) POLIC(Y)ING
- M) PRIME MINISTERS, JUSTICE MINISTERS & POLITICIANS
- N) CORONERS
- O) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (KESWICK - MOUNT CASHEL - CAS)
- P) RELIGION & SPORTS
- Q) Law Loopholes removing child protection
- R) My Affidavit.....up coming
- Attachment of exhibits.....up coming
- S) Constitutional Law Loophole Bank
- T) STOP AUTHORITY PEDOPHILES FROM GRABBING CHILDREN

INDEX

These page numbers could be slightly behind if not immediately updated upon new inserts.

USE "Ctrl f" TO SPEED SCROLL TO PARTICULAR WORDS.

A) OVERVIEW..... p. 005

POOL OF FACTS

B) IMMEDIATE RISK TO MY 6 YEAR OLD CHILD:p.021

The Insemination Plot

1. a). Aviado / Payne / Ellis / Fowler / Bernardo / Rowe / Roy / Jackson.....
- b) Dobson / Cox / Dow / Osborn / Ellis / Smith / Armstrong / Carr /
Macfarlane/d.....

002. Payne.....

Authorities Execute Extortion

003. MacFarland.....

004. Burns / Childs Lawyers.....

005. Bellinger.....

006. Backhouse.....

007. Siegal.....

008. False criminalization.....

009. Taylor.....

010. Cohen / Bean / Wong.....

011. Wongs.....

012.

Goodman.....

013. Hamilton.....

014. Dion /

Duval.....

015. Kay.....

016. Schneider.....

017. Hughes / Flaherty.....

018. Hughes / Kopyto.....

019. DeFrancesco / Theriault.....

020. Borins/ Sharpe / Reeve-Newson /

Catzman...

021. Doherty / Armstrong.....

022. Murphy.....

023. Weiler.....

024.

Brothers.....

025. Gavin

026.

Stalking.....

023. O'Neill.....

C) A THEORY OF GENOCIDE:.....p. 078

001. Ferguson / CCAS / Walsh.....
Wolf.....

002. Boyd / Hubbard / Burns / de

003. Lieutenant Governor.....

004. Refugees.....

005. Army / Grants / missing Children..
Adoption.....

006. Madonna

007. Who is the Children's Aid.....

008. Trillium Foundation.....

D) PEDOPHILE ENABLING &/or FRAUDULENT, ATTORNEY GENERALS:.....p.111

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 001. McMurtry | 002. Bryant n) SIX NATIONS o) Motion M |
| | |
| 003. Boyd | 004. Scott |
| 005. Leshner | 006. Sterne |
| 007. Guttman..... | 008. J. Flaherty..... |
| 009. NO COUNSEL..... | |

E) MEDIA MUZZLED

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 001. Pike / Pritchard..... | 002. |
| Osborne..... | |
| 003. Collins..... | 004. Blatchford..... |
| 005. Laidlaw / Byers..... | 006. Beck..... |
| 007. Bell..... | 008. Hayes..... |
| 009. Bentley / Shaw..... | 010. Olson / Fleming / Little / Green / |
| MacFarlane..... | |
| 011. Winfrey / McGraw..... | 012. Toronto Star..... |
| 013. O'Donnell..... | 014. Fox / Polonsky..... |

F) CCAS / KESWICK ABUSE OF PREVIOUS FAMILY CHILD:.....p.130

- | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 001. Collings / Dowling / Thomson..... | 002. Yankoo / Okimawenew / Draper.. |
| 003. Phillips..... | 004. O'Connell..... |
| 005. Thomson..... | 006. McBride..... |
| 007. Williams / Bateman..... | 008. Woodcock- Krueger / Voyce..... |
| 009. Judge Main..... | 010. Sheppard |

G) ENABLING CAS DIRECTORS, SOCIAL WORKERS AND LAWYERS:.....p.140

001. Maloney.....	002. Fleming.....
003. Dixon.....	004. Hood.....
005. Connor.....	006. Bouland.....
007. Sinclair.....	008. Carinelli.....
009. Valentine / Levine.....	010. Gallant / Dumont.....
011. Fullerton / Macri / Duncan.....	012. Beckthold / Pon.....
013. Slater	014.
Edwards.....	
015. McConnell.....	016. Frieriech / Sonshine
017. Barnes.....	

H) DOCTORS:.....p.144

001. Holzaphel	002. Bazos
.....	
003. Steinhauer - Wehrspan - Jones - Long / Cooper / Borins.....	
004. Stalkholm Sydrome.....	005. Mental Health / Harm
Drugs.....	
006. Hanley.....	007.
MacKay.....	
008. MacDonald.....	009. Evans.....

I) ABUSE OF MYSELF IN SOCIETY CARE 1979-80; BIRTH OF CHILD:.....p.152

001. Millward	002. Black
003. Black / Goodman.....	004. Van Kleek Hill & Area.....

J) MOUNT

CASHEL:.....p.156

- 001. Mount Cashel Origin.....
- 002. Hickey
- 003. Rice
- 004. Nash / Madden.....
- 005. Pope
- 006. Bishop.....
- 007. Boucher / Kelly.....
- 008. Wells.....
- 009. Roberts.....
- 010. English.....
- 011. Kenn(e)y.....
- 012. French.....
- 013. Short.....
- 014. Ralph.....
- 015. Burke.....

K) OTHER RELATED ISSUES 1960-80 & UP TO TODAY:.....p.166

- 001. Parrott / Roy.....
- 002. Bain / Boltovich / Bernardo.....
- 003. Whitmore.....
- 004. Gill.....
- 005. Olson.....
- 006. Little.....
- 007. Horton.....
- 008. Dooley - Jones.....
- 009. Berkowitz
- 010. Baldwin / Watt.....
- 011. Trump / Sexton.....
- 012. Fisher.....
- 013. Grimes / Graves.....
- 014. Jessop / Dawson.....
- 015. Ramsa(e)y / Karr / Main.....
- 016.
- McLennon.....
- 017. Searle / Seale / Marshall.....
- 018. Jersey School / DeFrancesco /
- Condon ..
- 019. Smiley.....
- 020. English / Allen /
- Battler.....
- 021. Duff
- 022. Beatty.....
- 023. Keswick residences listed.....
- 024. Bender.....
- 025. Avery.....
- 026. White.....
- 027. Holland.....
- 028. Arnald.....
- 029. MacCracken.....

L) POLIC(Y)ING:.....p.192

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 001. Blair / Cho..... | 002. Copps..... |
| 003. Bryson..... | 004. Day..... |
| 005. Carson..... | 006. Wilson / Watson..... |
| 007. Gillespie..... | 008. Foley / Walsh /
Harrigan..... |
| 009. Furhmann / Simpson / Keller / Roberts / Brown /
Lynch..... | |
| 010. Lowe / Love / Marks / Dunstan..... | 011. McCormack..... |
| 012. Hillock / Cousineau / Fantino..... | 013. Hamel..... |
| 014. Schwartz - CSIS..... | 015. RCMP..... |
| 016. Ombudsman..... | |

M) PRIME MINISTERS, JUSTICE MINISTERS & POLITICIANS:p.216

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 001. Trudeau. point | 002. Old City Hall..... |
| 003. McGuinty..... | 004. Turner / Porter / Reynolds..... |
| 005. Turnbull..... | 006. Eggleton..... |
| 007. Echert..... | 008. Rowland..... |
| 009. Clark(e)son..... | 010. Stinson / Beard..... |
| 011. Hampton..... | 012. Gray..... |
| 013. Connor..... | 014. Law Reform Commission..... |
| 015. Judges of 2003..... | 016. Evans |
| 017. Toews..... | 018. Martin..... |
| 019. Norton..... | 020. Aiken..... |
| 021. Burrows..... | 022. Kennedy..... |
| 023. Doyle..... | 024. Nixon |
| 025. Leveque..... | |

N) CORONERS:.....p.237

- 001. Smith.....
- 002. Young
- 003. Cairns.....
- 004. Lowe.....
- 005. Payne.....

O) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (KESWICK - MOUNT CASHEL - CAS):.....p.243

- 001. Harper.....
- 002. Morley, Keating, Hillier, Holzaphel, Priklopil, Kampusch.....

P) RELIGION & SPORTS:.....p.252

- 001. Morin
- 002. Quinn
- 003. Esposito.....
- 004. Fox.....
- 005 Kain.....
- 006. Meyer.....
- 007. Criuse / Cruz.....
- 008. Stewart.....
- 009. Other Imposter Priests
- 010. Peculiar Keswick Listings.....

Q) Law Loopholes removing child protection.....p.262

R) Constitutional Law Loophole Bank.....p.265

S) My Affidavit.....exhibits up coming.....

(includes a description of WHO'S WHO @ the onset of section)

--- Affidavit attachment of exhibits.....up coming.....

T) STOP AUTHORITY PEDOPHILES FROM GRABBING CHILDREN.....p.282

The section also needs help from the public.

end: 293

A.) OVERVIEW

PREAMBLE

I DEMAND THAT THE CANADIAN GOV'T RETURN MY 6 yr old CHILD, & ARREST THOSE INVOLVED IN HER ABDUCTION & FORCED CONFINEMENT.

I advocate the death penalty for offenders that cause the sexual abuse of children under the age of 10. This includes Police Chiefs, CSIS investigators, Attorney General's, Cabinet Ministers & even the Prime Ministers or anyone who assumes a position of authority for purposes of "inaction" of expected legal protection which is the sole enabler of pedophilia.

I, herein, declare legal and justifiable civilized war on behalf of our children left without police & legal protection against the Canadian authorities responsible for & omitting the most pertinent of our child protection laws which are making families "sitting ducks" to child sex slavery & possible victims of body part butchery.

The omissions are civil war crimes against our families by our own authorities in ambush style & in the condition of these omissions I advocate the right of the public to use force, at a minimum necessary in defense against the authorities abducting their children under the guise of apprehension &/or to accomplish the return of stolen children & to produce a willingness on the part of our authorizes to provide laws & enforce the criminal code against the Children's Aids & other predatory authorities for our children. The abuse & murder rate of children in the authorities possession or under their control by adoptions etc. is astronomically higher then what is happening in the general population making the authorities the most high risk decision of placement of a child. Parents have an innate right to protect their children from torture, rape & murder. The protection of children cannot be deemed treasonous or a terrorism ideology. This cult has our backs against the wall with very few options.

It is my opinion that our Canadian Government has been taken over in Treason sec. 46.(2) (a)(d) by pedophiles and necrophiles and are planning to execute Genocide again the general public within the next two years, in ambush style. Information about the assailants is a key to vehicle to strategy of protective mechanisms. Know who's after your children.

A person may explode after years of torture at the hands of this cult & kill innocent people, like a

school shooting because they are not aware of how a cult is controlling their demise. The school shooter thinks everyone is evil (psychopathic) because it is all they see from their view of unknowingly being surrounded by the psychopathic cult members. In mischief they cause everything to go wrong in their victims life under the guise of "at random." This education could stop school shootings of innocent people and direct the angers rightfully on those who are causing the torture to these souls & have illegally deemed themselves unimpeachable. We need to extrepicate over 100 Canadian imposter criminal authorities in protection of our children and family lines.

We need a Chief of Police to annul the illegal policies that were enacted between them & the Children's Aids that were criminally organized for purposes of child sex slavery & the sale of body parts to the rich and powerful incestuous inbreds.

The police are completely aware and should be making arrests, but their not. They were the ones "picked for the job of child abduction & cover-up" as pedophiles hire fellow pedophiles. In failure of our authorities to enforce the Criminal Code & Charter in protection of foster children in particular, they are automatically giving us no other option but to fire by assassination in protection of our children. Citizens arrests are not an option because their would be no way to force unwilling

authorities to put other criminal authorities properly through the justice system. Canada is now secretly Communist in the undercurrent no matter what party you vote for. I am (Polish) Canadian & have never had protection enforced on my behalf. My family and children stand continuously raped and abused by rich and powerful people who have formed a cult together & mistake themselves for superior beings or gods and are keeping us confined as their victims.

When our government intends to rape you all your life like they have done to me and my children and in addition, stay on top of you so you can't get up, there is nothing to lose, similar to a suicide bomber. There is a reason why the 17 bombers arrested targeted specific structures including the TV News station. They were not terrorists and appeared to be the first to take action in defense against the civil war crimes being committed against us to gain freedom for all of society from these most heinous tyrannical criminals controlling our society into ruin. They are true soldiers in defense of our public. They didn't appear to target innocent people..

I have waited just like thousands of victims of the Children's Aid for police protection which will never come without long over due justifiable force, regardless of all the "glorified stars", authorities & associations that claim to fight for these protections. They are all lying, our child protective services are pedophiles in every direction. These pedophiles have planned & engrained themselves into our system by generations of passing the torch & only hiring their own trained pedophile kind &

slowly, since the introduction of the Charter 1982, have gained complete power. They can now take any child they chose from the public, rape and murder them, never have to see a court room & more on to the next victim. I thank the bravery of the 17 soldier bombers & wished they were not caught & were successful.

When a Gov't is taken over in Treason, there is no code outlines to police the problem. If this plot of Genocide is true, we need to be, in a big hurry right now, to prepare for civil war or agree to allow our family lines be wiped out without a fight. They will not be negotiating. They would need to kill approx. 2/3 of the world population to be in line with their global environment projections. In light of the number of persons that already belong to the cult & are biologically related, further joiners would just be used to carry our death deeds and then be disposed of themselves as mere tools of genocide. Most of the officers brainlessly following the cults instructions would be in this position. A cleansing process, for ultimate control, would be in order to kill those instructed to kill.

Please take time to ponder how you would protect your children and join together with your family and friends that you are sure are not involved with the cult to gain ideas and strength in numbers. For our protection know who the pedophiles in authority are, what they look like, every piece of pertinent information and where they are located. Don't be silent, tell everyone, strength is in numbers.

01. I believe my 6 year old daughter was abducted by the **Children's Aid Societies** to be fed to a cold blooded necrophile to then deliver up her body parts for someone biologically related to her.

It appears that **Dr. Donald E. Payne** has orchestrated horrific injustice to my family over long term by use of contacts in the Protection & Ontario court systems. The abuses to me and a few others have been early test runs for them to study how the people would try to protect themselves. No one has been able to and the plot is moving forward now in volume. Close to 2,000 foster children of N. America are now missing. I believe some have been killed as my daughter is scheduled and others are held prisoners of sex slavery by the soldiers, politicians & the powerfully rich.

02. It is my position that Dr. Payne sought out a victim/s, through **Mary Jocelyn Aviado**, who later admitted to be a "con", but had convinced me to become artificially inseminated, under the belief that a family was being created to share. She did this due to a business deal, of which payment was made by her long time contact, **Dr. Donald E. Payne**. They fooled me to become pregnant, to direct the

child by mischief and false arrests to him through his buddies in the justice system. **Judge Jean**

L. MacFarland had refused to provide a written order as a response to the motions Sep. 06, 2006

of many requests including the court to acknowledge the child's parental legitimacy, a question being ignored by the courts since 2002. Long after I began to send this thesis, she then decided to write

an order. The order is riddled with voluminous lies meant as bureaucratic terrorism. She knows, the more errors the judge makes, the more work (torture) it is to rectify them by the victim. If they keep doing this, the number of appeals and motions necessary would make your head spin. This is a common way used by judges to commit extortion while the police pick their noses. This cult finds my child's rights unnecessary when they know the child is just scheduled to be abused and die as though she never existed at all & that that sequence of events has already been purchased and they want desperately to execute the deal & my child. **Ms. Aviado** gave me clomid she obtained from **IVF** only for this terrible plot. This is mental torture at its heights for me as a parent, as **Dr. Payne & Jean MacFarland** ought to know and are drooling to enjoy. See Dr. Payne's areas of interest further discussed herein and shown in the internet under torture etc. It's bone chilling.

--- CASE LAWS IN QUESTION

Interference with access to courts - c.c.c./ 40 - Any action to prevent, impede or obstruct access to the courts runs counter to the rule of law and constitutes a criminal contempt of court: *N.A.P.E. v. Newfoundland (Attorney General)*, [1988] 2 S.C.R. 204, 44 C.C.C. (3d) 186, 53 D.L.R. (4th) 39 (6:0); *B.C.G.E.U. v. British Columbia (Attorney General)*, [1988] 2 S.C.R. 214, 44 C.C.C. (3d) 289, 53 D.L.R. (4th) 1 (6:0).

PROPOSED CORRECTION

Interference with access to courts - c.c.c./ 40 - Any in/action to prevent, impede or obstruct access to the courts runs counter to the rule of law and constitutes a criminal contempt of court: *N.A.P.E. v. Newfoundland (Attorney General)*, [1988] 2 S.C.R. 204, 44 C.C.C. (3d) 186, 53 D.L.R.

(4th) 39 (6:0); B.C.G.E.U. v. *British Columbia (Attorney General)*, [1988] 2 S.C.R. 214, 44 C.C.C. (3d) 289, 53 D.L.R. (4th) 1 (6:0).

03. The Societies (x2), 54-52 division police, **Chief Justice Roy McMurtry, Borins', Sharpe &** others of the cult counseled 3rd parties to lay repetitive false charges against me for the final purpose of child abduction & extortion. They held me on bail conditions equal to a terrorist to inhibit my ability in defence which is arbitrary detention & illegal removal of access to my child & justice. They ordered me not to return to my home and business at 801 Pape Ave. so they then could strategically order my property be gift given to Aviado which was her partial payment for the insemination plot. They artificially generated the conditions & reasons for them to withhold my child in complete psychopathic organized perjury. It was all a ploy of cult like strategies focused on gaining control of (stealing) my child. Child protection is a false appearance created in Ontario.

04. Pedo - necrophiles have stolen my child & have been given the allowance to do so by all Can. authority figures right up to the Prime Minister. Not one of our authorities will stop the abuse of the Children's Aids for over 100 years & we have to protect for ourselves. I advocate the harshes measures that are moral to take under these conditions that our government has been taken over in High Treason sec. 46. (2)(a)(d). I believe this goal is may be why in Iraqi on Nov. 14, 2006, there were many educators taken hostage for disposal, the cult has control of our university education system.

The country leaders around the world are not fighting, they are friends and pretending to the people of all countries that there is war, they just want people to kill each other to reduce the population. In Canada we need to dispose of all the child protection workers and the courts staffs from the lowest levels on up to the Supreme court of Canada. They are ALL pedophiles and enablers of pedophilia & is the sole cause of the pandemic we have.

05. They had dropped the charges against me as there was no basis for them and a trial would open them to scrutiny. Left is 1 false complainant with very severely imbalanced conditions, so that I can't work or defend in reasonable time. The conditions are totally intended for extortion. The point to them isn't a conviction anyway all they want is my child & to leave me destroyed & uncredible. They didn't need a conviction for that, they just had to keep me restrained & from my property over long term and commit libel cross file numbers in volume & in organization between their cult members and never allow defense access to justice or acknowledgement by Judges all strategically picked on my matters by **Chief Justice Roy McMurtry**, all the way up the system. Canadian Law does not account for "weasel abilities" of pedophiles to gain positions in all public services at the same time for organized sinister purposes. Our police are completely incompetent to handle these crimes at every level.

06. They do this to who ever they wish. How can a parent say no, you can't abduct, molest and or kill my child, there is not a single police officer that will provide protection in this situation, look at the start date of this document and I have sent this to hundreds of officers. Not one responded. I need strength in numbers from the general to get these sick bastards of my 6 year old girl.

07. The officials involved are putting me through a process of false criminalization by staging false grounds of arrest, by stalking, counseling of third parties, perjury, court libel, being viewed as guilty while in position of charged, intimidation, torture and are preying on my child. They raped me, my now adult son, and sent 3 cult members to stalk me and molest my girl before she was even abducted.

We need a restraining order against them but no Judge would issue it against those who supply them with children to also abuse. They are in it together across the board.

08. It is my opinion that **Chief Justice Roy McMurtry** is a pedophile & that Dr. Donald E. Payne and Robert Youngusband McMurtry dispose of the victims by killing them. The Cult members including the Children's Aid Society have never stopped stalking me, befriending me unknowing to me, causing false arrest & even inseminating me to steal my egg, my child, all my life. They are stalking my bloodline for purposes of child sex slavery & by being a catalyst to destroy family supports. The Canadian police have NEVER in history provided protection to victims of these authorities & NEVER intend to. In fact, they are swiftly continuing to remove more children and family rights so they can

abuse & kill children in larger volume without any fuss from the parents. I believe in the new testament

supported by the old testament in face of Treason & Genocide.

09. The court computers are linked directed to the Children's Aid on going working files & therefore pedophile judges can target which children they want, monitor & plan strategy to abduct them. It feels powerful to them to be the one that see's the pain of the parents right in court, like the murderer who attends the funeral of their victim, and know they are the cause. It makes their final reward of extorting the child more intensified. It will intensify the torture they will impose on my daughter when they kill her.

The Society can & do fill the computer with libel by sending member to befriend you and have you arrested, they follow you like CSIS whom I also suspect, & subliminally communicate / solicit for sale the publics children to elites & get paid in many forms of benefit & gain. This access to the Society files by the Judges is unknown to the parent & therefore cannot even know to defend themselves against the libel because they don't know it exists. I've repetitively asked for a review of the files and they refuse. It must be full of lies or they would respect my right for a review. They are intentionally not enforcing the Charter in these matters.

10. It appears that the enclosed matters are a connected "pedophile tree" in N. America, through pedophile, incestuous and even murderous individuals (jailers) who've come here from ENGLAND &

IRELAND to help Canada fight in previous wars. They have become imposter priests, judges, officers & authorities, and our rapists, as a gift for fighting. Criminals families are ruling us. They set up foster homes in Keswick & other small towns through natural, foster & adopted children & multiplied over three generations while enslaving children to torture & molestation. The example "do-gooder" cases shown to the public are chosen carefully in false appear to the public that they are protecting us.

11. Some pedophiles are connected to foster homes & Keswick & Mount Cashel, St. John's, perpetrators where Dr. Payne was a general practitioner in Newfoundland and also **Robert Younghusband McMurtry**.

12. In my opinion, that these men are responsible for the killing & cover-up of Lynne Harper in 1959 & that Dr. **Payne** is responsible for killing Christine **Jessop** in 1984 with further parties, Sarah **Payne** in 2000 (a wrongly convicted is held), Jon Bonnet & the disappearance of children of the Taylors, DeJesus & others. I believe they are also responsible for murdering witnesses & attaching the blame to wrongly accuseds' in large number. It is my position that, passive but willing partner of **Payne**, Chief Justice Roy McMurtry is subjected to black mail concerning joint past endeavors of crime while their parents were in positions of power together.

13. There are over eighty loopholes that were created by law changes to accommodate the **rights**

omissions the introduction of the Charter created in 1982. All our acting laws are based on

principles of pedophilia regardless of the fact that it is illegal according to the criminal code. We need

to put passivity in the past because after the baby boomers pass and these authorities have killed

our children by the thousands under the force and secrecy of foster care & adoption & trained others

into pedo-necrophilia, this world will become a living hell. Compassion, respect & reason will be

wiped out & that which is left will be equal to a psychopathic machine.

14. Transfers instead of arrest approved by an authority is proof that that instructing authority is

enabling and in agreement with the abuses regardless if they have personally touched a child. Further

points to be aware of that expose who is a pedophile / enabler is that they express sympathy for the

perpetrator for being caught & blame or disregard anguish of victims. They refuse arrests. Pedophiles

may oppose abortion but be in agreement with capital punishment or sending older or other men to

war.

15. Since Mary Jocelyn Aviado has already received her benefit partly through the extortion of my

property, file no. FA-10663, the Society & all authorities involved are making the decisions like robots

to deliver my child to her death, although the evidence proves the opposite of what they are writing

in their orders and I am a just regarded as a disposable womb.

16. The cover up of incestuous marriages between these authorities families could only be accomplished if the Attorney General's & priests were in agreement to by pass the laws for those particular persons. They're all sharing secrets that are the root of their unity to abuse the public children together. It is none other than the police duty to arrest & is why they keep trying to attach that responsibility everywhere else except where it is supposed to be, with the police. They are desperate to rape children.

17. Recently, the Appeal Court for Ont. has enforced that anyone who extorts property does not have to return it. The media has **withheld the name of that property extorting Judge**. An order made that violates the criminal code is still crime punishable equally under the Charter sections 7. and 15(1) & therefore that judge should be sitting in jail right now and the order should be immediately rescinded to conform to reasonable law. There is a detrimental transgression of "reasonable & moral law" since the Charter was enforced creating a psychopathic Public Services not fit for children. If we want to maintain the right to raise our children without pedophiles grabbing them we have to stand up against these imposter authorities.

18. Any action to try to stop the pedophiles in powerful positions can result in false arrest or committals or worse. This is the criminals, criminalizing law abiding citizens, the opposite of what

we've contracted them to do. I am demanding my child be returned with my property & business & the courts are saying that my daughter & I are not worthy citizens to enjoy protection under the Charter.

19. I am demanding that the authorities start arresting and confining these criminals with the evidence they have been holding secret from the public over long term. Criminals are not suitable authorities, they are imposters playing "**the name game**" (Upon incidence of exposure, relocating & implementing minor name changes). The public, my daughter and myself are not safe until responsible police action. Never is not acceptable. We has been defrauded of that portion of our taxes.

20. The Society has no Canadian legal standing as they do not abide by Canadian law and is a requirement for Citizenship. They cannot rightfully be labeled a litigant because they & the judges are joined in endeavors to pimp our child to their own relations. No true evidence was shown to support the continued theft of my daughter and I am alarmed because it strongly appears that she was stolen to feed a necrophile, Dr. Donald E. **Payne** & in this extreme situation police just don't care & the courts are refusing access to reasonable justice. Parents should have the right to gather citizens to forcibly retrieve children who have been "**abducted**" by authorities for non-emergency

issues or provable perjury without it being a crime. It is a defense & parental protection & innate right.

We will never be able to predict which parent would abuse or kill a child but what is truly happening in the general public is very minuscule in comparison to that which is happening in the CAS's. At the same time, the population of the fosterchildren is minuscule in comparison to the general population.

That alone should mean that the gravity of rights should be in favor of the biological parents, not the Children's Aid, if we want less dead children over all.

21. 19% of our authorities believe in pedophilia & those have sought the jobs that affect the safety of our children and therefore that 19 % of authority have overtaken most of child protection positions, so protection cannot be obtained. We are targets, we have no escape & no protection outside ourselves. They, in addition, have a brainless army that would follow any instructions. The taxes that have been demanded from the public by our government to finance police protection for our children has been taken in fraud since 1982, as not only do we not get protection but our children are intentional targets of the very authorities that have been entrusted to provide protection. I believe the original law loophole that began the ball rolling in the direction of lack of moral values in sexual perceptions throughout society is the omission of the commandments of "thou shalt not commit adultery and thou shalt not covet thy neighbors wife", etc...Although coveting thy neighbors property is partly covered under theft and extortion, nothing covers the spouse.

A person should not get married in a church and make such vows to willingly break them. There are other options, such as living together or just simply dating. A marriage is sacred and should be held to the standards of moral balanced reason in respect of the original meaning of marriage. Once those standards are broadly broken, the "unions" can no longer be called "marriage" which would truly become extinct as nothing can simulate it. In this position our children will grow up to be psychopaths. In addition, the failure to include the horrific crimes of adultery to the criminal code has led to countless murders and other crimes. If there was a law that punished people properly who violate by deception reasonable morals, those steps could be taken to obtain justice by the victims including the children, simply for having that option to resolve the catalyst and original crime. The person who wrote the criminal code was obviously an adulterer. The spread of aids has largely to do with the degradation of moral principles.

22. I further assert that necrophilia is one driving force to Dr. **Payne's** involvement with the coroners and the coroners being unregulated and able to easily cover up crime being another. His direction with the Doctors Without Borders, Lost sisters, Amnesty International etc. all of which can give him glorification & access. I believe he has coercive control over the entire child protection systems by strategical manipulation & out witting of authorities in more then one country.

23. It is highly possible that some of the authorities that have come from Keswick obtained their

diplomas as a given by enabling persons stationed as professors at Universities & Colleges. It doesn't take an education to spread pedophilia. Trump (Trumbo?, communist of the 1950's) School may have come to realize this.

24. I am researching the possible connections between the earlier abuses of my son as well as myself in the system and the circumstance imposed on my daughter Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado. I have stumbled onto volumes of coincidences that appear that my family matters would be overlapping 1000's of other victims with these same perpetrators. The issues connected to my family cannot be coincidental as all Canadian law strategically in **mass volume** is designed to remove rights of anyone involved with the Children's Aids complete through the act of murder & disposal.

25. It is my opinion that there was up to 5 pedophiles involved in the torture & abuse of **Jessop** before she was finally murdered by one man who took notes & now has many persons under his control that may have been unaware that the child was going to die & may have even been brought into the event by surprise. Over time of pedophilia growing within the authorities, a need of his unique child witness disposal service would have developed. A necrophile connected to the funeral homes is perfect.

26. Those pedophiles are controlling and torturing my family by passing us around their family

generations and friends. My family is prisoners to them without grounds. The torture is too long & a court system doesn't have the right to test a parent to the point of total destruction under the guise of law. We are victims of forced sex slavery.

27. These authorities have over stepped God in believing they have the final judgment on who can live and who has to die. They are doing the killing of our children secretly, right under our noses by using the sealing of adoption records. Our judges decisions are ill because they've been living above the law too long. How can we rely on their judgment with incest and illegal interbreeding, pedophilia, necrophilia and murder in their blood lines? These authorities are a disease transmittable warranting quarantine.

28. The police message is, is that if you are a judge or authority closely and incestuously related to those judges, Justice Ministers or a soldier who has gained medals, you have a free ticket to grab, molest and kill any of the publics children you chose as long as you don't do it blatantly so that they can wrongly accuse someone else. I don't agree with the war or that our soldiers should be raping citizens of any country and therefore do not agree to sacrifice my daughter to them as a reward. My opinion is that the imposter Canadian authorities need to be disposed of wholly & swiftly for the welfare of the whole world. We shouldn't be giving power over families and children to those who

were raised in principles of abuse, nor basing our beliefs on studies of what these pedophiles wrote as imposter professionals. These criminals need to be force ably removed from positions of power.

I hope the soldiers of each country stop killing innocent citizens and aim their sights on their own lying bosses. It is these authorities causing the war, not any of the citizens. We are used like ponds.

29. It is possible that they are not basing their "family unit" on their blood line but rather on cultural beliefs of pedophilia they teach into our future by attacking the mental health of children. If a family lost their fertility due to inter breeding, they could turn to artificial insemination, cloning, fostering, adoption and even abduction to gain back the loss and have outlet to their anger. Stealing what belongs to someone else is used to fill a gap of a previous loss. Those children will be used. They have not stopped to think that maybe the incest has interfered with their fertility for a reason, because it is right for their wickedness to die off. Although racism is becoming the past the CTV media is pushing it as a diversion from the true issues of pedophilia infiltration. Slavery has been passed from the black race to the foster children by the same families of the slave drivers. They just won't leave people in peace over long term, very sick. This type of distraction is the same tactic used by Trudeau to remove family rights in the first place. They filled the media with issues of separatism of Quebec so the public wouldn't realize that the laws were being omitted to allow

authorities to rape our children. I rely on the fact that Quebec didn't sign the Charter and Trudeau didn't have the legal right to sign in abridgement or abrogation of any rights we already had. Are we going to fall for this again!!!

30. The authorities that are following these criminal instructions have been misdirected as a "cult" would do. A monster among us has been created by lack of accountability and abominable lawless behavior of inter breed genealogical errors who are misguided to believe they are heirs of the earth. **We do not have freedom** in any reasonable way, we have no escape from rape and possible murder by our own authorities without persons from the public doing what they see possible to assist.

31. My daughter is in "**immediate**" risk. J. MacFarland has indicated that the age group of Annie Jr.'s purpose is nearing and she is clearly in a hurry to hand my daughter to what appears to be her own inter breed relative, Dr. Donald E. **Payne**. I ask J. Jean L. MacFarland, who appears to be from a murderous, incestuous family, to publicly explain her personal involvement with the **Payne's** murderous family line and what her intent is to the public in her position as a judge and joining these murderous genealogical lines. If we are to respect the charter section 7. & 15(1), we the public that hired J. MacFarland should have the right to fire her, have her arrested or on the alternative remove her from the Appeal Court building by force and enforced by a restraining order that she not enter

any court building other than to defend on charges against her. It is criminals that say we cannot question them or fire them and that they can kill our children. I am embarrassed that Canadians collectively have allowed this pedophile takeover of our future so passively.

32. Pedophiles are groomed in volume in foster homes & adoptions & oriented to take over positions of power to continue concealment of their own crimes in a very long term cult cycle. Some persons who become aware have to be "bribed", "intimidated" or "disposed" of. It will save children who have souls to break the silence and expose these psychopathic soulless bullies by making every one aware at the same time. We need a collective voice to "stamp out" pedophilia. I have put up such a long term resistance forcing this cult to use volumes of their contacts and resources to dispose of me, that the trail of their own decisions & transfers exposes them clearly and is why I remain to inform the public of the truth in face of serious threat against me. The value in knowledge for protection of this information given to you, the next potential victim, in this document, cannot be replaced. In any case, I now have nothing to lose, I have never been allowed freedom from abuse & cannot see them ever allowing me to have a reasonable life in the future. My life is not in vain by telling you.

33. A large percentage of children who are abused aspire to become police officers and other positions of power to get back the control that was taken away from them. Unfortunately, if they have not dealt with the issues in a moral and constructive way, when they mature, and block the mental

identity with their "self victim", the purpose of the position of power changes to the exact opposite, to be a predator. Persons who were abused as children are perfect targets for a cult formation from within the officials and therefore are not balanced enough to be officers. I suggest officers of this criteria be immediately fired as high potential risk to the public & that our officers should be non-past abuse victims.

34. For example, a Barrie police officer was found guilty by a jury in 2003 of incest with his sisters. He had been sexually abused in a foster home at the age of six and his own father had been murdered. This is what happening in the genealogical lines of our authorities and it's being constantly diverted from the eyes of the public. The incest took place in 1965-66. J.'s **S. Borins** and **Harry LaForme** over heard this appeal. Abuse victims are running to positions of authority so they can become a perpetrator. We don't have to let them. We can rightfully and within moral action remove them by force under Charter section 7. & 15(1).

35. Absolute power corrupted and a lot of these foster children suffer horrific abuse & torture.

During the Mount Cashel busts in 1975 and 1988, the pedophile authorities, who took part with the priest failed to arrest themselves, as they obviously would. Slowly charges were dropped & perps were relocated to start abusing again due to evidence pointing to these authorities. Victims with

Stalkholme Syndrome were easy target recruiters to open foster homes by using the judges references & credentials.

36. There appears to be an ungoverned pedophilia pandemic only among the circle of high authority positions and enforced by police. These foster homes in Keswick appear to be used as forced child prostitution holding tanks for the judges & authorities set up by themselves through their children, foster children & adopted children who have been put through tortures and brain washings. If the Children's Aid grabs your child, it is highly likely that the child will be raped by a police officer, judge or even the same judge ruling in your case etc. In addition these judges have to keep the pedophiles fed that they themselves bread otherwise those groomed pedophiles will prey on the children in the general public and cause hysteria. It is likely that the child cannot be returned to the real parents or the general public would find out. If the child is nearing age of maturity & has not agreed to join the sick principles, that foster child's credibility or person has to be "disposed" of. So, pedophilia is growing & the victims have no choice or voice, truly under Communism.

37. Mary Jocelyn Aviado is borderline midget & uses it in her favor for prostitution (not excluding pedohiles) of which she calls a "relationship con". Ms. Aviado claimed upon our separation that she had been seeing Dr. **Payne** for years before meeting me to confront her own issues of sex addiction. Our son, Joey Steven Aviado, born by artificial insemination through I V F (or insemination by Nick

Fowler) is not safe from harm but our authorities don't care because Mary Aviado's moral's are such that she has probably already pimped this 6 year old boy to those police authorities. Her parents morals are the same, it's all ok to them, for them, but not the perpetrators of the general public.

Dr. **Payne** gives testimony at Immigration Court. Ms. Aviado claimed to me that her father made illegal arrangements from her family to enter Canada and claimed her father forced her into prostitution as a child to support the family. She claimed that at times this entirely supported their family of nine.

38. Some of the names that can be minorly interchanged for camouflage are Mc/MacFarland/e, Doherty / Daugherty / Dougherty, Bryant / Brayn, **Payne** / Paine, O'/McConnell, Cooke / Cook, Dooley / Doolley Mc/Hugh(e)s etc. When pedophilia is exposed and the authorities remain in negligence of arresting the perpetrators, the perpetrator can relocate and start all over again with a little more experience and may make a name change to disassociate with the stigma of their past. By this action, our authorities are feeding our children to the pedophiles intentionally. For this they should be remove from positions of power by force by the people from anywhere around the world. The citizens of all countries should stand hard together on this against the pedophile authorities of every country in unity.

39. To cover-up these original affairs, the volume of predators that have to be fed by abuse or black mail money mushrooms & the public's funds & children would be the primary target. The persons in the public who were directly abused or witnessed information need to pool strength, just as the predators are, & expose the enablers all the way up to the leaders. Breaking the silence in mass is the only reasonable way to bring protection under Charter 7. The public needs to police the police and authorities, as we've unknowingly hired psychopaths & have the right to question them and extirpate them to ensure our children's reasonable protection. They appear to be planning Genocide against the poor & middle class with children which I believe they plan to complete before 2008, the year they will wait for to answer concerning Bill Blair's corruption charges by Jim Cassells. They plan that we will not exist by then.

40. Dr. Donald E. **Payne** graduated from the University of Toronto Medical School in 1959-63. Robert McMurtry was also there in 1959. Lynne Harper was killed in 1959 just a couple months after Stephen Harper's birth. Dr. **Payne** would have been a university student at the time. A perpetrator would pick a victim from the next town or state over, thinking it's far enough not to relate and close enough to gain access.

41. Dr. **Payne** did 2 years of general practice in rural Newfoundland from approximately 1963 to

1965 before the arrests of the priests & failure of authorities to hold accountable the authorities criminally involved. The subsequent cover up by authorities & media for abusers in connection with Mount Cashel would have shown perpetrators such as Dr. **Payne** how to manipulate the authorities into further cover ups and which children could be targeted under the veil of silence.

Not squeamish about dead bodies, loves dead bodies which has led to his desires of employment all geared to grant him unpoliced access to kill young girls. I believe Dr. **Payne's** father and the McMurtrys father were employed in the same gov't office. Roy McMurtry, Doherty, Sharpe, Armstrong etc. would also have been at University and their parents all worked together.

42. Pedophilia and necrophilia is the extreme of psychopathy or otherwise termed "evil". Such characters can become angrier at not being accepted or allowed to live their violations to human dignity openly and can then dislike mankind and leading to genocide of non-pedophile lives.

43. Dr. **Payne** became a psychiatrist in 1971, wrote a paper called "**Relating to Survivors of Torture in Bureaucratic Settings and Developing Sensitivity in Office Procedures**", which is exactly what his client, Mary Jocelyn, inflicted upon me with the use of the courts & Dr. **Payne's** connections. Dr. Donald E. **Payne** is falsely posing as a reliever of torture while he is the main advocate of it. The opposite of the truth is the principles of this cult. Dr. Payne has been given allowance to choose any of our child he wants, even if he happens to spot you walking

down the street and feels sexually excited by the thought of extinguishing the life from your child, our government will abduct for him. Dr. Payne has performed assessments to more than 1,400 victims of torture. I suggest he is illegally experimenting by being Dr. Jeckal and Mr. Hyde. Since 1982, the year of the Charter, he has been the coordinator of the Medical Network of Amnesty International, Canadian Section. SHHHH!!! Silent killers from England demand are here!

44. Ms. Aviado may have **Turner Syndrome** with no menstrual period for long periods of time.

Judge Siegal awarded Mary Aviado my property investment in an extortive order dated August. 03, 2004. The order does not in any way reflect the true circumstances, it is purely extortion & fraud. **Judge Siegal** appears to have come from a doctors background.

45 **Ms. Aviado** hoped and prayed for a girl and insisted that my donor be fair haired and blue eyed, although I had wanted a Phillipino donor because I believed we were sharing our children as a family and wanted the child to resemble both of us. Months after the child was born, and Ms. Aviado was already registered as co-parent on the birth registration, her attitude change from co-parent to shunning the child. She had to find a way to transfer the child to Dr. Payne. She then attempted to convince me to inseminate a second time in Sept. 2000 after the birth of

Annie Jr. on May 10, 2000 with an obscure agency.

46. A large percentage of the income of Keswick is generated by foster homes, prostitution of children, and appears submerged with pedophilia. The York Region police have turned a blind eye over long term as a business deal. The pedophiles are using their powerful relations credentials to open foster homes. The officials related can then get access to the children.

47. The middle class families are a target for authoritative pedophiles because they can also extort the property at the same time they abduct the child, through false court orders made by their "cult" member judges. The volumes of victims grown to become perpetrators have a devastating impact on the health of our society & environment globally. This is being done against the will of the public as a "secret sub-culture". Some cult members are "relationship cons" and may have already settled into relationships. Staged charges against a husband for extortion of property in volume in the civil courts and to shake the supports of the child in the family court may start to happen. They are perfect at portraying (acting) the perfect love, a mirror of you & there maybe only minor idiocincrazy that seem peculiar. Until the day the plot is executed, a 180 degree turn, your sitting in a jail cell and realize you've been duped. The extortion of the property can occur in the civil court by using the outstanding charges as grounds either in court or in a back room deal. You lose your assets the charges are dropped and the cult has your property and your child.

Note: Someone who does this to another does not care what happens to the child after that. It's a scam that is being planned right now to execute over the next two years. Check your spouse, intercept the plan to defuse it. They will send in swat like teams to take everything and dump you one the street or worse.

48. Dr. Payne & Robert McMurtry are rare persons I know of at that time period that fit the description that could do such horrible things to children further then pedophilia considering the condition of **Jessop's** body and the police becoming "Key stone cops" to botch every step of these controversial investigations. They are the "only" ones who have the ability and contacts to cover up the crime all the way through the court systems and strategically post particular handlers of the matter by Chief Justice Roy McMurtry . In my opinion Dr. **Payne** has already killed thousands of young girls, through himself and trainees and wants more. Our federal government trains people to kill by hiring trainers. One of these past killer trainers was believed to be named McMaster. After the training, war and killing, we become saddled with dangerous mental illness to be released into our environment, & bringing our woman & children into risk.

49. After Christine **Jessop** was murdered, her father Robert moved to 293 Irene Dr. Keswick Ont. in '86, across the street from the Collings foster home at 316 Irene Dr. who at that time sadistically

sexually abusing my son James Goralczyk. I completed extensive questioning of the residence of Keswick Ontario including large numbers of young persons concerning many problems of pedophilia and deaths of children in Keswick. I retained all information concerning crimes as valuable for the future safety of children in Society. The police were not interested in the information and wanted to silence me and the information.

50. I fear the threats against my freedom and life from these officials that have been issued through Elaine Borins, wife of Justice Borins in the event that I can not get legal protection soon from an authority that does not enforce crime. This is entertainment to these psychopaths.

51. The more pain they see the more they have mental orgasms. Our legal system has absolutely zero protection against compulsive pedophilia OR NECROPHILIA gaining control in High Treason sec. 46. 2(a) (d) and sec. 336. Criminal Breach of Trust, of the Criminal Code and in violation of the Charter. We have the legal right under these circumstances to provide our own protection but we do not have the unity between the people or the resources without planning over long term, just as the pedophiles do. All pedophiles want to come to Canada because it is known as a pedophile haven for it's lack of police enforcement of the criminal code and we need to change this now. It is a matter of life and death to the family lines of the general citizens.

52. Pedophiles jump from country to country to avoid being caught. Canadians can move to the States. U. S. citizens can go to Mexico. The English can come to Canada etc. By letting them move internationally and not put them in jail, slowly they have infiltrated positions of power across the board and are moving forward in that intent. If U.S. puts regulations on the Internet and Canada does not follow suit, there will be a flood of additional pedophiles into haven Canada. It will be dangerous just to send your child to school. You will have to physically hide your children from the government so that their inappropriate lust does not progress to targeted abduction with guns which is what just happened to my daughter. Gun controls will make sure law abiding families cannot defend and doesn't remove illegal guns from the street. Since the Charter took effect in 1982, child protective laws and rights are being stripped to nothing by pedophiles. This is the Prime Ministers true "MISSION". I say to Canadians, keep your guns, there will be a time when you will desperately need them to protect your children. The public is not who is largely misusing firing arms anyway, it is the children who have been tortured by our authorities & judges. I advocate that every mother and father should retain arms in as much volume as possible. There is no human value in a pedophile, it is purely psychopathy.

53. The glorification of sports players and TV stars is falsified which brings them the money, unwillingness of the police to properly enforce law, distracts men from protecting women, children

and the environment & creates a labor value imbalance that leaves the larger part of the population poor. Finally granting a lot of access to children. This glory is not worth the life of a child. Weigh in out yourself. Let's join forces and intent and get them into the prisons where they belong before civil war is the only option left.

54. They are machine like terminators after our children. The perjury against you starts at the moment they know of your existence. Public services are a trap. We need to get ahead of them. It is **their children** that are being trained to abducting & rape your grandchildren the day they are born if they can manage it. Let's give them the right message by advocating the death penalty against these authorities, today.

55. It is my position that the authorities have kept foster children, myself and my children, in a state of lack of rights over long term as an experiment on how to accomplish the removal of right on a larger scale, the entire population. The torture & hell that my family has been held prisoner to over 2 generations, is about to be unleashed on everyone who is not related to those authorities. Other cult members do not realize that they are just disposable tools eventually along with their views of the rest of the population. Additional members are needed to fill instructions and pay dues to the cult.

56. They have anticipated our protective reactions through hundreds of abductions they have executed and have watched each time what a parent tries to do about it. Step one to protecting your children is knowing who are the pedophiles after them & understanding their psychopathic minds. They will do anything to get your child as it is their life purpose. The longer we wait, the bigger the problem becomes.

See the following "Pool of Facts" and volumous coincidences to support my claim, add what you know and help make extrepications of pedo / necrophiles in positions of authority. It is a complicated & confusing issue just as the study of genealogy as the laws were intentionally designed that way to disguise the pedophilia. Saving children from torture & death is worth taking the time to understand the facts. Send this to everyone you know that may be affected or may assist or provide additional information. Retain a copy for yourself. You won't get these facts in the pedophile controlled news. Help break the silence to save persons who possess souls, our children:

Pool of Facts:

B. RISK TO 6 YR. OLD ANNIE AVIADO'S LIFE

1. a) **AVIADO - PAYNE - ELLIS - FOWLER - BERNARDO - ROWE**

A) **Mary Jocelyn Aviado**, "relationship con" (polygamist or prostitute) customer service at a tool company, came from Philippines at age 12, born April 04, 1967 as a twin with **Mary Jennifer Aviado** (borderline midgets). **Jennifer** became a nurse & moved to N.Y. They had 4 other brothers & sister, Michael, Philip, Cris and Mary Elizabeth. Father is Danilo and Mother is Tess.

--- I was unaware of Mary Jocelyn's true life style & was convinced to have a family with her by artificial insemination. In Sept. - Nov. 2000, **Ms. Aviado** attempted to poison me with "**Ephedra**" & when failed, staged accounts for false arrest in attempts to "dispose" of me.

--- Evidence will show that the judges involved are related biologically as well as by the bond of an imposed communist like "cult" which allowed Aviado's theft & fraud of my investments by libelous, aiding court orders & bureaucratic torture. This was for purposes of payment for use of my daughter, **Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado** born in that relationship, for body parts by someone biologically related.

--- The cult is abusing positions of employment to unjustly confine my movements strategically so that I can not possibly hit the deadlines they unreasonably require to get my daughter returned

from illegal abduction. They are repeating criminal methods of operation under the guise of law to succeed at extortion of my property & to torture my daughter & to finally extract her body parts.

B) **Jennifer Aviado**, Mary Aviado's twin sister, went to **Monmouth University** with **Linda Quinn** & **Deborah Rowe** (womb of **Michael Jackson** , accused of pedophilia & belonged to **Dianetics Church of Scientology** by **L. Ron Hubbard**).

ROWE

--- The first dramatic performances took place in the Spanish S.W. American theatrics originated among the English colonists of the East in 1665. America it's social & economic institutions from England along with it's professional players. Anthony Aston was one of the first on American shores. The first theatrical company was Lewis Hallam 1712-1758 in Williamsburg. Hallam brought with him Shakespeare, **Rowe**, **Farquhar**, Cibber, Congreve, Fielding & Garrick. (Pedo & necrophilia slipped into this impotation by High Treason sec. 46. (2)(a)(b) which was unknown to and not intended by our public). (**Farquhar/son?**)

--- **Terry Rowe**, poet and singer, born 1936 in Peterborough Ont. left home at age 13 & traveled in N. American & W. Europe. Now in Toronto

--- The names **E.**, **H.C.**, **J. L.**, and **W. S. Rowe** appear in the 1976 Keswick white pages.

--- In 1987 **Peter Rowe** is a film Director., born 1947 in Winnipeg, Monitoba, at 35 Cardiff Rd.,
Toronto, M4P 2N8 487-8222, Rosebud Films Ltd.

C) The twins other sister, **Mary Elizabeth Aviado's** boyfriend in year 2000 was **Chris Casey**.

CASEY

--- **Father John Joseph Casey** ordained in 1932 accused of child abuse

--- **Father Daniel W. Casey Jr.** was accused of child abuse

--- In the 1950's in U.S. **Jack Casey** wasconcerning the Hollywood informer communist Issues.

--- **Father Edward J. Casey** ordained in 1960 accused of abuse, three counts

--- A lawyer named **Brian Casey**, worked on the Mount Cashel Case in Newfoundland in the 1970's.

--- **Father John J. Casey** ordained 1984 accused of child abuse

--- In 1987, **Bill Casey** born 1947 in Montreal Que. is a film cinematographer. Loyola University 68,

Cameraman for CN Railways 68-72, Formed Bill Casey Productions Inc. 72-76. at 4256 Westhill

Montreal Que.

--- There is a **Judge Jeff Casey** in Toronto 2003;

--- **Karen Casey** is an Education Minister in 2006.

--- In 2006 Judge **Jeff Casey** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

D) **Cris Aviado** stabbed a 17 year old woman relentlessly in 1992 & the six children participated in heroine dealing from 44 Fairholme Ave., Toronto.

--- Five kilometers to Pinneo's east, **Sgt. Philip "Gunfighter" Aviado** asked himself ...Corporal Franklin Simonds had spent all his army career

---The Long 325e Registry 248000 Pennsylvania, **Michael Aviado** 1985 325e Toronto, Ontario....

E) **Danilo Aviado**, Mary. J. Aviado's father, and counsel, was an Immigration lawyer in U.S. before becoming a new lawyer in Can. as of Feb. '2000. Before coming to N. America, Danilo A. Aviado was listed admitted at the **Supreme Court of the Philippines** March 17, 1967, Roll n. 21224. &

Ramon F. Aviado Jr. was admitted to the bar of Quezon City on March 17, 1967.

--- **Ramon F. Aviado** was previously admitted to the Bar in Manila on Dec. 17, 1938.

F) Some persons named in the Public Smoking Legislation of 1975 were Jones Smith, **William H.**

Ellis, Domingo M. Aviado, Clair Brown, Johnny Carson, Charles Collins, Richard Hickey,

Floyd Olson, Geoffrey Taylor and R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company.

G) In **1978** the following were listed as named individuals in the "**Tobacco Action Network Annual Report**". **Dr. Domingo Aviado, Mike J. Bernardo, Reuben & Steve Cohen, Jack and John**

D. Kelly, Don Payne, Glen Rock, **Frank McBride, Toni Ann Difrancesco, Jim Allen, Bruce**

Eckert, Sidney Goldman, Mary Lou **Hansen**, George W. Kline, William H. White and **Ken Wells**

--- **Paul Bernardo** was a runner of contraban cigarettes.

--- **Rick Hansen** made childrens TV programming & may have been accused of molestation.

--- **Robert Hansen** was a serial killer who left bodies in Alaska. He was a Bakery owner. He moved to Alaska after marrying in 1967 in Idaho. He transported victims on his own aircraft, take them to a cabin & rape them. he would strip them of clothing and set them free on foot. He would then hunt then down and kill them.

DOMINGO

--- **Domingo M., M.D. Aviado** died Dec. 02, 2004 at 80 years of age. Graduated at **Pennsilvania**

School of Medicine in 1948, became a prof. of that school, & to 1977 was the Treasurer of the

Ass. of Pharmacology. Domingo received an award from **Marcos** of the Philippines.

--- Domingo Aviado did **secret experiments that were covered up** with dogs inhaling cigarettes B.C.

7/7/94. He studied vitamins, influenza, **twins & viruses**. --- AMONIA : A technique for testing acnegenic

potency in rabbits, applied to ... exposure (Aviado et al 1977) --- United States District Court for the

District of Columbia ... Twin Registry, through grants-in-aid to Dr. Lars Friberg ... Dr. Domingo Aviado ...

Dr. Theodor Sterling of Simon --- The Bobbsey Twins at Sugar Maple Hill ... **Virgilio Aviado** --- Short

Communication Tattos, childhood sexual abuse and adult ... Adult physical abuse as a report of physical assault. since the age of 16 on at least one ...Aviado D. M. , Brody J.I., **Burrows W.**,

R.F. Butler, Combs ... --- Aviado D.M. ... **Pulmonary** effects of tobacco and related ... and **angina pectoris in twins** with reference to ... --- Genetic influences on baroreflex function in normal twins ...

Aviado DM Hemodynamic effects of ganglion blocking drugs. Circ Res 1960:... Aviado was a University of Pennsylvania professor and did work for ...The human counterparts to mice **of inbred strains are provided by identical twins**...WWII served as a glider pilot in the U.S. Army Air Corps, Dr. Aviado wrote 8 medical books and published over 300 articles on ...

--- Domingo Aviado's wife was Asuncion Guevara & their sons were **Carlos B. & Domingo O.** & daughters **Christina Kimble & Maria A. Aviado.** He has 5 grandchildren & was admitted to the Bar on May 09, 1997, Ilococ Sur.

--- my space.com quizzes and personality tests ... **Carlos Aviado** 4/1/2006

--- **Virgilio Aviado** 1944, April 1962, comic/litho, Pop Art / comics 001581,001581, America 20, rubens

anu edu au htdocs surveys charlotte data, Hiroshina con amor, 1989 ...

OTHER AVIADO'S

--- UNITED STATES vs. **SABINO AVIADO** ... having in custody a notorious criminal, who suddenly assaulted them and seizing a revolver

--- www.korakora.org : DeVag - Decoding the Vagina and Genitalia -- 3) by **Pandy Aviado** . Biological Armageddon by Charlie Co. --- Scholars **Brandon Aviado** and...separating sex offender fact from sex offender myth; and what citizens can do.

BENARDO

--- In 1949 **Dr. M. Bernarda** wrote, "Wat den Kenjonge mensen over den dood". Vlaam. Opvoedk. Tijdschr., 30, 32-40.

--- One of the producers was blacklisted during the Hollywood informer legal issues was **Herschel Bernardi**.

H) On Mar. 20, 2001, **Mary Anita Ellis** swore an affidavit of occurrences she witnessed before and at the time of Aviado's staged arrest dated just after midnight Nov. 18 as follows, " On Nov. 07, 2001 ...I witnessed 8 to 10 phone calls comes through from Mary to Annie. Annie didn't want to talk and couldn't stop her from calling. About 20 minutes later Mary unlock & rushed through the door & came into the living room...She was hysterical & yelling...Mary asked Annie for some pills, as many as she could swallow...Mary said I live here, Annie said no you don't...Annie asked where 7 month old

Joey Was...Mary said home sick by himself....Annie said Mary should go back and get Joey...Mary

did not. Annie became excited...she continued to pressure Mary to go get Joey...Mary came on to me

behind Annie's back....On Nov. 19, 2001, I took pictures of bruises on Annie's (Sr.'s) legs, after

being kicked by Mary (Aviado)....On Nov. 18, 200 while I was sitting in the living room with Annie,

Mary handed me Joey & went into the washroom.... As exhibit **EA-091** to my affidavit is the

Affidavit of Anita Ellis dated **Mar. 20, 2001**.

I) Immigration Appeal Court Judge **Steve Ellis** is recorded by **Bradd Tripp** placing his girlfriend

in a compromising position of forced sex slavery and black male concerning her deportation on

Oct. 03, 2006 **CTV** am News. **Steve Ellis** used to be a City Counselor of whose name has passed

through conversation of **Ms. Aviado** who is Philippine. On AM news, Mr. Ellis stated on the tape that

he had a Philippine girlfriend that he wished to "drop". (**Dr. Payne** also worked at the Immigration

Court) At 6 pm, **CTV** News, omitted the comment concerning the Philippine girlfriend.

ELLIS

--- In 1880 there are Appeal court cases called **Ellis v. Crawford** 5 Ir. L. R. 404 & **Ellis v. McHenry**

L. R. 6 C. P. 228,

--- **Dessie 4 Goodman**, married **Willie C. Ellis** Oct. 27, 1904.

--- **Benjamin Frank 4 Goodman** born Feb. 28, 1868 married **Mary E. Ellis on** Nov. 27, 1909.

Mary was born Nov. 12, 1864 and died Aug. 29, 1937.

--- In 1946 **Steve Ellis** is **Stoneham's** director on the Giants radio team.

--- In 1951 **Dr. A. Ellis** & R. M. Beechly wrote, " A comparison of child guidance clinic patients coming from large, medium & small families. J. genet. Psychol., 79, 131-144. in 1950 he wrote with **Dr. E. W. Fuller**, "The sex, love and marriage questions of senior nursing students. J. soc. Psychol., 31, 209-216.

--- In 1951 **Dr. R. W. B. Ellis** wrote, Assessment of prematurity by birthweight, crown-rump length and head circumference. Arch. Dis. Child., 26, 411-422.

--- **Frank H. Ellis** wrote book "Canada's Flying Heritage". U.T.P. 1961 2nd rev. ed. [0-8020-4018-7]

--- **Robert Forsyth Ellis** married Pamela the daughter of Albert & Harriet Schmidt **Sep. 10, 1971** & their children were Alexis, Ainslie & Robert Benjamin. Robert was born in Kitchener Ont. on Dec. 05, 1944, is the son of Robert Kingsbury & **Joy Claudia (Forsyth)**.

--- In the Keswick white pages of 1976 is: **D. Ellis** on 207 The Queensway S. 476-2576, **John**

S. Ellis on 264 Lake Dr. E. 476-3876, and **Wm. Ellis** on 188 Cedar. The year after the first Mount Cashel bust in 1975 which hardly disturbed the feathers of the perpetrators involved.

--- After 1986, in Keswick is **B., Barry, Brett, Geo, John S. & Cottage, M., Paul, R. & M.**, and **Stanley R. Ellis.**

--- In 1987, **Ralph C. Ellis** is a film producer born 1924 in Milton, Nova Scotia, served in R.C.A.F. 43-45, NFB Halifax 46, Ottawa 49-52, Toronto 52-54, New York 54-56, then returned to Canada at 4 Wilfrid Ave. Toronto & Keg Productions Ltd. 1231 Yonge St. Ste. 300, Toronto.

--- **David D. Ellis**, 19, born Sept. 12, 1987 was charged on Apr. 20, 2006, possession of substance, carrying concealed weapon X2, and poss. for pur. of Trafficking.

--- **Peter Hudson Ellis** is a health care executive born in England July 28, 1944 & is the son of Fredrick Hubson & Kathleen Cecily) Dodds. He married Annette daughter Hubert and Elsie Beaumont Aug. 10, 1974. He was the **Pres. & Chief Exec. of Sunnybrooke Med. Ctr. 1987.** Peter was Asst. Prof.Nurs. Serv. 1981-3. In 1989 at 37 Elmsthorpe Ave. Toronto & office at 2075 Bayview Ave.
Rm C-1404.

--- **Father Hal Ellis** was accused of abusing mentally disabled men and settled a suit in 2003.

--- **Judge David Ellis** is in the Small Claims Court of Walkerton in 2003.

--- **Fred Ellis** is hovering around in December 2006.

--- **Tom Ellison** was sentenced to only 60 hours of community work for sexually assaulting many young

girls. He took on a position to obtain access to the children. Canada loves pedophiles especially those

related to persons of authority. Tom Ellison should be spending more than 25 years in jail in today's terms

but in actuality in risk to the world should be executed. Canada wants this man to be the next assalant

of our children. This sentence shows that CANADA is advertising for pedophiles to come here and

rape our children. This man is not being punished, it is just show for the public. Due to this lack of

responsibility taken by our authorities we are sitting ducks to this asshole. We are going to have to

follow him where ever he goes to see that he doesn't touch our children, and he will!!!!. Our system

is madew of pedophiles. Our authorities will only be useful in their death as fertilizer. They will rob

the earth of that too by cremation.

TRIPP

--- In 1976-77 Keswick white pages is **Harvey J. Tripp**.

--- **Father Kevin Tripp** was accused of abuse in the Boston Globe Sep. 27, 2002

J) Other of Mary Jocelyn Aviado relationship conned & were manipulated into assisting in the false complaints & extortion such as Betty **Ko (Tomlinson)**, Kirk **Markle**, David Anthony **Wong**, Harry **Hooper**, Avanache **Pushkarna**, Patrick **Kavanaugh**, Anne **Villemere**, Nick **Fowler**, Rob **Simpson**, etc..

--- Mary Aviado referred lawyer **Lee Tomlinson** to Betty Ko after having first consulted with Mary's father / lawyer, Danilo Aviado, to lay staged charges against me in the Scarborough court justice of the Peace office. In the 1976 Keswick white pages there is **Craig Tomlinson**.

MARKLE

--- **Fletcher Markle** had 30 minute CBC-TV series 1963-72 --- Kirk Markle is ...(to be con't)

KAVANAUGH

--- **Patrick Kavanaugh** was a relationship con customer of Mary Aviado who she counseled to make false complaints against my daughter to the CAS. After this occurred his ex-girlfriend **Jennette Waddling** tried to separate from him due to his drug running and she took a job at a donut shop at Pape & Danforth Ave.'s Toronto. Later Janette ended up dead of a cocaine over dose and Patrick

landed in jail. **Jack Kavanaugh** was at 387 Irene Dr. in Keswick in 1976. **Susan Waddling** provided me with an affidavit.

--- **Charles M. Kavanaugh** was accused of inappropriate relationship with minor, inappropriate touching. He was ordained in 1963, removed in 2002. In Jan. 2006, the vatican ordered a trial. In Sept 2006 victim produced a letter from Kavanaugh that substantiated the abuse.

--- I had received a tip that the Kavanaugh's & the McFarlands are cousins, in parts of genealogy.

FOWLER

--- Before Dec. 1879 was an appeal court case called **Cook v. Fowler**, L. R. 7 H. L. 27 (Promissory note issue)

--- In 1880 there was an Appeal court case called **Fowler v. Kirkland** 18 Pick 299,

--- **Bacon Fowler** died in WWI.

--- W. Regelson et. al. wrote "Hemangioendothelial sarcoma of liver from **chronic arsenic intoxication by Fowler's solution**". Cancer, 21, 514-522, 1968.

--- In 1976 Keswick white pages is **B., F. G., John, and Wm. E. Fowler**.

--- **Marion Little** daughter of **Robert Daniel Little** & Dorothy Gertrude (**Maconachie**) married **Rodney Fowler** and were divorced in 1977. Their children were Timothy Evan, Caroline Jane.

Marion rec. Gov. Gen.'s Gold Medal in Eng. 1951.

--- 1999 Mary Jocelyn Aviado secretly inseminated with Mr. **Nick Fowler** without the knowledge of myself or the clinic at the time that assisted with her infertility problems.

--- **Father John Fowler** is accused of abuse in the Boston Globe 8.10.02.

K) **Radica**, wife of **Ray Domian**, real estate agent, sold myself and Mary Aviado the property of 801 Pape Ave. beside the Wongs at 799 Pape Ave. & 200 Highfield Rd., Toronto.

DOMIAN

--- **Robert Domian** was the director of engineering for **Dan Wesson Arms**, gun manufacturers.

--- There is a **Domian-Anderson Funeral Home**. (Buried one named Dooley)

CO-CONSPIRATORS OF AVIADO

L) **Brandy Parsons** became a tenant of Mary Jocelyn Aviado at 200 Highfield Rd. whereas they switched door bells to avoid service of documents.

--- There is a **Carl Parsons** in Keswick in 1976-8

1 b)

--- DOBSON ---

A) I believed that the donor of Annie Jr. was at random at the time but now I realize that that was all manipulated. **Mary Aviado** gave me "**Clomid**" which she obtained from **Repromed** that enhances ability to become pregnant & can cause multiple births. She further monitored my diet etc.

B) **L. Douglas Dobson**, of **St. Johns Nfld** is my daughters biological grandfather & had a daughter named **Margaret** who married **Albert Reginald** born in Victoria B.C. on Apr. 18, 1928 who is the son of Reginald Herbert **Cox** in May 1954. Their children were Susan M., David J. & Steven F.

--- **Albert Cox** is Vice Pres.. Health Sciences & professional Schools, Memorial University Newfoundland 1988, Dean of Medicine, Gen. Hosp. St. John's, **Grace Gen. Hosp.** "for pregnant unwed mothers where I was put in 1981 by the Children's Aid to hide my pregnancy when it started to show", Janeway Child Health Centre, St. John's, Asst. prof of Med. Univ. of B.C. 1961, Assn. of prof. publications on **cardiol & / vascular physiol.** Counc. Royal **Coll. Physicians & Surgeons** of Canada 1986. **Accreditation of Can. Med. Schs.** Cardiovascular Soc., **Can. Soc. Clin. Investigation**, Presbyterian. Likes photography. In 1989 at 144 Waterford Bridge Rd., St. John's. Office at Health Science Centre.

--- **Mr. Albert Cox** is my, daughters biological first great uncle. Annie's biological father is **Douglas**

Dobson b. (virgo) approx. 1976 whose father did a murder suicide & killed all of Annie Jr.'s biological fathers brothers and sisters. (Anne Jr.'s aunts & uncles)

COX CONCERNS

--- **Wallace D. Cox** born in Toronto on Jan. 31 1916 is the son of Frank W. & Ethel (Dunning).

Univ. of Tor. & Osgoode Hall Law School. married **Mary** the daughter of **Owen Ellis** in Feb. 1946.

They had a daughter in 1989 named Susan Merridy. Law firm: Partner **Cox Armstrong & Smith**

1961. Dir., **Sterling** Offices of Canada Ltd. Served during WWII & Canadian Army in Normandy

as Capt. Mem. of Can. Bar. Assn. Un. Church. In 1989 at Ste. 807, 88 University Ave. Toronto.

--- **Mae Cox** is a volunteer born in Edmonton Alberta on Mar. 31, 1930 and her parents are Edward

& Sarah (Gander) Empey. She married Philip James son of Mathew & Charlotte **Cox** on July 23 1952.

Their children are Helen James, Thomas, Charles, Gordon, Edward. Mae Cox is the co-founder &

Exec. Dir. of **ORGAN DONORS CANADA**. IN 1974. Co-ordinator, N. Alta lions **Eye Bank** 1985.

Taught **elementary sch.** in Edm. 1950-52. **Achievement Awards** for Community Service 1979.

Human Transplants in Can. Teaching **unit on death & dying**. Transplant News. In 1989 at 5326 Ada

Blvd., Edmonton. Office at c/o CNIB 12010 Jasper Ave. **I believe my daughters final destination**

is to be used for body parts of someone who is biologically related.

--- **Kenneth Victor Cox** born Allison N.B. married Mary McNeill the daughter of John Franklin

Dow in June 1944 and their children were **David R., Rodney A., Kenneth H., & Marilyn L.** Kenneth

was Chrmn of the **New Brunswick Telephone co. & Bruncor Inc. Dr. of Science & Dr. of Law.**

Likes photography. In 1989 at 216 Roderick Row, St. Johns Nfld & office at 1 Brunswick Square.

--- **Dr. Kenneth C. Cox** joined Stanford Liver Transplant program in 1995 and was previously Chairman

of Liver transplant program at California Pacific medical Centre. He was a member of the faculty of the

Univ. of California liver transplants and is actively in many outreach clinics. A social Worker with his

clinics is Lisa Wolcott.

--- Earnest H.J. & Richard **Cox** died in WWI.

--- **William H. Cox** born in Toronto Jun 9 1953 of CFTO TV. Can. Ass. of broadcasting

Representatives. Toronto Ont. Olympic Council. Summer Olympic Games. In 1989 at Ste 300,

2 Bloor St. W. Toronto.

--- **George and Ralph Cox** were listed in Keswick white pages in 1976.

--- **John F. Cox** married, Johanne, the daughter of **George MacDonald** on Sep. 18, 1987.

Children: Bradley, Stefani, Jason Ambrosi (step son). **John Cox** is the **Pres. of Jaguar Rolls**

Royce on Bay 1983. Military police. Austin motor Co., raced Austin Healy Sprint, Can.

Championship, Aston Martin Rolls Royce & B.M.W., Bay & Lada, Regents Park Holdings In 1989 at

1A Lynwood Ave. Toronto & office at 76 Davenport Rd.

--- In 2003 there is a lawyer named **Michael E. Royce** in Toronto.

--- **Douglas Alfred Cox** is the son of Nellie Charlotte **Hawkins** and is the C.E.O. of **Herbal Life**

Canada, of which I printed business cards for some of their reps., Controller of American

Music Corp., First Venture Capital Inc. Kane Investments, Edmonton Symphony. In 1989 at

621 Sifton Blvd. S.W. Calgary. & office at 16, 2916 - 5th Ave. N.E. Calgary.

--- Father **Brian M. Cox** was arrested in 2002 for child abuse.

--- Father **Harold T. Cox** was sued in 2003 for child abuse.

--- **Judge Rita Cox** in 2003 is in the Canadian Citizenship Courts" for Immigration Canada & more

then likely heard numerous testimonies of Dr. **Payne** in "regular business".

--- On Dec. 20, 2006, on CTV at 6:20 pm , a couple, named **Lios and Allan Dow** who are looking

for an **organ doner**, are crying on TV. I turned on the TV too late to get who needs the organs. In

2006 there is **A. Dow** at 21 Markbrook Ln. & **Al Dow** at 2 Ramsgate both in Toronto.

--- Teenager, **Garriett MacIvor** from British Columbia were in Toronto Gen. Hosp. Jan. 05, 2007 with his parents, Bill & Lori MacIvor, so he could obtain a four organ transplant operation. The operation was complete and he was going home.

--- Jan. 15, 2006 Canada am CTV announces that surgeons are on a race to be the first to do **womb transplants** and that it is suspected that these doctors wish to capitalize on woman who may have problems or have had this organ previously removed. The drugs necessary could bring harm to the mother and a proposed baby. This demand could cause healthy woman to be abducted & used for body parts just as can now be done to children.

--- There are 82,000 people waiting on the organ transplant list in January 2007 of which each one is a business deal only waiting for the availability of a donor. This is a double motivation for murder, for money and the right to life.

--- **Dr. Kenneth Cox** director of pediatric Gastroenterology, Hepatology & Nutrition at Lucile Packard Children's Hospital & is employing cross-bloodtyping for transplant patients. Younger recipients can more easily tolerate differences in blood type as apposed to older recipients.

--- **Kenneth Riley Cox** b. Jun 25 1946 is the son of JD Cox who is the son of Riley Jasper Cox who

is the son of Nathan Andrew Cox who is the son of Joshua Cox. Kenneths children are Kevin Jay Cox, Michelle Leigh (Olson), Kenneth Riley Cox, Adena Sue (Johnson) & _____ .

--- **Usborne Publishing** produced a horror novel called, "Letters from the Grave". Written by Felicity Everett & edited by **Phil Roxbee Cox**. The editor is **Gaby Waters**. Cover Illust. by **Barry Jones**.

--- News 5/12/03 **David Watson** is suspected in the disappearance of **Linda Watson** who vanished approx. '2000 never to be found. **Marilyn Cox**, her mother was gunned down in her driveway last Wednesday night. David was never charged. Detectives say he has an alibi but they won't disclose it to the public which translate to 'no alibi'. They don't have the legal right to withhold this information for the well being of the public. This could be harboring & aiding a murderer. There is a custody dispute between David Watson & Cox over **Cox's granddaughter**. David does not appear to be satisfied with the level of loss's to the Cox family. Cox fought a **LONG HARD BATTLE** for visitation which was finally granted but not respected. The court shows that they are aiding because there is grounds to show the child should be monitored by another parent in light of the risk in the possibilities. The resistance of the court shows very bad intentions towards the right to safety of the child. This child is in just as much danger to be raped and murdered as my daughter. The court is criminally in agreement. It is very important that any witnesses to the disappearance & the murder step forward. It is crazy for CANADA

to just sit there and let these things happen to the children. I want to believe we are better than that.
Who

was the judge or judges because they need to be **FIRED & ARRESTED A.S.A.P.** for aiding in leaving
in child at serious risk sec. 214., 215 (2), 218., 219.(b), 269.(1) & sec.'s of 279. of the Criminal Code.

If the child is being lead for use of body parts it is conspiracy to commit murder & or aiding in murder.

DOBSON

C) **William Dobson b. 1796 Yorkshire Eng. d. 5 Jun 1875 married Anne Moyse Green**

b. May 1, 1816, d. 12 Jul 1881 **Searletown**, P.E.I. who is the daughter of Rachel Green & Captain-
698

Thomas Moyse & who is son of Onesimus Moyse. Anne had brothers named William & Henry Moyse.

William is the son of William & Elizabeth-1217

(MRIN:500). Their children were:

Daniel Donald b. 12 Oct 1834 d. Jan. 10 1924,

Elizabeth "Libby" Dobson b. 18 Sep 1836 d. 5 Oct 1911,

Rachel b. 1 Jun 1839,

Martha b. 16 Oct 1841, d. Apr. 16 1921

William Dobson b. 3 Feb 1844, d. Oct 27 1907

Mary "May" Dobson b. 11 Jun 1846 d. 2 Oct 1937,

Anna Bertha b. 17 Aug 1848, d. Jun 24 1907

John b. 27 Dec 1850, d. Aug 5 1919

Charlotte b. 23 Jun 1853, d. Feb. 23 1945

Henry b. 12 Jan 1856 d. 3 Mar 1860,

Amy b. 10 Apr. 1859, d. Nov 3 1890

Carrie b. 16 Dec 1861 d. 29 Jan 1942.

D) Daniel Donald Dobson b. 12 Oct 1834 d. 10 Jan. 1924, married 11 Aug 1860 **Hannah Newsome**

Platts b. 15 Dec 1838 d. 12 Dec 1907 daughter of William Platts & **Mary Caroline Newsom**. Their

child was:

--- Sarah Ann Annie Dobson b. 21 Jun 1861 d. Sep 8 1923 m. **A. H. Myles**, Children:

--- Herbert Walter Myles,

--- Robert Bob Myles; &

--- Laura Myles

--- Laura Adelaide b. 24 Nov 1863 d. Dec 2 1940 married William Alfred **Spence** on Nov. 9 1887,

children were:

--- Leonard Dobson **Spence** b. 16 Aug 1888;

--- Robert Magnus Bert **Spence** b. 28 Apr. 1890 d. 1972 m. 1917 Elsie **Pretzel**;

--- Jessie Spence ref. 114 B3.;

--- Laura Adelaide Spence b. 29 Oct. 1898 & married 16 July 1925 Kenneth Earl **MacLauchlan**
b. 1897; &

--- Elsie Elaine Spence b. 4 Aug 1901 married **Charles McJunkin**.

--- Herbert E. Dobson b. 6 Mar 1866 d. Feb 5 1936 married **Margaret Anne Maggie Day**

b. Sep 13 1873 d. Oct 31 1958 daughter of William-2719 & Sarah (Kupkie). Children were:

--- Elfleda E. Dobson b. 21 June 1886 d. Mar 19 1937,

- Lloyd Woodman b. Aug 15 1903; &
- **Harold Woodruff** b. 20 May 1905

--- Minnie Gertrude Dobson b. 1 Jun. 1870 d. May 15 1964 married Charles Helmar **Hanson/Dahl**

b. Oct 3 1867 Christinia Norway d. Aug 19, 1941 on Jan 4 1893. Children were:

- Hilga Hannah Hanson married **George Robert Toffey** who was the son of **A. Toffey & S. T. MacKey**,
- Percy Lewis Hanson,
- Clyde Roberts Hanson,
- Amy Lina Hanson who married **John Salley**,
- Lou Gertrude Hannon Hanson who married **John Franklin Ellis** & had a daughter:

--- **Guenther, Sandra Ellis** who studied & taught Genealogy had a sister named

Anderson.
Lucinda (Randy) Johnson who had children named Pati Klein & Elizabeth

Sandras children were:

- Karina Guenther-DeCounter (Doug)
- Christopher J, Guenther & wife Terri had children in Colorado:
 - Dylan
 - Logan

--- Leslie Allison Hanson.

--- Florence Augusta b. 9 Oct. 1873 d. Oct 1 1904 married **Charles B. MacFarlane** on Nov 15 1899

& they had a child:

--- **Florence MacFarlane.**

--- Louise "LuLu" May Lou b. 24 Jun 1877 d. 18 May 1970 m. on 30 Apr 1902 Lieutenant Col-69
Stanley

Scovil Wetmore b. Jul 10 1879 d. 23 Dec. 23 1947 (lived 93 years) on Apr. 30 1902

E) Rachel Dobson b. 1 Jun 1839, married **George Pyke** & had a child named

--- **A. Pyke.**

F) Martha Dobson b. 16 Oct 1841, married **Walter D. Chick**. Martha d. 16 Apr 1921, had child:

--- **A. Chick.**

G) William Dobson b. 3 Feb 1844 d. 27 Oct 1907, married Ella Austin Morehouse

b. Aug 11 1874 N.S. d. June 18 1942 on Aug 11 1874. The children were:

--- Fredrick William b. 23 Jan 1879 d. 1923 married **Flora Winifred Sperry** & the children were

- John William Dobson,
- Helen Winnifred Dobson,
- Fredrick Donald Dobson,
- Margaret Morehouse Dobson &
- Dorothy Louise Dobson.

--- Ethel Louise b. 14 Jan 1888 d. 18 Mar 1996 (**lived 108 years**)

--- **Eldon Le Roy Dobson** b. 25 Jan 1893 Hamilton Bermuda d. Jun 1979 NS. married **Mary**

Barrett-244 born 1923 d. Oct. 31 1984 & then he married **Mary O'Leary-240** in 1915. Child

of Barrett was:

--- ?

Child of O'Leary was:

--- L. Douglas Dobson b. 1927 St. Johns Nfld, Child:

--- In May 1954, Margaret who married Albert Reginald Cox born in Victoria B.C.

Apr. 18, 1928 who is the son of Reginald Herbert Cox . Their children were:

--- Susan M. Cox,

--- David J. Cox &

--- Steven F. Cox

--- John F. Dobson b. Sept. 18, 1916

--- Bruce E. Dobson b. 1918 New York City

--- Annie Jr.'s Generation goes here

donor is "Douglas Dobson" (born August 29, 1976)

H) Anna Bertha Dobson b. 17 Aug 1848 d. 24 Jun 1907, married **Robert Forrest Lord** Mar 13 1875.

Robert was born Mar 19 1848 & died 19 Jun 1919. The children were:

--- **Charles Fredrick William Lord** b. June 17 1878 Charlottetown, d, Feb 13, 1950 married **Eva Edith**

MacNeil b. Jan 2 1884 daughter of **John** & Jane **Dawson** on Sep. 11 1901. Eva died Oct 4 1913

(age 29). He then married **Ethel Carr** b. Mar. 14 1887 d. 1965 PEI. Children by Eva were:

- Ester Blanche Beatrice Lord b. 2 Nov 1903,
- Eldon Thomas b. 19 Aug 1905; &
- Edith Olga b. 31 Oct 1907.

Children by **Carr** were

- Marion Lord b. Feb 13 1918 d. 5 Aug. 1921,
- Vernon Lord b. 26 Sep 1919,
- Bertha Lord b. 3 Feb 1921 d. 20 Mar. 1979,
- Bovyer Lord b 16 Jan 1923,
- **(twins) Ruth Lord b. 20 July 1924 & Helen Lord b. 20 July 1924**, the later d. 25 Jan 1969.
(Note Carr related to **Payne / Macfarlane**)

--- Laura Elizena Blanche Lord married **W. Brenton Lea-269 (Brewer) Hall**. Their children were:

- Anna Wanda Brewer,
- Wendell Havelock,
- Stanfield L. Lea,
- William Dobson b. 22 May 1908; &
- Amy Charlotte Beatric.

--- Ethel Beatrice Lord married Hiram Lea Hall (Brenton's brother) Their son:

- William Dobson Hall b. Feb 18 1913

--- John Dobson Lord b. 30 May 1881 married **Elizabeth Gertrude (Dawson) Wright** born Mar. 5 1883

on Feb 1 1916. The children were:

- Florence Margaret Bertha Lord; &

--- Lillian Sophia Elizabeth "Helen" Lord. On July 19 1928 Lillian married **Austin Alexander Scales**

b. PEI Jan 4 1886 who is son of Henry & Gulielma (Lefurgey). Pres. of Island Fertilizers Ltd.;

Prince County Hosp.; Bd. of Trade; Industrial Enterprises Ltd. His children were:

--- Lillian Joan Scales (Mrs. Raymond M. Stunden),

--- David Austin Scales,

--- John Henry Scales,

on --- Alan Kent Scales b. Oct 16 1934, who married **Patricia** daughter of **Dr. Harold Shaw**

July 6 1963 whose children are:

--- Brian Geoffrey Scales,

--- Gary Shaw Scales; &

Telephone --- Caroline Patricia Scales: Firm **Scales Jenkins & McQuaid**, The Island

Co.,

--- Brian Dobson Scales b. June 25 1938 d. Sep. 6 1962; &

--- Nora Eleanor Scales

--- Solomon Wright Lord-266 married **Mildred Anna Louise Graham** b, Mar. 11 1886 on Feb 23 1915.

Child:

--- Robert Graham Lea Lord b. Jan. 8 1925

--- Charlotte Florence Lord b. Mar 12 1886 d. June 15 1971

--- Amy Elizabeth Lord b. Mar 28 1896 d. Feb 27 1960

I) **John Dobson** b. 27 Dec 1850 d. 5 Aug 1919, married **Ellen Maria Clark** b. 1853 d. 28 Dec. 1898 then

married Eliza Ann Bowness b. 1869 d. 1945 on Dec 6 1901. The children were:

--- Lillian Dobson b. Dec 23 1903 who married Austin Alexander Scales-398 b. Jan 4 1886 d, Feb 19 1989

on Jul 19 1925;

--- Dorothy Dobson-397 b. 1905 died 1910.

J) **Charlotte Dobson** b. 23 Jun 1853, married Capt.-437 **Joel Shepherd Allen** b. 1852 d. 23 Feb 1945.

The children were:

--- Mabel Allen b. 27 Jun 1879 d. Aug 14 1961 married **William Slackford-441**, Child:

--- Mildred Mabel Slackford.

--- Harry Stewart Slackford b. 24 Feb 1889 d. May 4 1965 married **Eva Kathleen (or Mildred) Hinton** b. Nov 6 1897 d. July 11 1985 & their children were

--- Dorothy Marie Slackford,

--- **Lloyd Sharp Slackford** &

--- Ella Kathleen.Slackford

--- Arthur Allen-440 b. 1890 d. Mar. 14 1967 married **Louisa MacKinnon-469** b. 1893 d. Mar 14 1977.

Children:

--- Irene Allen b. 12 Mar 1923,

--- Arthur Allen b. 31 Mar 1924,

--- Lowell Allen b Apr 8 1926 &

--- Annabel Allen b Sep 29 1929

K) **Amy Dobson** b. 10 Apr. 1859 d. Nov 3 1890, married David **Schurman** b. 30 Mar 1847 d. Aug 2 1935

on Mar 6 1888 the children were:

- Amy Dobson Schurman-497 b. Oct 1890 & (twins)
- Winifred Dobson "Winnie" Schurman-498 b. Oct 1890 d. Jan 1977.

DOBSON - WELLS LEADS

a) MARGARET DOBSON & GEORGE **WELLS** DESCENDANTS

--- **George Dobson Wells Sr.** was born Nov. 14, 1768 d. 1841 & is the son of Margaret Dobson &

George Wells. of Eng. He married Elizabeth Freeman born 1776 in Amherst Cumberland, N.S.

died 1833 was daughter of William & Jerushia (Yoemans) Their children were:

- Margaret Rebecca Wells b. 1796 d. Dec. 14 1852
- William Freeman Wells b. 1796 d. 1886 (**twins?**)
- George Dobson Wells b. 1800 d. 1883
- Permelia D. Wells b. 1803 d. Apr. 15, 1891
- Lewis Wells married Suzan Freeze in Sussex, N. B. Can.
- Samuel Freeman Wells b. Sep 28 1806 d. 1893
- James Wells
- Joseph Wells
- Sarah Wells
- Jane Wells
- Elizabeth H. Wells b. Jan 30 1811 d. May 3 1876

--- **William Wells** was born July 22 1775 is the son of Margaret Dobson & George Wells. He married

Catherine Allen born 1779 d. after 1861. Their children were:

- William Wells
- Benjamin A. Wells b. Nov. 2 1798/9 d. Aug 9 1890

- Thomas Benjamin Wells
- Cynthia Wells b. 1795 in Westmorland N.B. married **Isaac Doherty** b. 1790 **born in Labadish Parish**, Ramoghy, Donegal, Ireland who died 1830
- Catherin Wells married **James Joseph Trenholm** b. 1810 & is son of John & Margaret **(Forster)** "Peggy".
- Sarah Wells married **Alfred Jones**
- Mary Wells "Polly" b. 1812 in Baie Verte, Westmorland N.B. d. 1897 married **Joseph Doherty b. 1810 in Labadish Parish**, Ramoghy, Donegal, Ireland & d. 1885
- Marinda Wells married **Archie Hoar**

--- **Margaret Wells** born July 20 1779 is the son of Margaret Dobson & George Wells. d. Jan. 4 1880.

She married **Samual Freeze** b. May 3 1778 N.S. Can. d. Apr. 4 1844 son of William & **Mary (Blumer)**

Their children were: Mary, Jane, Margaret Mary, Susan N., Miriam married George Ryan, Milcah &

Elizabeth "Betsey" who married **George Chappell**.

--- **Joseph Dobson Wells** was born Jun 4 1789 d. Jan 31 1843 N.B. is the son of Margaret Dobson

& George Wells. He married **Eleanor Trenholm "Nellie"** died Oct 6 1866 daughter of John & Margaret

(Forster) Their children were:

- Francis Elizabeth H. Wells b. 1812
- John D. B. Wells b. 1815 d. 1889
- Joseph Wells Sr. b. 1816 d. 1891
- Celis A. Wells b. 1818 d. Oct 16 1855
- William Priestly Wells b 1820
- Ruth Caroline Wells b. Dec. 01 1822 d. Apr. 23 1898. married **Joseph Hickman** b. Jul 5 1821
- d. Sep 4 1889 son of John & **Mary (Campbell)** on Apr. 19 1845
- Albert Gray Wells b. before 1824
- Howard Wells b. 1827
- Mary Emmas Wells b. 1829 d. Apr. 2, 1854

- George Morris Wells b. 1830 d. Sep 29 1886
- Julia Eleanor Wells b. Mar 18 1833

DOBSON - THOMPSON LEADS

a) George, GEORGE DOBSON? Westmorland N.B. Ascendants

--- **Abraham Dobson** married **Margaret Trenholm** b. 1795 d. 1866 daughter of John & **Margaret**

(Forster)

--- **Edward Dobson** born 1822 (arrived on the First Four Ships Project.)

--- **Mary Dobson** b. 1783 N.B. d. Aug 18 1845 married **Ralph B. Thompson** b. Sep 25 1775

d. Jan 7 1865 son of Richard & **Dorothy (Patton)** on Oct 22 1801. The children are:

- Miles Thompson b. 1801 d. Mar 2, 1886
- George Dobson Thompson b. Oct 13 1802 d. Apr. 24 1883
- Richard Thompson b. July 22 1804
- Joseph **Oxley** Thompson b. Jun 20 1806
- Amelia Thompson b. May 29 1808 d. Mar 6 1896
- William M. Thompson b. Jan 30 1810 d. 1892
- Abraham Dobson Thompson b. Aug 25 1812 d. Jul 6 1879
- Mary Thompson b. Feb 25 1818 d. 1877
- Elizabeth Thompson b. Feb 27 1820 d. 1898
- Ralph Thompson b. 1821 d. Dec 25 1892 married **Mary Balmer** b. 1827 d. Mar 14 1892
on May 26 1867
- James **Chappell** Thompson b. 1826 d. 1894
- Edward Thompson b. Apr 2 1827 d. 1918

- b) Fathers **James W. & John Thomson** were sued for child abuse in 2003
- c) Father **Robert Bruce Thompson** was accused of child abuse & removed in 1995
- d) **Greg Thompson** is Minister of Veteran Affairs for PM Harper.

DOBSON - CHAPMAN LEADS

- c) MARY DOBSON & GEORGE JONES Ascendants

--- **Isabel Jones** born 1792/3 Point de Bute N.B. died Aug 24 1837 Chapman Settlement N.S. is daughter of George & **Mary (Dobson)**. Isabel married **Henry Coates Chapman** b. Sep. 2 1791 N.S.

- d. Jul. 7, 1859 who is the son of William "Will" & **Mary (Dixon)**. The children were:

- George b. 1818
- Frances Chapman b. 1819 d. 1842
- Henry Coates Chapman b. 1823 d. Jan 15 1899
- Sidney Chapman b. 1826 d. 1895
- Susan Jane Chapman b. 1829 d. 1882
- William Chapman b. Aug 1, 1830 d. Dec. 30 1911
- Richard Chapman b. 1835 d. Jun 20 1860 N.S.
- Howard Chapman b. 1837

DOBSON - ALLEN LEADS

d) Richard / George (DOBSON) Ascendants

--- **Hannah R. Dobson** (Richard, George) b. 1808 in Spence N.B. d. 1892 married **William**

Trenholm b. 1803 d. 1874 & their child was:

--- Robert Trenholm b. 1825 d. 1896

--- **Charlotte R. Dobson** (Richard, George) b. 1821 in Bayfield N.B. d. 1895 married **Stang**

Sylvester Allen on July 20 1848. Stang was born 1819 in **Botsford Parish** N.B. & died 1874. Their

children were:

--- Eliza S. Allen b. 1849 d. 1874 (25 years old died)

--- **Dixon Chapman Allen M.D.** b. 1852 d. before 1901 (49 years old died)

--- Sarah Z. Golumma Allen b. 1854

--- George Willard Allen b. 1857 d. 1875 (**18 years old died**)

--- Joseph Allen b. 1860

--- Arthur Carritte Allen b. 1861 d. 1895 (34 years old died)

--- Catherine Lelia Allen b. 1861 d. before 1871 (**10 years old died**)

--- Clara M. Allen b. 1863

--- Caroline Allen b. 1867 d. 1879 (**12 years old died**)

--- Mary Anne (Corlett) Pye was formerly **Mrs. Allen**. John T. Pye & Mary Anne were married by

Rev. O. Mathias at St. Michaels Dec. 20 1852. They then moved to **Australia**. Mary Anne died

Aug. 2, 1872 leaving behind 9 children between ages 2 to 9. (**twins**). Mary Ann b. Mar. 17, 1830 was

daughter of Stephen & Jane Corlett nee **Lawson**.

--- In 1880 there is an Appeal court case called **People v. Allen** 6 Wend. 487,

--- In 2006 **Judge J. Elliot Allen** is in the Ontario Court of Justice

DOBSON - MACFARLANE - PAYNE LEADS

e) REV. ROBERT WILLIAM DOBSON (John, George) Ascendants

--- **Rev. Robert William Dobson** s. of (John, George) b. Apr. 23 1806 in Jolicure N.B. d. July 28 1869

married (1) **Ann H. Burnham** daughter of John & **Mary (Cornforth)** on Oct. 14, 1824. Anne was

b. Jan 23 1836 in Salisbury N.B. Their children were:

--- **Jonathan Burnham Dobson** b. Aug 24 1825 d. Mar 17 1899 who married **Elizabeth**

McFarlane on Oct 14 1847 in Westmorland N.B. Elizabeth was b. Jul. 25 1824 died

Dec. 31 1900. Their children were:

--- Arthur McNutt Dobson b. Feb 14 1828 d. Mar. 1909 in Taylor Village N.B.

--- William Murray Dobson b. May 9 1830 d. Apr. 22 1892

--- Elizabeth Ann Dobson "Eliza" b. Jun 3 1832 d. Jun 8 1915 in Massachusetts. She married **Edwin Brown** on Oct. 24 1854

--- Joseph Wells Dobson b. 1835 N.B. d. 1874 in Stoney Creek N.B. who married **Sarah Ann Rogers** on Feb 5 1856. Sarah was b. 1836 in Hillsborough Ont. & d. 1915.

Robert then (2) married Margaret Faulkner after 1847.

--- #011744-1898 (Perth) **George Macfarlane** is the son of David & **Lizzie Becker**.. He Married

Lovina Capling. Witnessed by **Lizzie Macfarlane, Shakespeare** on Sep 2, 1898.

--- In 1960, **Sir Macfarlane Burnet** (Australian) & Peter Brian Medawar (England) for discovery of acquired immunological tolerance.

--- **Alexander Macfarlane** died 1898 was Tupper's Colleague in representation of Cumberland County.

--- **William Harvey Payne** b. Mar 17 1837 is the son of Thomas & Ann (Harvey) married **Elizabeth Susan Dobson** b. May 13 1846 who is the daughter of **John Gregory Dobson & Elizabeth Box**.

Their children are **William Harvey Payne** b. Aug. 8 1870, Martha Harvey Payne, Betsy Harvey Payne, Mary Ann Payne, John Harvey Payne, **Rechabina Payne who married Edward Weston Reeve** on Nov 8 1869 & Benjamin Harvey Payne.

--- **Hells Angel's**, Paul Albert Wilson was charged in 2001 for gunning down two of his associates,

Robert MacFarlane & William St. Clair Wendelborg in Halifax in Feb 1997. William was beaten and forced to a cocaine overdose

--- Attorney General of Manitoba **Bruce MacFarlane** says, "It makes absolutely no sense to show the

Hells Angels are a criminal organization every time one of them is charged" Oct. 13 2006. Hunter

S. Thompson wrote a book about the Hells Angels. It would make sense to show that our government

appears to have taken over the operations of the **Hells Angels**, by gradual infiltration, as what would also be the circumstances of an investigation and then the final take down. Now our authorities are criminals in Halloween costumes.

--- Metro News Toronto January 23, 2007 article called "Charges against former **Hells Angel** dropped".

The Crown, **Claude Chartrand**, has dropped 23 charges against Hells Angels kingpin **Maurice (mom)**

Boucher including murder, conspiracy to commit murder, drug trafficking & gangsterism. This was

spurned by the Supreme Court of Canada's refusal to hear an Appeal on Boucher's behalf for the

murder of two prison guards. Crown's position is that since Boucher is not eligible for parole for 25

years there is no protective benefit to go forward with the charges. In 1997 Boucher ordered the murder

of prison guards **Diane Lavigne & Pierre Rondeau**. In this case the crown has very conveniently

left the accomplices of the outstanding crimes go unknown to be further contracted in crime. This is

not in the best interest of the public. They should give us the details in full of the outstanding charges

that were dropped. Maybe they had decided to drop the charges to hide the criminal involvement of

the Payne, MacFarlands and the Attorney General's Office et. al.. Maybe these parties have taken over

the Hells Angels and the North American operated **Church of Scientology**. They already held control

of the cult "**Est Warner**" & therefore this would be a consolidation. If this conflict of interest exists, then the Crown did not have the prerogative to drop the charges in the best interest of the safety of the public.

--- **Alan MacFarlane**, 47, was the first medical marijuana patient to undergo a jury trial in Sonoma County that he was growing more marijuana than for his medical use.

--- The **Hells Angels** formed after WWII by **former Air Force guys** and is the largest gang with over 67 chapters internationally in 24 countries across four continents. It is alleged that they import cocaine, heroine & arms as well as other illegal activities. It is alleged that they have links within the Australian defence forces where they obtain stolen weapons & explosives. They are predominantly male, Anglo-saxon working class.

--- **Hells Angels, Wilfred Payne** 38, was one of many who entered a guilty plea in a cocaine trafficking ring. John Rosen was a defence lawyer. Trial Feb. 2006.

--- Another Hells Angel member is **Jeramie Bell**. **John Ciccone** is a special agent with the Bureau of **Alcohol, Tobacco & Fire Arms** in 2006 claimed could not predict outburst of violence in Harrah's Casino. Hells Angels **Rodney Cox** is caught on video bashing a man in the head with an enormous crescent wrench. **Teresa Main** is the crime scene analyst. **Don Cox** covered the story of three bikers

dead in the Reno Gazette-Journal. (What is Madonnas last name?)

--- In Australia Reserve Bank Governor is **Ian MacFarlane**.

--- **Dan Payne** is an actor in 2006.

--- **Dr. Anthony G. Payne** is a transplant surgeon.

--- **Oliver Payne** donated to **Jeffrey Sean Lehman** to Establish the Cornell Univ. Medical...risks and problems associates with organ transplants

--- In 2006 Senior Regional Judge for central Toronto East Region is Judge John A. Payne which

is the area Annie Jr. was abducted from. In 2003 Judge John Payne was in the Federal Court in

Oshawa.

--- There is a Judge **John Barton Payne**.

--- **Nelligan O'Brien Payne & Howell Fleming** are Human Rights Lawyers in 2003. Godd luck in not getting screwed by them.

--- **William H. Payne** and _____ **Morales** were persuing a criminal legal case against William F. Downs in New Mexico . Subpoenas served Aug. 22, 2003 to **Phyllis A. Dow**, Michael H. Hoses, Robert M. St. John, James A Parker.

DOBSON - OTHER LEADS

a) In Dec. of 1850, there were four ships arriving called the "**The First Four Ships Project**". The vessels carried 746 passengers compiled by the Lyttelton Times Jan. 18, 1851. Reported arrived at Lyttelton were 782 passengers on board & a further 56 either deserted or took their discharge at Lyttelton. The Canterbury Pilgrims. Twelve names unknown deserted from the ship "Randolph" and a few passengers under the **Canterbury Assn.** were:

Mrs. Sarah **Chick** nee Hill; Fred **Allen**; Edward **Dobson**; Mrs. J.A. **Graham** nee **Witmore**;

William Glover **Allen**; William Derisley (X2 & Dearsley?) **Wood** & three children (Charles **Hood**

Williams...; James George & Louisa **Cox**; Mr. & Mrs. Dugald **Macfarlane** & 5 children (Dugald,

Norman Hugh...; Miss **Macfarlane**; Thomas **Graham** wife & three children; Thomas **Lewis** wife

& child; Edward **Dobson** age 33 2 children (George & Arthur); Edward **Wright**; William Ambrose

Ford, carpenter from Portsea; Mary **Ford** nee Hatherley; Martha Anne, Emily, Rebecca, Sophia,

Emma (who married William Francis Chaney), Suzannah, William Ambrose & **Henry Ford**;

b) **Edward Dobson**, Civil Engineer, (1816-1908) 2 of his sons, **George** (1840-66) & **Arthur** Dudley

born Sep. 9, 1841. Edward sent his boys to live with a relative named **Rev. Charles Dobson** in

Tasmania & returned on July 8 1854. Edwards wife was **Mary Ann Lough** Dobson arrived on ship

'Fatima' with more children & brother in law **Alfred**. Edward settled on 50 acres of land in Richmond

Hill. Arthur became an engineer d. in 1934 & George was murdered by the **Burgess Gang** in 1866.

c) On July 07 1999 **Dr. Frank Dobson** is Health Secretary aired 12:48 GMT 13:48 UK. Dr. Dobson ordered an inquiry into the issues of racism in organ donations for transplants.

d) Arkansas, Sep. 2002, Dr. Bill Fiser, **Rita Dobson's** son and husband were both tissue donors at the time of their death.

--- Robert Bruce Dobson b. Aug 17 1936 lives in San Clemente Calif.

--- Dale Edward Dobson b. Aug 17 1944 at Frazier Park Calif.

--- David James Dobson b. Jul 08 1966 lives at Simi Valley Calif.

e) Eleanor (Ellen) Calvert b. 1835 married _____ **Dobson**. The circumstances of her death appear to be suicide murder.

f) In 2006 Judge **J. Peter Wright** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

g) In 2006 **Judge Ralph E. W. Carr & Judge David G. Carr** are at Ontario Court of Justice with **Judge Wayne W. Cohen**.

h) In 2006 Judge **S. Gail Dobney** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

i) **Dr. James Clayton Dobson** b. Apr. 21, 1936, founder of "Focus on the Family". Former pediatrician &

has radio programs. It appears, through Internet articles written about him, that he has a resistance body

clearly in feud mode, & that want to enforce without choice, the destruction of family. Dobson appears to

promote healthy, supportive family values. Those who do not believe in family are imposing their lifestyle

by force to divide the family by mischief, misrepresentation & based on principles opposite of the truth.

The bare raw issues have come down to the possible extinction of family, conscience & love. Those who

oppose family appear criminally vicious in destruction toward anyone who actively promotes & protects

family values. I believe the destruction of the family is one of the roads leading to the extinction of mankind.

(See I presented to Parliament with Marilyn Churley to gain police protection for children abused

by the Children's Aid & other authorities, forced child sex slavery, in google: Churley Goralczyk petition)

--- Dr. James Dobson's wife is **Shirley** and they have two children named **Danae** and **Ryan Dobson**.

--- (Dr.?) **James William Dobson** m. **Isabel** & immigrated to Ont. Canada 1900's. Their son was:

--- **George William Dobson** born in Ontario m. **Doreen Dobson (Ireland)**. Their son:

--- **James William Dobson** 55 years old in 2006 and his son is:

--- **Trevor Dobson**.

--- Dobson Family of London Ontario was founded by **George William Dobson** from Nottingham England (1910?). First wife was **Eliza Ann Carter**. (George had a brother Arthur, Immagrated with him & went to the west) Their son was:

--- **Walter Dobson** born 1899? married **Doris Eva Goodwin** b. may-June 1900 daughter of

William Goodwin & Emma Johnson. Walters sons were:

--- Walter

--- William

--- **Ross Victor Goodwin Dobson** has a step child **John Blythe Dawshka** who assumed

name of Dobson when mother married. A producer of CBC Radio, editor of Links &

City Magazine. Prof. at Univ. of Winnipeg. He married (1) Mary Eleanor Kuske d. 1962.

He married (2) **Carol Mary (Stark)** who is on her second marriage from **Kenneth**

Dick but they divorved in June 1974. He married (3) Kathleen Ellen Blythe Dawshka of

Winnepeg & separated 1984 & divorced Dec. 21/00. He has been living commonlaw with

Roberta Simpson daughter of Philip & who is divorced wife of **Mr. Van Der Lek**.

(Note: Aviado tried to force me to inseminate by a man named **Rob Simpson**)

j) Jury Verdict May 04, 2006, awarded \$2.3 million in suit filed 2003 by **John DeVries** against **Joe**

Dobson of **Coldwell Banker/Schneidmiller** Realty. The question is whether offers were properly proposed. A deal was made to sell a property to **Jim Watson** whereas Dobson became 10% owner of the property. Dobson planned to Appeal.

--- News Jan. 18, 2004: Hunting accident Bakery County Jacksonville Fl. **Dennis Plunkett** went hunting with his sons, Alex 14 & Jonathan 17. Sheriff **Joey Dobson**, no foul play father is distraught.

--- News Aug. 24, 2006, Sheriff **Joey Dobson** arrested **Melinda Wilson** 48 & **Stephen Arnold** 51 for the vicious murder of **Dorsey Bennett**, Baker County's first murder since 1999. Wilson being the primary suspect & Arnold an accessory after the fact. Numerous stab wounds & throat slashed after he refused to give his guns. Motivate Robbery. Investigators are **Chuck Brannan**, **Steve Harvey** & Chief Gerald Gonzalez. The case is heard by **Judge Joseph Williams**. In this case, it appears that the accused's are rightfully charged & in due process of law.

k) Boating Accident Intracoastal City Louisiana Jan. 14, 1998. Two boats collided. On the boat was Matt Dobson of Franklin, **T. Wayne Robertson** from Winston-Salem Pres. of marketing for **R.J. Reynolds tobacco Co.**, Dan & Margaret Maddox of Nashville former CEO of Gulf Western, Guides were Norman & Aladin Stelly of Forked Island, & **Bryant Vincent** of Intercoastal City. **Matt Dobson** survived with a broken leg. Cause of crash is undetermined. Aluminum Boat & Crew Ship

of oil workers heading for the Gulf of Mexico. Ship's chief Exec. of Tidewater Inc. was **William**

O'Malley said ship turned back due to bad weather. It was raining & visability was about one mile.

Andy Schindler is pres. of R.J Reynolds. Robertson joined in 1971 & made cigarette advertements synonymous with stock car racing.

l) Captain **Bob Dobson**, Sgt. **Manuel A. "Manny" Cox** & Lt. Col. **Ray Smith** were Marines when

Prime Minister **Maurice Bishop** was murdered in Grenada. Their mission was to rescue Paul

Goodwin Scoon, Grenada's Governor General.

m) Policeman gunned down in St. Catherines, News Aug. 31, 2003. Constable **Dexton Wright** killed.

Inspector **Cupie Collier-Dobson** of the moble reserve unit consols wife **Nancy Dennis-Wright**.

Glenroy Sinclair is the reporter. Sixth policeman to be killed since January. No evidence.

n) Oklahoma Highway Accident: Died were Isaac King, Stephen Dillon, Sarah Foster, Aaron Davis

all of Erid in a 1991 Honda. Also dead were Thomas G. Kirby, Lisa Adams. **Michael E. Dobson**

of Sand Springs survived as well as Dorothy Scarborough.

o) Five men arrested in connection with 19 fires on Ledford Farm Road Anderson County

Dec. 28, 2006 News. David Clark Willingham 47, **Timothy Wayne** 21 & **Dennis Andrew Dobson**

22 of 212 Ledford Farm Rd., **John Edward Moyales** 32, & **Michael Keith Rogers** 25 are arrested.

All 19 fires were at 208 Ledford Rd. owned by Fred Ledford 83 over the past two months. Burned were vehicles, barns & mobile homes. Sherriff David Crenshaw.

--- Private **Andrew Dobson** from north Whales & Dumphies in Scotland was found dead at Marchwood

Barricks Nov. 18, 2002. Another 23 year old man was helping with the investigation. Dobson was a single

man died in Hampshire.

--- Jan. 20, 2007 police are investigating a suspicious death of **Willie Dobson** in Florence. Coronor is

Bubba Matthews.

--- **Bill Barrett** is a government mediator & arbitrator in 2003 his position is Facilitators.

--- **L.M. Barrett** is at **Barrett Gunn Court Reporters** 411 Queen st. New Market in 2003 @ 905-836-1399

--- 1976-7 Keswick white pages is D. A. Dobson, EW, John J., V.G. Dobson

--- 1978 Keswick white pages is EW, John J., V.G. Dobson

--- 1979 Keswick white pages is Don Dobson (Fencing Contractor), EW, John J., V.G. Dobson

--- 1983 Keswick white pages is Don Dobson (Fencing Contractor), John J., & John Dobson

--- After 1986 Keswick white pages is F., G., & K. **Dobson**

--- **Syd Barrett** is the co-founder of **Pink Floyd** died Jul. 06, 2006

--- There is a **Barbara Barrett** working at Jaguar Canada 1-613-Ottawa?

--- **Barbara Barrett** at Ellis Fishchel Cancer Center

--- There is an **Art Barrett** at New Life Christian Fellowship

--- **Bishop John Patrick Barrett** b. Oct. 31, 1878 d. Nov. 02, 1946. In Birmingham & Plymouth in Eng.

--- There is a Bishop **Robert Dobson**

--- **William T. Barrett** b. 12859 d. 1920 married b. 1857 d. 1928

--- **Anthony Barrett** is the Principle of st. Ambrose School & St. Patrick School

--- **Ann Dobson Barrett** B.A. at Stanford University

--- Actress **Tamara Dobson** died Sept 30 - Oct, 2006

--- **John F. Dobson** improved the corner lot owned in 1894 by C.C. Smith

--- Learning Edge Nov 2000 CASAE - ACEEA **John Dobson** and **Jim Draper** featured the grinning

& sartorial Bill Griffith...

DOBSON - MCMURTRY LEADS

e) **Nancy McMurtry** (Horace⁵, Henry⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹) b. Jan. 28, 1831 Sangamon IL.

d. Apr. 3 1866 married **Henry Baker Dobson** on Apr. 12, 1848. The children were:

--- John Crawford Dobson b. Apr. 15, 1849 who married Isabell Hoffstetter & the children were:

--- Ida Bell Dobson

--- Nancy Oliver Dobson

--- Levina Jane Dobson b. May 21, 1851

--- Emily Margaret Dobson b. Oct. 14, 1853

--- Francis Elizabeth Dobson b. Dec. 26, 1856

--- Vandalia Dobson b. Dec. 28, 1859

--- James Robert Dobson b. Oct. 07, 1862

--- **Larry McMurtry** wrote, "The Life & Times of Sonny Barger & the **Hells Angels** Motorcycle Club".

DOBSON - O'LEARY LEADS

--- **Thomas O'Leary** born May 18, 1883 is the son of John O'Leary & **Anastasia Fitzgerald**. Thomas married Margaret A, Fitzgerald b. July 4 1890.

--- **Robert O'Leary** born Dec. 15 1891 married **Alice Ehler**.

--- Three Brothers **O'Leary**: William married **Caroline Richard**, John J. married **Mary Louise**

Richard & Alphonso Levi married **Gertrude Eldora Richard**.

--- **Margaret Richard** born Oct 7, 1890 is the daughter of **Michael Richard** & she married

Amos Richard. **Margarets** sister, Ida May Richard, married **Peter Richard**.

--- **Judge Willis Edward O'Leary** is the son of **Helen D. (Maloney)**.

--- **Judge Dennis F. O'Leary** is the son of **Kathleen (O'Brien)**

--- **Father Arthur P. O'Leary** was accused of abuse in Boston 2.5.03

--- **Father Mark O'Leary** ordained in 1985 was accused of abuse in South CA 1974-7, report 4.6.05

--- **Father Patrick O'Leary** was accused of abuse & removed in 1992. Native of Ireland, ordained in Spain. Chicago Tribune 9.5.93

DOBSON - LEWIS LEADS

--- **David Andrew Lewis** born in Toronto Feb 26 1937 is the son of George. He married

Penelope Anne Dobson on June 12, 1959 & who is the d. of Robert Christopher. The children were

David Nettlefield, Jennifer Robinson & Christopher Dobson. **David Lewis** was the director of Lloyds

Bank 1986; Imperial Bank of Canada; Continental Bank of Can.; United Way of Can.; Council of

Salvation Army; Ontario Trillium Foundation; the Toronto Hospital; Metropolitan Toronto

Community Foundation; Stratford Shakespearean Festival; Council for Business & the Arts Can.

DOBSON LEADS

--- In 1990, **Dr. James Dobson** born 1936 & Gary Lee Bauer b. 1946 wrote a book called "Children

at Risk: The Battle for the Hearts and Minds of Our Children." This book states, "America is involved in a second civil war. On one side are those who defend family, faith & traditional values. On the other side are those who aggressively reject any hint of tradition or religion and want a society based on secular values". **Dobson** says "that both value systems cannot co-exist... one will prevail. And the one that survives will control the hearts and minds of American children".

In these statements it is clearly admitted that families are being targeted for purposes of moral breakdown, in support of anti-christ type principles. These predatory aggressors are psychopathic and have no intentions to live and let live, in peace and espire for total authoritarian, communist abuse of control, the extinction of freedom entirely. One side is clearly violating the bare right of existence of the other and are in need of police protection.

The aggressors were trained to become psycopathic which is a hatred of all living things, against family, the environment & God as a mirror of the exact opposite of the truth. There is no purpose for this destruction other then twisted entertainment that fills their voids where love & respect should be present but are absent. It is my opinion that psychopaths are more then 50% of the population & are angered and jealous of those who still hold these human qualities that they themselves can't seem to find within. They will destroy what they can't have. These are very simple, clear issues muddled in masses of confusion and misdirection. I believe there were more people born then

souls available for those time periods due to erosion of intimate moral value. The breakdown of family means the extinction of the human race as the breakdown of the environment.

--- **Dr. Melanie Dobson** studied genetic influences on central nervous system in brain. Attempting to isolate the Cfp1, Cfp4 & Cfp5 loci by candidate gene analysis & positional **cloning strategies**. The strain shows relatively high perinatal mortality & **reduced maternal behavior**. Selected studies used were by RI Collins, WN **Frankel**, JM Coffin, AJ Copp, M. **Armstrong**-James, WL **Greer**, DM Byers, SM **Sparrow**, WL **Leong**, ST **Wong**, RE Brown, SW **Taylor** & M. Marshall.

--- In 2006 Judge **Geraldine N. Sparrow** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- **Michael & Deborah Singer Dobson** wrote "Managing up" in 2000. Amacom and Soundview.

--- _____ **Dobson** (child) of Keswick....

--- **Thomas Smith Dobson** TransAlba Utilities Corp.. Marconi Co., **Murphy Oil Co. Ltd.** Can.

Roxy **Petroleum** Ltd., Bow Valley Resource Services. Bd. Of Gov. Univ. of Calgary. Vice

President of Royal Bank of Can., Calgary **Petroleum Club**.

--- **Wendy K. Dobson Ph. D.** born Vernon B.C. Nov. 23 1941 & is the daughter of **Una**

Grace Osborn. Deputy Min. of Finance, Dir. Indian Family Planning Prog., offr. CIDA, Cons.

UN Devel. Prog., Internat. Devel Research Centre., Univ. Princeton & Concordia, Exam.

public expectation of audits., Inflation & Taxation, Gov. Waterloo Univ., **National Statistic**

Council, Manning Foundation. Authored 27 publications. Likes photography. In 1989 office at Dept. of Finance, Gov't of Can. Ottawa.

--- In 2000 there is a **Hamlett-Dobson Funeral Home** in downtown Kingsport.

--- In 2003 Knoxville Tennessee Criminal Court is Judge **Rebecca J. Stern**, **William A. Dobson** & Donna Robinson Miller are public defenders at trial & Appeal, **Thomas E Williams III** Asst. A.G., **William H. Cox III** District Attorney, officer Marc Bender,

--- **Gordon Cecil Dobson** was born Nov. 11, 1935 Amherst NS & Married **Dorothy Lillian Locke** born Feb 28 1944 and their children were Kimberly Joyce, Gordon Cecil, Karen Rose & **Frank Douglas Dobson** who was born Dec. 5 1974 in NS.

--- **Isabel Dobson** b. Sep. 10, 1877 daughter of **Seabron Dobson** married **John Bryant Dowling** b. Feb 25, 1880 and their children are Burke b. 1906 in FL & Henry b. 1909.

--- **John Henry Green** b. Nov. 22, 1880 married **Annie E. Dobson** b. Oct. 31 1879 daughter of Seabron Dobson. Their children are Owen George, Alvin James, Claud Lewis, Addie Belle, & Harold George Green.

--- News Nov. 23, 2006, **Pat Dobson** former Baltimore Oriole Pitcher passed away late Wednesday night in Dan Diego. Cause of death unknown. Baseball pres. was **Mike Flanagan**. Dobson recently served as special asst. to San Francisco Giants manager **Brian Sabean** in 1997 as an advance scout.

--- News Oct. 27, 1997, **Susan** 33, unemployed nursing assistance shot her four children

ages 4 to 14 on Oct. 26 before shooting herself but she survived in San Diego. **A fifth child was found**

unharmed in a house in San Marcos 20 miles North. A father to the children called police to

check. It is unclear if the father & Eubanks were married. Eubanks was distraught by breaking up with

her boyfriend and breaking up with her husband of nine years **Eric Eubank** six weeks earlier. The judge

hearing the matter is **Joan Weber** who allowed cameras but not during witness testimony. Eubanks

boyfriend was **Rene Dobson**, a construction worker. Bill Rafael was her defence council. Shot were

Matthew Eubanks 4, Brigham Eubanks 6, Austin Eubanks 7 & Brandon Armstrong 14. Fifth child

_____. (in a foster home ?). Brandon was the only son of John Armstrong who divorced

Eubanks in 1988. There was a five year old cousin in the house unharmed. She was sentenced to

death in the gas chambers.

--- **William Edgar Dobson** b. May 28 1906 in Osprey Township married **Jennie Beatrice Poole** in

Flesherton Ont. Beatrice also married **John Albert Dobson** and had a child named **Eva Doreen**

Dobson who married **Raymand Arnold Young** & their child was **Richard Young**.

--- **Stanley Albert Lowe** married **Maria Elizabeth Dobson** b. Feb 8 1896 and died in 1984 in

Lakefield Ont.

--- **Ernest Thompson** married **Patricia Dobson** 19___ & their children are Pamela, Kimberley,

Scott & Trevor Thompson.

--- Stephen Lawrence in murdered Apr. 22, 1993 in Eltham London. May 7 Jamie Acourt & **Gary**

Dobson are arrested. June 3 Luke Knight is arrest. Jul 29, Cps drops murder charges. Aug. 29

Dobson is charged with murder. Sep. 11 Knight & Acourt sent to trial. Apr. 24 trial collapses as

identification evidence of **Duwayne Brooks** is inadmissable.

--- News Dec. 20, 2006" **Master Dobson**, 20 was charged with assault for throwing rubbing

alcohol on his girlfriend and lighting her on fire.

--- **John Dobson** b. 1787 d. 1865 was an architect who did many collaborations with **Richard Grainger**

in England. Their designs line many streets including Grainger St. Newcastle.

DOBSON - SPENCE LEADS

--- **Judge Wishart Flett Spence** was in the Supreme Court of Ont. 1950, & is the son of Senator James Houston Spence & Margaret (Hackland). Wishart married who _____? & 1 daughter named _____ & 1 son named _____.

--- As **Herbert Spencer** observed, "The government of manners was the original force of social control".

--- **Judge Rovert J. Spence** is in the Ontario Court of Justice in 2006

--- **Timothy Spencer** was a serial killer executed in 1994. He killed Debby Davis, Carol Hamm, Dr. Susan Hellums, **Diane Cho**, Susan Tucker.

--- **Judge Samuel Harvey Shirecliffe Hughes** married Helen Beatrice (d. **L.B. Spencer**) Jul 27 1940,

--- **Winston Churchill** b. Nov. 30, 1874 was actually **Winston Leonard Spencer** who merely added the maiden named of his great (x4) grandmother Lady Anna Churchill (1683-1716). The original Winston

Churchill 1620-88 is the son of John Churchill 1695 & is the great (x6) grandfather of **Winston Spencer**.

--- **Joseph Spencer** is a member of Upper Spotsylvania Church of travelling churches. Others in 1767 were **Rachel Allen & David Thompson** & were appointed by **Rev. Edwards**. 1769 was **Joseph Allen** & wife, Andrew Hampton, **John Martin** & wife, James Gordon, **Phil Connor** & wife, James True, Reuban Young, John Price & wife, **Richard Cavavaugh**, James Evans, Lucy Martin Sr. & Jr., **Bartholomew Curtis**. Travelling Priests in 1781 were **Allen**, Asher, Bowman, Barrow, Buckner, **Carr**, **William Ellis & his family of five**, Elly, Hart, Hickman, **Martin**, Morton, Marshall, **Payne**, **Pitman**, Preston, Price, Robinson & wife, **Ramsey**, Singleton, Smith, **Thompson**, Walton & Young. (see Spencer's history of Baptists & Fords Repository etc.)

DOBSON - MOREHOUSE LEADS

--- **Ralph Ernest Morehouse** b. NS Mar. 29, 1928 is the son of Fredrick a. & **Lillian B. (Graham)** He married Pauline daughter of Archibald & Pearl Nauss on July 10 1954. Ralph was in the Dept. of Agriculture.

--- Officer **Marla Morehouse** is featured on Spike TV on Jan. 13, 2007 on "Disorderly conduct"

DOBSON - GREEN LEADS

--- **Calvin Jerome Benjamin Green** b. Jan 31 1867 married **Harriett Dobson** b. Dec. 7, 1871 on Jan. 8 1889. Children are Jesse b. June 1890, Prentice James, Goddine b. 1895 & Arthur W. Green b. Nov. 12 1896, Curtis, Rosie b. 1902 & Lizzie Green. Also Albert b. 1906, Evelyn b. 1908, Lloyd b. Jan 29 1910, Alma b. 1913, & Agnes b. 1915.

--- A child victim of Mount Cashel abuses & moved to foster home in 1975 in Dunnville, Ont. was Mr. Derek **Green**,

--- **Donald Mackenzie Green** b. Hamilton Oct 8 1932 is the son of Victro & Isabel. He married **Sandra Little** & the children are Stephen & Sharon. Donald was the chrmn of Tridon Companies. Dir. of **Laidlaw Transportation Ltd.**, Nat. Bank Of Can.; Can. Nat. Sportsmen Shows, ; Hamilton Civil Hospitals, **Thomson Gordon Ltd.**

--- In 1987, **Howard Green** of ACTRA & CBC at 415 Yonge St. TV, Video & Film Prods. Born 1959 Halifax, Nova Scotia. Reporter with CTV.& CBC Nfld & Labrador.

--- In 1987, **Rick Green** TV & Film Producer & actor born 1953 Canada, Teacher at Ont. Science Centre. Radio Show. Armstrong Award, articles in Globe & Mail. Smith & Smith (26 eps).

--- In 1987, **Charles J. Greene**, Documentary and infants TV, born Toronto. CBC & CTV and A & M Records, TV Ontario, **Lorne Green's** New Wilderness, Survivors, Africa File, Shoppers Drug Mart / Canadian Tire.

--- In 1987, **David Greene** born 1921 in England was an actor with Laurence Olivier. Joined CBC. Directed film called Circle of violence: A Family Drama, Rehearsal For Murder, World War III,, Trial of Lee Harvey Oswald, Madam Sin.

--- In 1987, **Lorne Greene** at 2800 Olympic Blvd. Ste. 201, Santa Monica CA, Documentary TV Prods., Radio, stage, film & TV. Was anchor man on CBC's National News in Canada, Est. Academy of Radio Arts. Actor in Battle Star Galactica, & Ben Cartwright in Bonanza, Doctor of Law, Doctor of Humane Letters & the Order of Canada....121

--- In 2006 Judge **Melvyn Green** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

DOBSON - SCHURMAN LEADS

--- **Risa Shuman** born in Hamilton Ont. 1951. TV & Video Prod., TV Ontario.

DOBSON - GRAHAM LEADS

--- In 1987 **Marlene Graham** TV, Film & Video Dir. Pippi Longstocking, The Canadian Conspiracy, Hocket Night.

--- In 2006 Chief Judge **Alexander M. Graham** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

DOBSON - CHICK LEADS

--- In 1987 **Russell David Chick** is a Film, Video & TV art Dir. Born 1948 in London, came to Can. in '72, CBC & Boston TV. At 73 Courcelette Rd. Scarborough, Ont. Films were: "Sesame Street, Turning to Stone, Sunday With Patrick Warson, A Sense of Mission, Non Merci, The National News, The Saturday Sun Report, Genie Awards, The Great Detective, The Referendum, Coming Out Alive, The Stowaway, The Tommy Hunter Show".

DOBSON - PYKE LEADS

--- Also in Dec. 09, 1969 meeting involved in the **Ont. Law Reform Commission Report** on **Sunday Observance Legislation** was in the Sault Ste. Marie meeting Mar. 31, 1970: R.E.E. Costello, Professor **Albert Pyke (Dobson?)**

--- Supreme Court of Canada edition 2005 case law sighted is **Pyke** v. Tri Gro Enterprises Ltd.

SCA 65.1.

--- **Roger Pyke** of Roger Pyke Prods. Ltd. is located 58 Cartier Cres., Richmond Hill, Ont. in 1986.

Film edit. & video director. Worked in London, Berlin, Guatemala, Nicaragua, N.Y. & L.A.

--- In 1987 **Roger Pyke** is a film director born 1940 in London England, speaks french & Spanish,

Ryerson Polytechnical Institute 63, worked in London BBC, Berlin, Guatemala, Nicaragua, N.Y.,

& L.A.. at 58 Cartier Cres. Richmond Hill Ontario & **Roger Pyke Prod. Ltd.** 314 Jarvis St.

103B Toronto.

DOBSON - PATTON LEADS

a) **Henry Patton** 1806-74 was an Anglican clergyman at Oxford Ontario 1829.

b) Some Pattons are related to Goodman & Boyd.

002.

PAYNE

a) **Donald E. Payne** was in **University of Toronto**, in 1962 & as a general practitioner in 1963 to 65

in rural Newfoundland. Dr. Donald E. Payne went on to study Torture & give testimony in Immigration

matters. The **Mount Cashel** arrests were in 1975 & 88, which names connect & overlap those of

positions of power today, major crime and Keswick. It is known that the professionals were covering

up the abuse. Very few of the perpetrators were held accountable. Dr. Payne would have witnessed the process and development of cover-ups as he studied & may have learned to gain control through black mail and intimidation tactics.

b) **Dr. Payne** came into contact with me through, a relationship con, **Mary Aviado**, whom did know each other for many years before I knew them. **Ms Aviado** resembles the size of a child. I met her (by chance?) in a public place, none of my friends introduced me to her. **Ms. Aviado** convinced me to plan a family with her and to artificially inseminate to become pregnant.

c) **Dr. Donald E. Payne** is a rare person who would have power through joint contacts to instruct the police & judges to botch investigations leading to lack of accountability and controlling victims into his hands Internationally and had co-worker status with the coroners.

d) **Dr. William D. Payne** is an organ transplant specialist at Univ. of Minnesota Hospital and clinic Dept. of Surgery. 516 Delaware st. E. Minneapolis, MN 55455. Attended Quincy College. Started transplanting in 1980. On the state Board of medical examiners. Donor services at American Red Cross. Ethical Committee, Liver transplant data base. This mans Curriculum Vitae reads like he would have needed an army of clones to accomplish it a life time. Part of the staff is Dr. Allen S. Levine, Dr. Brett K. Levay-Young, Dr. Sabitta Roy, Dr. Carol L. Wells, Dr. Todd A. Kellogg, Dr. Robert

D. Acton, Dr. John P. Delaney, Dr. Dennis J. Sullivan, Dr. Ty B. Dunn, Dr. John L. Clark, Dr. Rosemary

F. Kelly, Dr. Herbert B. Ward.

--- **Kathy Payne** is the Organ Donation Committee chair in Pitt County Memorial Hospital. She was a nurse and became involved in organs after her brother needed a transplant in '2000. The past chair was retiring and he asked Payne to take his place. He past the torch as though he were his own employer. The Collage of Surgeons was not involved and is completely unprofessional under the table type of highering. Just as Payne took up this post, Nancy **Gates** Rotthoff joined Carolina donor services as the hospital development specialist. They had worked together previously and were both new at their appointed roles. They trained ICU nurses about what criteria to look for in potential donors.

--- **Dr. Rose Payne & Dr. Leon T. Rosenberg** Immunogenetics. HLA & Mate selection

--- **Dr. Bryan R. Payne** neroserjion and transplants

--- **Jerita Payne** is a body part transplant co-ordinator.

--- **Sandi Paynes** daughter was one of the first to give a cord blood donation. Paynes brother was born

with Hodgkins Lymphoma.

--- **General Horatio Gates** 1200 North Carolina Militia: Aug 16, _____.

--- **Bill & Melinda Gates** gave a grant in 1998 Blood bank cord blood program. **Dr. Thomas Price** is the Medical director

--- There is also a **Dr. Wayne McAfee**, is a priest at the baptist church to meet the changing needs of the family, complete oversight of the education ministries of his congregation, with 34 years of ministries & family endeavors. (I don't believe priests should expect awards, glorification is not supposed to be directed to the religious assistant, glory is only for God, I don't believe the awards system is a good one.) Graduated with McAfee is **Pastor Randy Johnson** of Metro Youth Ministries Ass.

with 50 youth ministers under his wing. Also honoured is **Patsy Landry Weeks**.

--- _____ **McAfee** invented a anti-virus computer program.

--- In 1947, **Publishers Harper & Brothers** published a book called, "**How The Churches Grow**", includes writings about **Dr. Paul Ramsey** page 151-2, **Dr. Paul Payne**, page 196-7.

e) **Mrs. Dorothy "Dolley" Payne Todd** b. 1768 NC d. 1849 married **President Madison**.

--- **Stephane Payne** is a long time School Board Trustee.

f) The name **Payne** appears five times in the 1976-78 Keswick white pages as **Bob, Douglas E.**,

E.J., H. J., and Robert Payne. There is a Senator Donald M. Payne. A **Julie Payne** is working with the Canadian Journalists for free Expression.

g) In 1962, some members of the National Technical and Vocational Training Advisory Council

were: Justice Ministers W.S. McMurtry, S. T. Payne, Jean Delorme, W.W. Sharpe, George

E. MacDonald & C. T. Clark, J. A. Ferguson, B. Scott Bateman, J. H. McLellan, J. A. Doyle,

W. D. Mills. Paul Delorme is a 37 year old child molester who stays in Penetanguishene Hospital.

Obviously Dr. Payne, Judges Sharpe and McMurtry go back to childhood. When examining some genealogical lines it is apparent the inter-socialization of the authorities family lines. The paintings in front of the clerk's desk at **Old City Hall** 2006 were painted by **Chief Justice Roy McMurtry** and former Attorney General of Ontario of which take on a child emotionality impression of an 8-10 year old, in my opinion.

--- On Oct. 11, 1962, **Bishop S. Stewart Payne**, son of Albert and Hilda Mae P. married Selma

Carlson daughter of Clement & **Myra Penney**. Stewart was born in Fogo June 6, 1932 and attended

Meml. Univ. of Nfld. in 1958. His children are Ann, Christopher Stewart, Robert Clement, & Angela

Marie Louise. Priest in Happy Valley Labrador 1957-65, Bay Roberts Nfld. 1965-70, St. Anthony Nfld.

1970-78, School Teacher 1949-51, Nat. Prov. & Diocese level, In 1989 at 13 Cobb Lane, Corner

Brook, Nfld.

--- **Robert Walter Payne**, univ. prof. born Calgary Alberta Nov. 5, 1925 is the son of Reginald Wm.

& Nora Winnifred (Cowdery). He appears to have **no wife** but his children are **Raymond Wm.**,

Barbara Joan, Margaret June, George Reginald Alexander & Robin Charles. He is a professor

of psychology at the Univ. of Victoria since 1978, W. Park Hosp. for **Nervous & Mental Diseases**,

Surrey Eng. 1950-52, Lectr. Inst. of Psychiatry (Maudsley Hosp.) **univ. of London 1952-59**, Queen's

Univ. Kinston Ont. 1959-65. Temple Univ. 1965-73, Instit. of Phil, Pa., 1965-8, Dean of Faculty of

Human & Social Development Univ. of Victoria 1978-83, Can. Army 1943-5, Canadian Volunteer

Medal, war **medal** 1939-45, he wrote "Thought Disorders in Psychotic Patients" 1960, rec'd

Stratton Research **Award** in Psychiatry 1964, In 1989 at 2513 Sinclair Rd. Victoria B.C.

--- Submitted by **Peggy A. Wells**: **Ellis Payne** of Ironton was appointed trustee of Upper Township,

successor to his father **Jack Payne** who died one week prior. Squire **P. A. Burke** selected Ellis for

being the eldest justice in the township & will serve through 1933. **Jack Payne** was a member of the

Woodland Cemetery. (Ironton Tribune Feb. 10, 1932, page 2)

--- Ironton Tribune June 15, 1932: Samatha Payne, 82, mother of & living with Mr. **Jonas B. Payne**

& his wife of Wilgus, fractured her right leg. **Dr. John Ramey** is attending physician, & **Netta Payne**,

nurse at Marting Hospital & is her granddaughter is attending her. Daughter, **Mrs. J.C. Miller** was

advised of the accident and a second daughter is **Mrs. Blanche Payne**.

h) **Sarah Payne** was murdered in year July '2000 in **England**. Convicted is **Roy Whiting** based on fibre evidence that was found in a white van that he had purchased the week prior and could have been planted as a perpetrator framing a similar type friend. He will spend life in prison in England.

From approx. July 1999 to Aug. 2000, at the time of **Sarah Payne's** death **Mary Aviado** was less sexually active than usual due to giving birth Apr. 17, 2000 to _____ by cesarian section.

She is a self admitted relationship con as a lifestyle & was seeing **Dr. Payne** for sex addiction although his studies are of "torture & immigration". I believe she did not see him during this time period as I witnessed her at home most of that time. Under normal circumstances she is able to conjugate with unlimited numbers of persons in the same time periods regardless of her miniature body size. After birth she has a more mature physical appearance & **Dr. Payne** has too much access through **Amnesty International, Lost Sisters & the Center for Victims of Torture** & other authorities around the world. **Ms. Aviado** is capable & highly motivated into these types of plots & I believe she sold my daughter through **Dr. Donald E. Payne** of 600 Sherbourne St. Toronto, before conception.

--- In 2003 there are lawyers as follows: D. A. Payne, Garfield M. Payne, George K.S. Payne,

Janice B. Payne, John C. Payne, Lois E. Payne, Murray E. T. Payne, Murray E. T. Payne,

Richard J. Payne, Robert Payne, Vanessa Payne.

i) **Amy Goodman & Congressman Donald Payne** did an interview on "Bush Administration Allied

with Sudan Despite Role in Darfur...**Genocide**" May 03, 2005. **Dr. H.M. Goodman** is studying

Molecular cloning.

j) A line of the Payne family Flanklin county Georgia, sworn Jan. 25, 1949, by Mrs. Pearl **Wells**

Leathers that the pages of the family bible were torn out after these dates and it includes:

- born 1821 Dec. 07, **Reverand David Hensley Payne**
- born 1834 Aug. 02, Zemely Bramblett Brown Payne
- born 1853 Dec. 31, Annie (Haseltine) Payne married Russell R. Kesler
- born 1851 Oct. 17, **Mariam Cordelia Payne married William McFarland**
- born 1856 Feb. 14, Zemily Idia Payne married Elijah Poole
- born 1860 Oct. 28, Malrey Jordan Payne married Susie Ayers
- born 1863 May 09, Kitty Reda Payne married **Asa Caudell**
- born 1865 Aug. 27, Susan Desdemony Mality Mayrieetta Payne married John Wilmont
- born 1867 Aug. 31, **Nancy Cora Lee Payne married William Payne**
- born 1870 Mar. 16, David Eugenia Payne married William C. **Culpepper**
- **born 1872 Feb. 23, William Goss Payne married Henrietta F. Payne**
(Married Fannie Jones)

k) There was **Justice's Jullien** and **Marilyn Payne** from 1880 to 1940 and **John Payne** was a

Liberal who had been Turner's political advisor in Quebec since 1960's. **S.T. Payne** was a judge

in 1962.

l) --- A **Corporal Donald Payne**, 34, from Queen's Lancashire Regiment was charged with manslaughter, inhumane treatment of persons and perverting the course of justice in the Britons facing Iraq war crimes. Murdered is **Baha Da'oud Salim Musa**. Some others involved were Mark Davies, Joseph McCleary, Mickael Peebles and Mr. Kareem.

--- There is a coroner **Chuck Payne** in South Carolina.

--- **Mark Roy Payne**, 39, was found hanging by a tree in 2003 in Australia.

--- **Jonah & Nicole Payne**, toddlers of **Dennis Payne & Lottie Kain**, were killed in April 2005 in Georgia U.S.A. where the county coroner was **Paul Lowe**.

--- **Kimberley Anne Payne** was killed July, 2005 in Washington.

--- There is **Sheriff Payne** and **Coroner Payne** in Ringwood Dorset, England in Oct. 2005.

m) There are **Dr.'s Stephanie, Brian, Anita, Heather, Roger, Gregory M., Mike, Max, David, Patricia & J. J., Payne** in the field of artificial insemination. There is a case of artificial insemination called **Payne v. Board of Education**, 88 F. 3d 392, 397 (6th... **Ray Romano** loves this book... author **J.J. Payne**...wild for eventual artificial insemination in females.... baby, so she underwent artificial insemination. During the procedure, she...**David Payne**-and an alternative treatment that may have contributed to her death. I V F ...eggsharing...Award for medical research. **Anita**

Payne.....They are the children **Ray & Kathy Payne** dreamed of for more than seven years....

crossbreeding using artificial insemination (AI) organizing mainly by ...Payne and **Rollingston** (1973)

mentioned the number**Cameron Clark Payne** born by artificial insemination, WakeMed

Cary Hospital....(AI) allows numerous females to be bred....**Jackie Lawson** and **Deanelle Payne**

of the College. Human...was conducting experiments in artificial insemination, and women were

terrified...Experiments in camps...**Warren S. Payne**...terminal crossbreeding....Payne a visiting

animal scientist at the University of Florida....Artificial Insemination ABS - Global. **Dan Ireland**. 588

South Military... **Mike Payne**...Cascade, WI, ...Artificial insemination to cloning: tracing 50 years of

research. **Foote, Robert H.**...**Robert B. Payne**.....Crisis in masculinity by **Leanne Payne**....

lesbian community....through artificial insemination.

n) **Mrs. Harriet Payne** was found guilty of manslaughter for cutting to death with a knife police chief

George A. Ahoy in Chicago Ill. on Oct. 31, 1903 (Halloween?) **James W. alias Webb Payne** and

Hattie Payne were held as accessories. **Judge Smith** presided over the conviction. Also arrested

was **Mark Wyley**.

o) **Ms. Harriet McFarland** born Feb. 16, 1846 at Walbath County Ill. & had in 1866 married **James**

Payne born Feb. 27, 1840 died _____?. Harriet's parents were **James Alexander McFarland**

and **Rachel Osborne**. Her brother was **William McFarland** born May 18, 1852 died Sep. 27, 1912

who married Rachel Almarine Courter & whose children are **James Alexander McFarland** who

married Edna Pearl Fox & **Romelda J.** who married John Edward Keyser. Harriet died Apr. 27, 1906.

The children of James & Harriet were:

--- **Della Payne**,

--- an unknown death,

--- another unknown female,

--- **Guary**,

--- another unknown death,

--- male gender

---- **John** born Dec. 18, 1866 died Jul. 25, 1948, Married Emma Flora Loeffler who died Jul. 23, 1948 and died _____, 19 ____ his children were:

---**Harriet Evangeline** born May 15, 1892 died Jul. 27, 1962 who married David Earl Price born Mar. 13, 1882 died Feb. 27, 1963,

---**John McFarland Payne** born Apr. 17, 1894 died Sep. 02, 1981 who married Mary Alice Crewell who had children named:

unknown _____ ,

Irmalee born Apr. 05, 1929 died Jan. 08, 1992 who married Moses Francis Peter Carr [Karr?] (children: Carr Living, Birth private, Carr Living 2, Birth Private, Carr living 3, Birth Private, Carr living 4, Birth living) (I suggest that it's possible that Jean-Marc Carr knew who is the killer of Jon Bonnet Ramsay & is why the crown conveniently lost the computer porn images and dropped the charges recently. If so, Carr has a free ticket to do what ever he wants to anyone's children of the general public due to his knowledge): &

private birth, _____ ,

---**Teletha Elizabeth** born Jul. 31, 1896 died May 04, 1925 married Raleigh E. Bell born Jun. 30, 1893 died _____, 19____,

---**Owen Willard** born Apr. 25, 1899 died Mar. 28, 1973 who married Elnora Keneipp,

---**Della Virginia** born Dec. 04, 1904 died Feb. 07, 1988 married Arthur Densmore born Jan. 09, 1893 died Mar. 5, 1956 , and

---**Harry French** born Nov. 22, 1908 died Jan. 14, 1980 married Faith Albert Lovellette.

--- Judges **David G.** and **Ralph E. W. Carr** in Toronto 2003;

--- In Keswick white Pages 1976 is --- **Carr, A.** and **E. M.**

--- **David T. Suzuki** is the son of **Kaoru Carr** & Setsu Sue (Nakamura).

--- In 1987 **Warren H. Carr** is a film production manager living in Vancouver BC at 691 W. 32nd Ave.

--- In 1926 **George Carr** was a manager at Englands Everyman Theatre.

p) **Samuel Shirley Payne** born Aug. 02, 1922 and died Jan. 20, 2002 worked part-time at **Helsley-**

Johnson Funeral Home (with **Pastor Wayne Frum** and **Pastor Brian Jones**) (here is a regular

connection between the priests and funeral homes) and drove a bus for **Morgan County Senior**

Life Services. His father was **Edward Raymond Payne** and mother was **Irene May (Buckner)**

Payne.

--- He was superintendent of **United Methodist Church**, Pious Ridge, W. Va., **Alderton-Dawson**

American Legion Post 60, and Junior Order of United American Mechanics Council 117 in

Berkeley Springs.

--- He was one of the first 250 people to have an experimental heart defibrillator procedure. He attended Morgan County public Schools. WWII member of 82nd All American Airborne Div., 325th Glider Infantry Regiment and **served in North Africa** et.al. He won the Silver Star and Croix de Guerre honors.

--- His first wife was **Dorothy Etta Werdebaugh** is deceased. His **second wife was Marguerite Rebecca Fox (Corbett Swaim)** who is deceased. His grandson, Jeffrey Scott Payne is also deceased as of 2002. His stepdaughter was **Virginia I. Fox (Sullivan)** who is also deceased.

--- Surviving wife is **Thelma Virginia Close Kave Payne**

--- daughter **Patricia Arlene Payne Carlisle**, --- son **Reverend Samuel Matthew Payne** of Church Falls

--- son is **Donald Renon Payne** of Berkeley Springs,

--- he had a stepson, **Bernard Hugh Kave** and 4 stepdaughters, his sisters were Rachel Laverne McBee and Hazel Arlene Hendershot, Ellen Belle Norris and Noraway Jean Divelbiss. His **brothers** were **Charles Oliver Payne** of Hudson Fla. and **Lee S. Fox** and **Oscar Fox** of Berkeley Springs.

--- There is a **William D. Payne** listed at the refugee help line where people register their children

through a refugee help kit. This man could be a mixed race and could be adopted.

--- A court reporter named **Pauline Clark** at **Old City Hall** illegally omitted parts of a transcript of a hearing of Oct. 18, 2005 in room 102, that prove black male on the part of the court's **Judge Schneider** & crown M. Leshner (damaging documents and tampering with evidence). There was a **Justice Minister George R. Clark**, of 1963 in charge of the International Whaling Commission.

--- **Douglas Clark** was a serial killer of prostitutes in Hollywood California. His girlfriend, **Carol Bundy** assisted him to pick up the girls. He would shoot them in the head and have sex with the dead bodies. He killed Cynthia Chandler, Gina Marano, Exxie Wilson, Karen Jones, Marnette Coomer. When Bundy's ex-boyfriend, **John Robert Murray** suspected Clark, Bundy killed Murray. Carol died in prison on Dec. 09, 2003. Clark was sentenced to death.

--- Sept. 25/06 **Sgt. Peter Payne** is investigating the strangulation of **Audrey Gates**, 85, by husband **Ronald Gates** in Burlington. He was a WWII spy who deciphered electronic messages. Gates wrote his memoirs in the highly secret No. 1 Canadian Special Wireless Section Type B unit, which was responsible for monitoring enemy communications. The unit was deemed so sensitive that almost all documents were destroyed & it's members were sworn to secrecy for thirty years.

--- **John Howard Payne** was an actor playwright 1791-1852.

--- **Robert Gates** is elected & voted unanimously into central intelligence as Secretary of Defence by George Bush on Dec. 05, 2006.

--- **Bill (William?) Gates** is a computer giant.

--- When Bill Gates was a teenager he had a sister...

--- In 1923 **Dr. G. S. Gates** wrote. "An experimental study of growth of social perception (children) J. educ. Psychol., 14, 449-461. In 1925 he wrote, "A preliminary study of a test for social perception. (children) J. educ. Psychol., 16, 452-457.

--- In 1931, **Dr. A. I. Gates & A. W. Scott** wrote, " Characteristics and relations of motor speed and dexterity among young children. J. genet. Psychol., 39, 423-454. In 1926, he wrote with **Dr. G. A. Taylor**, " An experimental study of the nature of improvement resulting from practice in a motor function. J. educ. Psychol., 27, 226-236. In 1949 he wrote, " Reading in the elementary school". 48th Yearb. nat. Soc. Stud. Educ., Pt. II.

--- In 1946, **Dr. M. F. Gates** wrote, " A comparative study of some problems of social and emotional adjustment of crippled and non-crippled boys and girls. J. genet. Psychol., 60, 219-244.

a) It is my position that **Judge Jean L. MacFarland**, who is now presiding over the matter is knowingly and willingly aiding and conspiring to commit the aiding of the premeditated murder of my six year old daughter, **Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado**, with **Dr. Donald E. Payne** & that **Chief Justice Roy McMurtry** is & has been knowingly allowing abuse & murder of children under his duty to protect in violation of section 214 (a) & (b), 218, 219.(1) and highly likely will be section 220. (b), criminal negligence causing death, just as a starter, in abandonment & exposure of the children in volume to harm. **Jean Macfarland**, on **Nov. 04?, 2006** dismissed the right of the public to suit for negligence of knowledgeable failure to act IN REASONABLE TIME on the part of our authorities. It is a very dangerous president and **Jean MacFarland** should not be in authority of peoples lives. She strongly appears immoral & far below Canadian standards.

--- There are no laws left to protect us from the authorities abducting, abusing & killing our children.

--- There are no laws left to stop the authorities from stealing our property

--- Now, there are no laws left to hold the authorities accountable for crimes against humanity.

--- In this position, the public is left to protect themselves & the perpetrators and assailants are the authorities under section 46. (2)(a)(d), High Treason by criminals and their family lines from England and Ireland. In this position, civil war is protective, lawful and medicinal.

--- Justice **Jean MacFarland** needs to be charged with intent to aid in negligence section 219. ccc.

Criminal authorities should be jailed & go through a process to obtain bail in accordance with

section 1., 7. & 15(1) of the Charter. Lack accountability is happening because this "cult" has it's

members in position and are working together, a secret Communist party in control, targeting the

public as their victims under the guise of being employed by that same public. Our Superior

Being would not be happy knowing that adults are in denial and refusal to act to protect his most

valuable children. The idea of turning the other cheek is concerning continuing with an argument

which in itself can be a catalyst to war. God did not want us to turn the other cheek and allow the

children to be raped and murdered and trained as an anti-Christ from the onset, then have other

children exposed to that same risk as a result while the adults pretend it's not happening.

--- **Daniel W. MacFarland** died Jan. 12, 2007 at Tenants Harbor. He was born in Waverly

Pennsylvania Apr. 27, 1926 son of Fred. B. & **Inez G. Scott**. Oct. 26, 1944 he listed with the army.

George Washington Univ. On May 29 1948 he married **Jean Meyers**. He worked at Dept. of Health,

Education & Welfare. He had a sister named **Jean F. MacFarland**. He is survived by his wife and

daughter **Karen MacFarland Payne** & husband **James**, & Kristin Bidstrup and husband Richard.

Two sons are Tom MacFarland married to Judy and Steven MacFarland and wife Mary. He has

nine grandchildren Kenneth, Gwendolyn, Robin, Cindy, Katie, Beth, Steven, Brian & Anna.

--- **William Gair Mackay** b. Sep. 7 1838 married **Lilias Rose MacFarland**. He then 2nd married

Emma Elizabeth Wood. William & Emma's Children are William Frank b. 1876, Donald Wood

Mackay b. 1878, Emma Elizabeth Mackay b. 1881 d. Nov 4 1949, Joseph Angus b. 1882 & married

Margaret Gair, John Archibald b. 1884, **Arthur Osborne Mackay** b. 1886, Mary Eussibia

Mackay b. 1886. (twins?)

--- **Lupita & Guillermo MacFarland** visited an orphanage called "La Gloria" and made complaints. The

management was forced to leave and the Macfarlands took over. They further sought out support from

the San Diego Augustinian church. Located 13 miles from the Mexican Border but is regulated by Mexico,

not San Diego although they receive no funds from Mexico.

--- The **MacFarland-Hubbard House** was owned by MacFarland, Ruby, Crowley & Hubbard in West

Virginia. They also lived there. Elizabeth Hubbard lived there and died in 1979.

J. MACFARLANDS ORDER DATED NOV. 29, 2006

I assume the court has posted this order on the Internet, but in the event that they haven't, I will be posting it

soon herein under the affidavit & exhibits section. These paragraph's are in response to points of disagreement.

COVER PAGE

a) The cover page lists the parties to the action as: The Children's Aid Society of Toronto; and Anna-Marie Goralczyk. They have omitted the Child: Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado; and the proposed adoptive parents Gary and Lillian O'Neill.

b) If the child were considered a person equal under the law under Charter 15(1) she would be listed as an affected party in the eyes of the court & on the order. In failure to list her, is in violation of Charter sec. 1., 7., 9., **15(1)**, & 26. No, child would want to be in the possession & control of pedophiles & necrophiles and be at high risk of having life end in torture & no one can hear or help. This is forced confinement of the child, a indictable offense of which the police should be responding regardless that the perpetrators are judges. Judge must obey the criminal code too under Charter section 15(1).

c) For a court to rule in favor of a party, there must be an affidavit submitted on the parties behalf and upon the instruction of the Attorney General, the Child's Counsel's, **Mary Kodric, Catherine Bellinger** & finally overseen by **Clare E. Burns** have refused to submit such a document on behalf of the child. With this plan of action, even if the child had 100 lawyers, the child's position &

point of view is not considered by the judge, and since the child isn't listed as a party, the judge can just disregard the rights and freedoms of the child, as a non-person, under the guise of the best interest for the child. It is my position that policies illegally written to remove the child's right were written by necrophiles in position of authority and therefore cannot be reasonably relied on.

--- betz bellinger & rossi funeral home.

--- hells angels bellinger find more at Lycos Search.

d) The omission of the O'Neill's was intentional in conspiracy and counseling between the Children's Aid Society & their counsel, the **O'Neill's**, the Child's Counsel's Office representatives involved, **Dr. Elaine Borins**, **Judge Weagant** & **Judge Bean** for purposes of illegally extorting the child in failure to fully inform me of true circumstances & therefore unknowing of their secret actions I am unable to respond in the times set. **Lillian O'Neill** is my biological mother but has taken the position of a very dangerous enemy to me at her own choice throughout my dealings with her. Her intent is machine like and cannot be changed. It was for my family safety that I did not remain in close contact. Even my staying away has never stopped her from her endeavors to destroy my right to reasonable life. The result of the forced interaction with Mrs. **O'Neill** has been non-conducive to my family survival. In my experience, **Ms. Lillian** is a very sweet appearing, childlike dangerous psychopath.

--- Gary & Lillian O'Neill abandoned me & my fellow siblings in a manner in which they had planned that we be taken by these same cult members ancestors for what ever use as disposable garbage as they viewed us being related to my biological father in their hatred of him. My biological father surprised them, hung on & would not give his children away in tender age.

--- Lillians mother, **Angela Siwek** had a son named Walter who was the youngest of the family & he died in Poland during the war. There was limited food. **Angela Siwek** has instructed many of my family members, throughout my life, to take actions that would destroy me. She uses her inheritance as a bribe. I am the youngest of the Goralczyk children. I believe **Lillian O'Neill** is following this instruction concerning my daughter, **Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado**. Lillians daughter **Angela O'Neill** is also following these instructions of filicide.

e) Being that the **O'Neills** are not model adoptive parents and are also "indifferent", after the adoption goes through and the records are sealed, the **Children's Aid Society** has the ability to revoke the adoption for any reason. Note: none of this is even on record yet and it would be already sealed in violation of the child's right to safety entirely under Charter section 7. At this point anything can happen to the child & disposed of. There is no level of protection and is unacceptable for Canadians. The **O'Neill's** would very mechanically hand my daughter over to the Children's Aid to delivery to her killers & would not inform me that she has done so. She would then sweetly

spread false rumors to other family members about me to offset, in her own mind, her actions.

f) This is when the horror will start for my child, Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado whose exist is not in vain & deserves active protection under the Criminal Code, Charter & the Constitution together. To obtain this, she must be rightfully listed as a party. Until her last days she will be doted upon to the fullest. She is six years old & cannot understand a global view of her true circumstances. I am her true mother, & therefore am, and meant to be, an extension of her voice & to watch over her safety, regardless of criminal orders being made.

PARAGRAPH [1]

a) Judge MacFarland has listed that I am appealing only two orders that effect my daughter when I am in fact appeal all of from the onset, over 30 in number, to be made null & void, as orders made in organized crime.

b) I am also asking that my daughter be protected by police from acts of crime of the imposter authorities regardless of their false appearance of "status" of integrity by proper arrests as what will be the only way to force these machine like live carcasses to let go of the forced confining of my daughter and issue a restraining order against the parties involved from interfering with our lives.

In law we have now there is no right to such order as should be under the Charter sec. 7. & 15(1).

PARAGRAPH [2]

a) Judge MacFarland falsely claims that some issues I am asking relief have been asked before and decided upon.

b) The only decisions that were ever made that were not in severe prejudice of the rights of the child & family were that of simplicity like deciding upon a simply adjournment. All orders made of substance are done with the intent of criminal extortion of mother and child from each other. This due to court officials at all levels being joined in intent and principles of pedophilia. They are passing my matter to be heard, like a torch, by only members of their cult, of whom include the McMurtry's, Dr. Payne, Judges Goodman, Doherty, Klowak, Siegal etc. & therefore all decisions are going to have the same intent unless this matter is somehow removed from this cult.

c) The judges merely juggled my requests by passing the hearings without deciding upon them, then when I filed again made orders that they were already decided upon and therefore effectively bypassed them repetitively. **J. MacFarland** is responsible for the criminal counseling to cause this and lead to my daughter being a continued stolen person and further forcible confined. She is

taking her orders of direction from **Chief Justice Rolland Roy McMurtry**. It is my position that Roy McMurty is concealing the murders of hundreds of children, not just about to be mine. This undercurrent "cult" to the system is extremely well organized and it's development is meant for volume.

PARAGRAPH [3]

a) **J. MacFarland** recognizes that the child was conceived & born in a union of a relationship but then states, "Her daughter was born on May 10, 2000." instead of "Their daughter..." which is denying the true legitimacy of the child under Charter 7. & 15(1).

PARAGRAPH [4]

a) **J. MacFarland** repeats the omission of the legitimacy of the second child, born in the family in the same manner.

PARAGRAPH [5]

a) **J. MacFarland** again recognizes that the children were conceive and born with two parents each, but has already referred to them as separate. The court is illegally removing a parentage that already exists and has failed to serve that parent from the onset.

b) **J. MacFarland** appears to be alluding that if a couple has children and separate seven months after the births that one of the parents is legally allowed to dispose of the family and responsibility & take all supports away from the child and send the **Children's Aid** to target the child for pedophile feed. **J. MacFarland** is a mechanical psychopath connected to a dangerous cult with only one intent in mind.

PARAGRAPH [6]

a) J. MacFarland recognizes that two properties were acquired during the course of the relationship, (being 801 Pape Ave. & 200 Highfield Rd. Toronto)

b) She further falsifies that child support and access issues and all property issues were decided previously which they were not.

c) Concerning the property, the ownership of the 2nd property was disregarded to enable the court to order a sale of "a" property and making it appear that there were only one property being split between two. In this process, we the appellants, were victims of extortion of our value in the 2nd property. Each

adult and each child was safely living in each of the houses. J.'s Siegal's and Goodman ordered that

one family be expropriated and all monetary value gifted to the party who has been allowed to also dispose of the child. The orders were made in such a way to give the extortive party control who then had all of our personal & business possessions smashed with a sludge hammer and disposed of to the dump. Judge **Wilton-Seigal** then approved of ordering cost to me \$46,000 to forcibly dispose of my life possessions and a huge pizza bill for the men wielding the sludge hammers. Police were present to make sure that I could not collect anything that belonged to me. I was allowed to watch from a distance. I watched them smash Annie Jr,'s new wagon and her rideable electric car. They carried my cast iron press out by cutting it up into small pieces all under the guise of law.

d) Annie Jr. and her parental rights were never addressed by a judge. They have been omitting it from every hearing since 2002 and the courts are illegally disposing of the materials behind me as the hearings are passing. 80% of my submissions are now pissing from the files of the Ont. Court of Justice on 311 Jarvis St. Toronto.

e) J. MacFarland claims that the extortion order of Judge Siegal was subjected to an Appeal of which it was not. I commenced an Appeal but the cult member "Joie Kay" staged false charges against me and that Appeal was dismissed by J. MacFarland in my absence while I was held in arbitrary confinement in jail. The charges have since been dropped and the crown admitted there was no offense committed by me on Sep. 19, 2006. The cult's intent was to keep me away

from defense. The Appeal was not heard, it was disposed of illegally in organized crime, including Judge MacFarland.

PARAGRAPH [7]

a) J. MacFarland committed court libel in stating, "the appellant was involved in an altercation with her neighbor whereas she was arrested..."

b) There was never an altercation. The cult members merely fabricated these events for the purpose of arbitrary detention, false incrimination & extortion of the child. There was never any evidence given to J. MacFarland proving such an event. This is meant to turn anyone who could try to help us away.

c) **J. MacFarland** states that the child was apprehended but the child was abducted in a illegal pre-plan by criminals in position of authority whose focus is entirely on getting a hold of children. The police cuffed me, would not let me contact anyone to take my daughter and they further accepted instruction by two cell phones by the Catholic and Metro Children's Aid Societies at the same time. The police officers involved from 54. div. falsified in their notes based on the instructions they received rather than the true events. Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado has been abducted

by murderers & freedom of speech is her only protection.

d) On October 01, 2004, the Children's Aid Society falsified documents & served them to the court but not me for the decision of **Judge Marion Cohen** to award the Society temporary care. The Children's Aid Society is allowed to do anything they want in violation of the Criminal code & the Judges support it against the public & the police systematically fail to act in negligence.

e) The second plan they had to gain the order of **Judge Cohen** was that they put their other cult member, **Mr. Taylor**, onto me as my duty counsel. Who refused to take action for me to acquire bail until after a three day limitation passed that would automatically grant the Society the order of temporary care in the family court. This order was also obtained in organized crime of this cult. MacFarland is in long term knowledge of the true facts and is still a psychopathic machine with only one intent.

f) **J. Cohen** then limited access between the child and me to twice per week, without any true grounds and then committed libel by stating it was without prejudice. We are still suffer with that prejudice today as a domino affect of permanent victims of crime. (Need I note that the volume of misrepresentation by the judge is part of the bureaucratic torture

PARAGRAPH [8]

of 96 paragraphs

TO BE CON'D.....unfinished

EXTENSION OF TIME

I have filed an extension of time to service and file the factum and affidavit for the above Motion no M34561. I have not yet received a response for my requests for help to save my daughters life.

This motion is no. M34654 to be heard Feb. 01, 2007. I remind you that these issues are of public concern because anyone within the general public can be targetted for the same destiny. Please file into this matter as a concerned citizen. If you cannot afford to, go to the court & apply for a fee waiver certificate. Please take action as if you were me. I have requested of the court as follows:

We request an order that:

01.a) extends the time to file the Motion materials, Affidavit & Factum for Motion No. M34561 for Leave

to Appeal & to Appeal the order of J. Jean MacFarland dated Nov. 29, 2006 & further make reasonable

finding on the unaddressed motions that were in front of J. MacFarland;

b) that this hearing be reasonably deliberated, by a member of the court who holds true integrity uncontrolled criminally, with or without the presence of all the affecting parties who are: (Gary, Lillian & Angela O'Neill, Annie Aviado, Mary Kodric, Catherine Bellinger, the Attorney General of Ont., the Children's Aid Society of Toronto, Lt. Gov. James Bartleman & any parties who may be taking or have taken actions secretly &/or illegally, on a reasonable date set by the court;

c) this matter not be heard by a judge who holds principles of or connected to organizations of Communism, pedo / necrophilia, a gang or a cult. I ask that this matter be deliberated as the public has truly intended by contract.

d) this court order the Director of Children's Aid Society reverse &/or annul any steps of adoption that have taken place and begin to take reasonable steps to return the child and cease and desist the criminal controls over my family.

02. this court order a competent counsel to represent the Appellants from the resources that our entire government has access to and proper time lines for that counsel to prepare the balance of required materials for this motion & the Appeal. To recognize that it is in the best interest to save even one child's life.

03. this court order that the Children's Aid Society of Toronto allow access between mother, ANNA-MARIE GORALCZYK & child , ANNIE IVY-LEE AVIADO, for a minimum of two days & that the Society Finance the entire visit & further a minimum of 2 days a week, all expense paid by the Society, transport & accommodation included for mother in area close to child & that the Society report a proposed sceduled of dates forthwith to the registrar of the court for mother to pick up.

04. a) this court & clerks waive the requirement to serve the endorsement of J. Jean L. MacFarland dated Nov. 29, 2006, as the court had a duty to forward it to all the affecting parties upon release and therefore is a repetitive and redundant step which lacks purpose other then adding unnecessary confusion of bureaucratic torture;

b) that the court post the order of J. Jean MacFarland & Judge Wilton-**Seigal** publicly on the Internet;

c) waive the requirement to enter an order as a result of the endorsement of J. Jean L. MacFarland dated Nov. 29, 2006;

d) that the court produce the transcripts of ALL of the hearings by the Appeal court in this matter & including ALL matters illegally separated that have become torturously overlapping.

e) that the court order the court to honor the fee waiver certificate concerning the copies to complete the service of the documents for the Appeal & Counter Application and these repetitiive motions required in criminal torture without receiving reasonable resolution to problematic issues.

f) that the court order Ms. Sherrippa to provide a date for the bail issues hearing that has been waiting and outstanding since Feb. 2006.

g) that the court order that the registrar see to it that the issues of requirements be resolved forthwith as a court responsibility that does and should not require a hearing for the Appellant to move forward with defense materials & remove issues of intimidation & black male the court is using against the Appellants.

05. That this court translate a note scribed by J. Jean MacFarland on Oct. 10, 2006. See attached Ex.

no. 4, the note of J. Jean MacFarland dated Oct. 10, 2006.

06. that this court show proof that my daughter, Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado, is still alive.

07. that this court order the Attorney General's of Ontario & Canada to reasonably and fairly resolve these issues with integrity & or respond to these matters as the malicious parties they are and represent.

Grounds given are not yet listed here.

The following points of affidavit were submitted file no. M34561:

I, Anna-Marie Goralczyk, of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, MAKE OATH

AND SAY AS FOLLOWS:

001. The authorities involved with the child:

a) are abusing the child's rights under the Charter & Constitution, by manipulations and acts of crime,

to associate with her biological mother & to be adequately represented;

b) are joined in common goals as members of a tyrannical, communist cult that has taken control

of our public services in violation of section 46. (2)(a)(d) CCC.;

c) have the worse interest of the child imaginable as a priority;

d) have committed various crimes against my family, such as refusal of full and fair disclosure,

perjury, intimidation, extortion, child abduction, hostage taking, threat, voluminous sexual assaults &

unable to get police protection over 3 generations, fraud, & further crimes against the child.

002. I wish to prove to the public my position that:

a) public services set up to assist people in these types of family problems are smoke screens &

do not ever intend to provide any reasonable protection;

b) police at all levels, provincial & federal justice ministers, international organizations & even defence

lawyers have no intention of putting a stop to the abuses of families and children and are profiting &

or gaining from it;

c) J. MacFarland & many of the judges operating from the Ontario Courts & other officials are members

of the Hells Angels & or Church of Scientology & or Est Warner & or described as alternatively gangs

& cults which have consolidated with the Attorney Generals creating a machine like crime ring operating

against the public;

d) children taken by & or dealing with the Children's Aid Society's are at high risk of being abused and

or murdered;

e) there are loopholes in every step of the laws, created by criminals in impostor positions of authority,

that is causing the total removal of family rights and for very sinister purposes;

f) by refusing to give this matter proper access to justice, the authorities are solidifying that they have

boxed citizens into a position where there is no options to protect our children from these abuses

other than deadly force & that under these circumstances, self defence is in its barest most essential

form;

g) the impostor authorities have legalized crime amongst themselves & in addition have made it a

crime to defend yourself from their crime. Therefore acts of self protection for the children by parents will lead to this criminal organization under the guise of law, removing the victims freedom & quality of life entirely.

h) The message given to the public by the continues torture and lack of reasonable decisions herein proves to the public that the authorities have declared civil war against the middle class & families in quiet ambush of which we need to find a way to defend our selves.

003. It is my position that J. MacFarland is biologically related to my daughter & or biologically related to someone who is related to my daughter as a planned body part recipient.

004. It is my position that J. MacFarland is actively & blood thirsty to send my daughter into a position to be abused & murdered.

005. It is a further conflict of interest that J. MacFarland had contact with the Plaintiff, Mary Aviado before

the onset of any of these legal matters through Dr. Donald E. Payne & was aware of & willing to facilitate

a conspiracy to murder for the purchase body parts.

006. I need time to build some public support to get assistance for my family defense because:

a) The Attorney General has criminal control and instruction over the counsels who are accepted by the bar to fail to adequately protect citizens from crimes by our authorities;

b) The complexity introduced to this matter unfairly by rampant crime and court libel has caused the labor in compiling investigative facts to mushroom out of control which is bureaucratic torture implemented through the criminal expertise of Dr. Donald E. Payne & Rosenberg of Est Warner and their contacts at the court;

c) Surely J. MacFarlane is behaving unconstitutional to be in a hurry to "illegally dispose" of this matter for the purposes of killing my child for her own benefit. It is just a matter of time, regardless if this court continues on their endeavors to extort and kill my child that I build support and momentum from the general public to use whatever force necessary to extirpate the criminal gangs from our court system. I believe that **mass execution** is the only way to bring justice to criminals working in the courts & intend to show the public that under the circumstances, it is our ONLY defence possible and is the minimum force necessary. The illness of psychopathy has set in and is incurable and is unpoliced & rampant within our authorities.

d) The court has not yet allowed my family matters to be handled by persons that are not a part of their criminal organization. There has never been a fair hearing from the onset. I believe due to

the severity of damage that the court is causing that in the event that J. MacFarlands criminal order is not set aside that it is rightful punishment for J. MacFarland and the judge who refuses to set it aside be executed for damages to my family and potential high risk damages to my neighbors. Further that if the authorities continue to fail to protect, that any person from the general public could rightfully & legally be commissioned as an officer to enforce & carry out this protection. I will further show that any alleged presecutions by the criminal organization as a result of our enforcing our protection would not have any merit.

e) The tortures that the authorities involved are criminally imposing through the court system are far more painful and a slower death then by being accidently killed in the crossfire of a bank robbery.

f) The torture that J. Macfarland intends to allow, as a kingpin of a ring that has created the law omission to permit constitutes extremely high risk. The level of torture would make perpetrators cry like a baby if they had to face it. To bring them to this realization they need to be forced to face it.

This will make swift & positive corrections to child protection law but not because the authorities actually care about children but because they have pitty for themselves only. J. MacFarland lacks severely in judge quality and she should be in jail. A character of this level of value should not be in a position to affect the lives of others. J. MacFarland and many of the officials handling this matter are psychopathic and are missing the brain cells or chemicals it takes to put themselves in anothers

shoes, lack of empathy, and make reasonable decisions without actually being in those shoes.

g) J. MacFarland is acting against the Constitution, the Charter, the Criminal Code and moral reasons in her decisions.

007. It is torture to make me answer point by point to volumous court libel when that court libel is a criminal offence. The order reflects the opposite of the true in a manner that is impossible to be coincidental or within reasonable process of duty.

008. It is my position that J. Macfarland is a mass murderer as welll as Chief Justice Roy McMurtry & his brother Younghusband and including Dr. Dr. E. Payne and other of their family members. Within their

contacts are the plaintiffs in these matters and the persons causing mischief and repetitive false arrests,

the prosecuting crowns & arresting officer and many many others. Over time they have built an army of

extentions of themselves in organized crime by taking control of the children by fostering, adoption and

multiple births by medical manipulation and have placed these psychotically trained beings in strategical

positions and have taken over our public services. This "cult" has ruined my life and will not allow

freedom, only by death.

009. It is my position that J. Macfarland and her gang / army / cult have many persons under this tyrannical destruction. Over 100 loopholes in law do not happen by accident or for dislike of one person. This matter is of grave public concern of which they should be allowed to be given opportunity to mount a position. Surely the children of all the public which will be affected by the decisions herein, are more important than just my child. There are volumes of allegedly coincidental peculiarities of connection between all the parties who posing as "at random" that show my daughter is in the worst risk in the care of the authorities withholding her.

010. The court and J. MacFarland are illegally removing access to justice by refusing to honour the active fee waiver certificate and provide copies for service & set a date for the bail hearing which date must be set by the Appeal Court and staff are refusing. The parties are committing extortion against myself and my daughter "intentionally ungoverned" & by abuse of the public services.

011. It is in the best interest to protect the child's bare right to life and by not setting aside J. MacFarland's

order my daughter will no doubt be killed by J. MacFarland and her associates.

012. The plaintiff and J. MacFarland have connection by association of this "cult" with the most shocking

crimes against the public such as Paul Bernardo, Dalmer & Bundy et. al. The media is controlling that

the public is not told the connecting and deeper aspects of the investigations which are truly overlapping.

Through this cult, these parties are hiding murder by misdirection of investigations and falsely accusing

other parties. I have no doubt that J. MacFarland is hot in pursuit in lust of the idea of killing my daughter

in illness of pedophilia and necrophilia combined in addition to making full use of her body parts in the disposal process and is operating as a business.

013. It is pointless for me to place in this affidavit exhibits of evidence as the orders, up to this point, do

not reflect the evidence submitted & not submitted by all affecting/ed parties. Therefore it is sound

to believe that no further evidence will be acknowledged by the court until the issues that are already

raised are resolved in a moral and legal way. Every Motion and document I have filed from the onset

of this legal attack against my family is still open, active and in serious need of resolution. It is criminal

torture to require repetitive service as J. MacFarlands order requires me to do. I have already been

repetitively filing motions & more than five for access and none are even considered. I have emailed

all parties & made available to Mary Aviado the The Canada Files which is a public investigation into

the abuse and murder of our children in volume. Not only should J. MacFarlands order be set aside but

she should be harshly penalized by the Justice system. The public would not be able to withstand

the results of damage by her behavior and with this cult if the court do not function in protection.

014. By refusing to set aside J. MacFarlands orders, this court is telling the people that there is only one option and it isn't a good one. This straight jacket was created because these assailants are growing in appetite and want access to more and more children. They are so used to it, that they are not going to stop merely because they are exposed. With absence of empathy, it, not she or they in the cult, is a live machine. It is "a monster among us". It is the "real boogie man".

015. The only way this court can give the public and my child any other options in fairness & or to change this reality is to hear the matters in equality of parties & with moral adjudicators bring the issues to as near to the original condition as possible. Annie Aviado is a stolen person and she has the right to be returned to her real family and with all that belongs to her. A court does not have a moral or legal right to refuse these bare rights of a small child nor would they want to if they did not have malicious intentions & purposes set for the child and in the handling. Dismissing this family is a court order declaring civil war against the public in ambush and it is a psychopathic needless genocide of my offspring and family destiny. I don't believe my family is the only, I have talked to a lot of people. This is what Hilter did to millions, and the death penalty could seem to fit him.

016. I am patient. I have always tried to get to the bottom of things and find out why about everything

built into my character. After all, the plaintiff advised me that this is what she learned & hated the most about me, that she felt I would get to the bottom of things. She told me she discussed this with her twin sister, Jennifer, and they both agreed and that Jennifer had originally brought this, very actively digging for why, aspect of me to her attention. I can guarantee you that I will uncover every stone and Justice will automatically come. My child is not easy to kill because she's half my blood and we will be the big fat 2 x 4's stuck in the cult machine's gears and it's coming down to a screaming halt. Making another bad order against this family today will compound and expedite my future efforts and I feel very confident in my points to make and law corrections necessary to bring about. Evidence will bring that confidence to each individual of the public. This is a team not a machine but still gaining momentum. You, (the cult inside the courts I'm dealing with), really should get off my daughter, think carefully. It's not going to result the way you planned. The truth & words combined with at the very least one person willing to break the silence is more powerful than a criminal cult controlling hundreds of thousands of troops. Removing the delusions created to gain compliances is going to make huge accomplishments to becoming an active caring public. I would never be so confident to underestimate the attention necessary by the public to bring about positive change.

017. I do declare that the simple argument of this motion is: Is this court going to resolve these issues and protect us from crime or is the court going to refuse our rights and in doing so, move

from the position of secret to a wide open statement that these authorities intend genocide by treason and under which conditions there is no reasonable protective law and therefore leaving all of society ungoverned.

018. The need to argue on the basis of my daughters bare rights to physically remain alive, freedom of association to be raised by her real mother and security, for this motion, & that is threatened by authority shows how ridiculously & obviously corrupt our courts have become in ungoverned crime.

019. The court can make any reasonable decisions regardless of the broad sense of policies & rules. This decision shows the court intent, it is not true in any way that the courts hands are tied other than in the blood of our children.

020. There is no doubt that the courts of Ontario are negligent over long term for refusing to address the matter that the Appellant needs active, adequate moral counsel appointed by the court and that these circumstances do not permit that under reasonable law. I demand that appropriate protective counsel be immediately ordered.

021. J. MacFarland made multiple overlapping errors of fact, law and judgment for the purposes of torture sec. 269.1 ccc. and has brought the court system to disrepute herein.

SWORN before me at the
City of Toronto, Ontario
this **31** day of **January, 2007**.

A Commissioner of Oaths

J. MACFARLAND'S ORDER DATED NOV. 29, 2006 COMMENTS END HERE

Leads con'd...

--- **James MacFarlane** v. Peterkin, Mar. 10, 1878 in the Appeal court of Ontario

--- **Rev. William MacFarland** is at Aston Presbyterian Church 1903-9.

--- **Andrew MacFarlane** born in Toronto Feb. 18, 1928 is the son of Joseph A. (M. D.) &

Marguerite (Walker) married Betty Doris Sheldon and had children by previous marriage, **Jeanie**

Andreas & Flora. Prof. of Journalism Univ. of W. Ont. 1981. Canadian Press Toronto

1949. Reporter Halifax Mail-Star 1950. City Ed. Halifax Chronicle Harold 1951. Reporter Scottish

daily Express 1951-52. Sub-Ed. London Evening Standard 1953-54. **The Telegram** Copy Ed. 1955.

Dir. Citizens inquiry Branch Ont. Gov't. Services 1971-73. Prof. & Dean of univ. of W. Ont. 1973-80.

The National Newspaper Awards in 1982. Bowater Award, Commonwealth and International

writing 1960. **Southam Fellowship** 1961. Bicentennial **Medal** for Public Service Ont. 1984.

National teaching **Award** 1987. **Director of Children's Aid Society of Metropolitan Toronto.**

Founder of Medic Alert Foundation. founding Dir., pres. & trustee Canadn. National Magazine

Awards. Founder, Chrmn, Adv. council Ont. **Medal** for Good Citizenship. In 1989 at 257 Bernard Ave.,

London.

--- **Judge J. Fraser Martin** was born Greenock Scot. on Oct. 05, 1939 and is the son of John

Grant and **Anna Rhind (MacFarlane)**. He married Anna Mai the daughter of John & Barbara Norwell

in Dec. 28, 1963 & their children were Micheline, Derek, Francicine & Colette. He was a Capt. of the

Can. Army. Law Firm: Chisholm, Smith, Davis, Anglin, Laing, Weldon & Courtois now Clarkson

Tetrault 1966-7. Tansey, De Grandpre, Bergeron, Lavery & **O'Donnell** is now Lavery **O'Brien** in

1967-83. **Linda Martin** posed as a babysitter and sexually molested Annie Jr. while I was defending in court shortly before she was abducted.

--- **Emma Fraser**, whom I thought I met at random, is openly prejudice against blacks in mid-1990's & a friend of John **Farquharson**.

--- Robert W. **Farquharson** born Dec. 06, 1940, is the son of Cyril George and **Isobel MacFarlane**.

Robert married Gail the daughter of **Frank Morley** on July 17, 1964. Their children are Deborah,

Andrew & David. In 1989 Robert was at 73 Lynwood Ave. Toronto & office at 50th fl. Tor.-Dom.

Bank tower.

--- Gordon **MacKay** Farquharson born Charl. P.E.I. is the son of Percy A. & Rachel L. **MacKay**.

--- A **J. Douglas MacFarlane** was editor in chief of "**The Telegram**" in 1963.

--- **Douglas J. MacFarlane** journalist & educator was born in Ottawa Oct. 4, 1916 and is the son of **Reverend James Phee MacFarlane** and Annie Georgina (Nelson) also lived in Belleville.

Married Kathleen Kendrick in Chatham Ont. in 1940. Reporter for Windsor Star in 1934. for

Toronto Star 1940-41. Enlisted in 1942. Overseas 1943. Editor Canadn Army Newspaper

"Maple Leaf" 1944-45. Globe & Mail 1946. **The Telegram** 1949. Ryerson Polytech Institute

1971-76 and Fellowship to 1981. **Editing Dir. of the Toronto Sun** 1976-81. Chrmn of the

Gordon **Sinclair** Foundation. The Canadian News Hall of Fame 1985. In 1989 at

1945 Mississauga Rd. Mississauga Ont.

--- **Alan Brock MacFarlane** born Victoria BC. May 17, 1924 is the son of **Judge Arthur Douglas**

MacFarlane & Myrtle Barnard (Sargison) married Sheila Frances the daughter of **Frank Strachan**

on Dec. 22 1945. Justice Court of Appeal BC. 1982. Clay & MacFarlane in Victoria BC. **Clay**

MacFarlane Ellis & Popham 1951-68. Justice Supreme Court of BC. 1968-82. Served with RCAF

1943-45 rank flying offr. (Pilot). YM-WCA of Victoria. Canadn Bar Assn. Anglican.

--- There is a **John Gavin Sheppard** born in Ottawa July 2, 1916 and is the son of Frank E. &

Lillie Scott Macfarlane. He married Mary Suzanne daughter of **William Wood**. Their children

were Gavin, W., J. Scott, Blair H., Carol J.. He was the dir. of Dofasco Inc.

--- Ther is a **Judge Patrick A. Sheppard** in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- **Catherine Wood** and **Gwendolyn Graham** were nurses together and lesbian lover serial killers.

They killed six elderly women.

--- **Harrison "Marty" Graham** was also a serial killer from Philidelphia

--- **Father Robert W. Wood** was accused of abuse in New York in News 9.14.03

--- **Arthur L Wood** ordained in the 1950's had 34 suits arising from abuse. He died.

--- In 1987 **Ted Wood** is in TV, Video & Film Ind. Lived at RR # 1 Pickering Ont. Born 1931 in England, REF, Aircrew, Came to Canada in '54, adv. writer, Creative Dir., 4 crime Novels published by Scribner in US, books printed in Britain, Japan, France, Germany & Holland.

--- Grahame Woods born 1934 is Drama Productions For Ca, & US, wrote novel, "Bloody Harvest", Film, "Annie's Story". War Brides, The Collaborators, Police Surgeon, The Disposable Man, Kalinski's Justice.

--- **Peter Gillard Wood** married Patricia Jane Laurie daughter of **Eric Burns** Aug. 1, 1958.

--- **Cleeve Francis Wilfrid Hooper** was born in Toronto Nov. 29, 1924 & is the son of Mortimer Cleeve QC & **Irene Mildred (Wood)**. He married Kathrine Patricia daughter of **Robert S. Ingram** in Orillia Ont. Mar. 18, 1950. His children were Alison Mary, Johnathan Thomas, Jeremy Cleve. Consult. Security Intelligence & Access to information; External Affairs. likes shooting guns.

--- **Harry Hooper** is a relationship client of **Mary Aviado**. He lives in N.J. is married with one son.

--- **John E. Richardson** born in Toronto on May 5, 1933 is the son of **George Grainger** & Margaret Louis (Everett). He married Pamela the daughter of **John & Muriel Hooper** on June 23/61. Children were David, Katherine, Elizabeth & Janet. Sr. Partner of **Clarkson Gordon**. (Mary Aviado works for Acklands Grainger)

--- **John Neville** born in London Eng. May 2, 1925 is the son of **Mabel Lillian (Fry)**. He married **Caroline Hooper** on Dec. 9 1949.

--- **G. Hooper** works for the Solicitor Gen. Can. in 2003.

--- **James Ross McFarlane** an engineer born in Winnepeg on June 20, 1934 is the son of John Ross & Francis Opal Angus. He married Noreen the daughter of George & **Mary Wood** on Aug. 31, 1957 and had a son James Arthur Ross. International Submarine engineering; Rank Lt. Commander; Ernest C. Manning Award; Officer of the Order of Canada; In 1989 in Port Coquitlam B.C.

--- In 1976 white pages is **Albert E., Albert H., Joseph, Kenneth F., Wm. B.,** and **C. E. Wood** in Bradford. In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **C. N., Donald, H. M., Mrs. Joseph C., Laurie, R., &**

Ralph Wood.

--- Father **Robert W. Wood**, accused of child abuse

--- Father **Arthur R. Wood** ordained 1950's, 34 suits for child abuse, died

--- In 1920 **Gen. Leonard Wood** was a presidential candidate before the police strike of the 1930's.

--- These judges appear to be the children of the worst criminals from England & Ireland that came over here in the early 1900's when black's were harshly at prejudice. They were the ones abusing & using slaves & rode on the look & clout of their white skin in that time period to make a "take over" of

the "child business", in continuation of abuses of power after having owned slaves. They targeted children. It became illegal to own slaves in approx. 1845. The next slaves of this time era are the foster children. Some of those children were abducted under the guise of law from the general public.

Ours & our neighbors.

--- When a judge is considering damages in a law suit for negligence of our authorities, they have to consider that the government needs to still have money left to function on behalf of the public and that the behavior of an unlawful rotten apple is not in effect the entire government as a whole. Therefore, damages sharing orders from the perpetrators directly should be considered & in addition non-monetary

orders can be made that provide justice, such as ordering that the perpetrator never take jobs in

Society that grant power over another person. The cult members in positions of authority won't do this because it decreases their own criminal power as a unit.

--- It's time, past due, to put these garbage, criminal white supremists, turned pedophile supremists, in jail. If this was done in the prior era, it would not have taken so many years for the black race to escape the abuses & stigmas. The longevity of the suffering of the people is directly linked to the lack of accountability granted to the most hardened evil authorities. That length of time is unacceptable while each day more children are sexually abused, tortured & killed by those criminals who've found

refuge in our country and positions of power as camouflage. Are we really this stupid & if so, there is no pride in being Canadian.

--- **Donald A. MacFarlane** was in university of Toronto in 1945 and became an executive in the mining business & was involved in with many companies. He articulated with **Clarkson Gordon**. In 1989 he lived at 114 Park Dr. **St. John N.B.**

--- **Gordon Fredrick MacFarlane** is a communications executive born in Victoria BC. Sep. 21, 1925 and is the son of Fredrick Randolph and Nora Margaret (La Fortune). He married Hazel Louise who is the daughter of Major Harry Norman MacFarlane in June 1946. Their children are **Michael Gordon**,

Anne I. Patterson & **Katherine M. Bernard**. Chmn & exec. dir. British Columbia Telephone Co. 1977. Telecom Leasing Canada. Micritel Pacific Research Ltd. Bd of Gov. Business Council and much more...

--- **Jessie Isabel MacFarlane** died Dec. 05, 2006 in 85th year. Sister of **Mickie Ellis** of Kitchener, sister in law of **Ruth MacFarlane** of Boulardierie. Aunt to **Glen MacFarlane**, **Chris Ellis**, **Nancy Ellis** and **Lesley Fleming**. Great aunt to Gareth, Nathaniel, Ted, Scott, Justin & Curtis. Her brothers are Jack & Russel MacFarlane.

b) **J. W. Macfarlane** in 1938 wrote; Studies in Child Guidance. Monogr. Soc. Res. Child Develpm., 3,

No. 6. Family influences on children's personality development. Childhood Educ. 15, 55-59. 1939: The relation of environmental pressures to the development of the child's personality and habit patterning. J. Pediat., 15, 142-154. 1941: inter-personal relationships within the family. Marriage Fam. Living, 3, 25-31. 1943: Study of personality development. Chap. 18.

--- In 2003 **Julie Macfarlane** is a prof. of Law at the Univ. of Windsor.

--- **David L. MacFarlane** wrote with Lewis A. Fischer & Gerald I. Trent, "Trade Liberation & Canadian Agriculture" U.T.P. 1968 [0-8020-3209-5]

--- **Ian MacF. Rogers** wrote The Law of Can. municipale corporations. Carswell, 1971 2nd ed.

[0-459-31010-0][0-459-310020-8]

--- In 2006 Judge **Gregory P. Rodgers** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- In 2006 Judge **Lynda J. Rogers** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

c) **James Alexander McFarland** brother of murderer Mrs. Harriet **Payne** was born approx 1875? & married Edna Pearl Fox. There children were _____.

--- Dr. **M. B. McFarland** wrote Relationships between young sisters as revealed by their overt responses. Child Develpm., Monogr., No. 24.

d) --- **Sara J. Payne-McFarland**, 26, born approx 1980, singer musician Salt Lake City with husband

Jason with two bands QstandsforQ and Summerhead.

--- **Sarah Payne, 8**, born approx. 1992, was found murdered July 2000 in England and her fathers name was Michael & mothers name was Sara.

--- There was a **Jason Payne** who took the credit for the coverage of the Torture & Murder tapes of child victims in British Columbia, Vancouver-east side. A hotel caterer was arrested for the crimes.

This Jason was born Sep. 21, 1975.

--- **Anthony K. Warder** born in London Eng. Sep. 8 1924 is the son of Donald & **Margery Dalmer (Payne)**. He married Nargez Rustomji daughter of Rustom Vachha in Bombay Sep. 4 1954. Univ. of Toronto; Royal Navy; Senate Univ. of Toronto.

--- **Jeffrey Lionel Dahmer b. May 21, 1960 in Milawkee** was a murderer. He was molested by a neighbor as a child. Moved to Bath Ohio at age 8. After his parents divorced his brother moved with his mother. He lived with his father. They lost contact. His step mother was Shari Dahmer. His father Lionel was a chemist. As a teen he had fantasies of killing & mutilating men. He was abandoned without

food are means at age 17. At age 18 his first kill was Stephen Hicks. He then did not kill for nine years and attended College. His father encouraged him to join the military as a medic. He was discharged for drunkenness. then he stayed with his grandmother for six years in West Allis Winconsin. He then killed Steven Toumi in 1987. He was charged for molesting a 13 year old boy. He then killed a victim a

week at his Oxford Apartment 924 North 25th Street Apt. 213 Milwaukee Wisconsin. He killed Konerak Sinthasonphone, 14, whose older brother was a pedophile convicted in 1988. Tracy **Edwards**, 32, escaped from the apartment and brought the police in 1991. He honored evil. he was questioned by Det. Patrick Kennedy. Two negligent officers who could have saved Konerak's life were terminated but were later reinstated and honored as officers of the year inspite of their negligence leading to many more murders. Jeffrey also killed Anthony Sears, Eddie Smith, Ricky Beeks, Errol Lindsay, Tony Hughes, Matt Turner & Oliver Lacy & more...

e) In 1976-77 Keswick white pages are **Mrs. A. Macfarland** at 157 Riveredge Dr.

--- 1976 **George MacFarland** at 25 Riveredge Dr.

--- In 1977-78 there is **M. McFarland** at 501 Maple Cr.

--- In 1977-80 there is **George MacFarlane** at 25 Riveredge Dr. (Note: the name alterations)

--- In 1979 & 1983 there is only **M. McFarlane** at 473 Lake Dr. S. (Note: the name alterations)

---- After 1986 is **B. McFarlane** and none other.

f) **Kee MacFarlane** is one of the writers of the book, "Sexual Abuse of Young Children" in 1986 and

Treating Child Sexual Abuse: An overview of current program models. In J. Conte & D. Shore (Eds.)

Social work and child sexual abuse. New York Hawarth Press. This book was given to me by **Joie**

Kay at Old City Hall.

--- **Lawie McFarlane** born on Scotland Nov. 3, 1947 is the son of John & Maisie (Haliday). He married

Anne the daughter of Michael & Ruth Feger. Dep. Min. of Education in Sask. In 1989 in Regina Sask.

--- **Donald N. King** born June 13 1926 in Calgary is the son of Norman Stanley & **Hazel Lillian**

Macfarlane. Donald married Dianne Elizabeth **Fyfe** May 15 1954. Children were Thomas, Norman, &

Tracy Elizabeth. Exec. vise pres. of Eacon Timber Sales Ltd.

g) **K. J. McFarland Memorial Home**

h) In 1986 on the Lia Alumni list was included Don **McFarland**, Robert **Olson**, Rick **Phillips** and

M. Bernardo.

i) In 2001, Boxing schedules **Dennis Sharpe-McFarland** and **A. Bernardo**.

j) **Father David M. "Farland"** was accused of abuse of children & was removed in 2002. His name

was not publicly released until Mar. 2006 and yet have they disclosed the correct full name? Diocesan

spokes person was **Mark E. Dupont** last know assignment was St. Michael's Cathedral.

k) Feb. 28, 2002, **College of Carlteston**, Southern Conf TR NCAA BB, Appalachian St. vs. Charleston,

Some team members are: **C. McFarland, Donald Payne, Nate Carson, M. Jones, N. Brown,**

Sean Hall, C. Davis, B. Davis, J. Butler et. al.

l) In Ontario in 2003 there are lawyers:

MacFarlane, Alex L., Barbara A., Duncan M., J. Ross, John H., John W., Laurie & Robert H.C.; &

McFarlane, Andrew E. C., Cassidy, Faye M., John N., Lepsoe and R. John.

m) The Chief Justice of the Kansas Judiciary is "**Kay McFarland**" in 2006. Some of the Appeal

Court Judges in Kansas are Jerry G. **Elliot**, Thomas E. **Malone**. Some of the District Judges are

W. Lee **Fowler**, Jack A. & Richard M. **Smith**, Benjamin J. **Sexton**, Allen R. **Slater**, Oliver & Kathleen

Lynch, Robert J. **Fleming**, Daniel L. **Love**, E. Leigh **Hood**, Paul W. **Clark**, William Sioux **Woolley** &

Robert P. **Burns**. Some of the District Magistrate Judges are Terry **Taylor**, Robert Van **Allen**, Marty

K. **Clark**, Paul **Wright**, Wade **Dixon**, Jim **Collins** and Mathew **Lynch**.

n) On Nov. 21, 2006, 3 pm I am informed, by an anonymous tip that my materials sent to the **Law**

Society, in attempts to gain counsel have been intercepted as though they don't exist by a family

member of **McFarland** who is a member of the **Law Society**. After multiple contacts to the Law

Society, they still may not be aware of my family predicament & desperate need of assistance. It has

been tipped to me that it's possible that this **McFarland** (female) has been married three times, once

to another **McFarland**, used to be a judge, is between 40-50 years of age, is HIV positive and is

sexually active with boys less than half her age and without protection. There was information that

there may be a cousin of Kavanaugh. I don't feel I should be quiet for McFarland, my heart is there for those boys who could be led to their death. Our authorities don't deserve to be paid to rape & kill us. Dec. 04, 2006, **Joyce Meyer** TV program said 8,000 kids a day are contracting HIV. They say we all to do much more to protect our youth. God tells us to prepare for the next generation. We have to do something about authorities without conscience & integrity.

--- On Dec. 13, 2006, **Joyce Meyer** is leading the public in a very wrong direction concerning dealing with offense. She says to forgive and let it go. Forgive is healthy but letting it go in silence is negligent to future victims. Forgiveness for the spiritual health of the victim does not equate to lack of accountability for the perpetrators. The victim should forgive and the perpetrator should still be punished to fit the damage to future protection of society. Joyce further states that when dealing with those who have done you wrong you should speak nicely about them. She is advising us to bare false witness. If a person has bad intent or has agreed to be an arm of anti-Christ let it be known.

God wants us to protect our offspring, Joyce is helping pedophiles spread the ant-Christ through getting right into our children. She wants them to remain unpunished. She was abused as a child and she is subliminally dropping bad apples. She needs to go back to the study board and figure out where she, herself, has come from and what is motivating her. I expect it is money & that she

is an imposter preacher.

o) It appears that these cult members are falsifying intimate relationships so that they can extort all the values by use of their own family members working in the public services. These cult members that want to extract are not going to mention that they are in a cult or even that their family members are stationed in the court system. They have wiped out the mafia to become the mafia. It is wise to check persons in your personal life and if they are connected to these people, to place your values in ways that they cannot touch it. Personal & business relationships can be abused as a tool of a "con" for extortion. Acting classes are part of the education that these types would have studied.

--- In a law suit in approx. Apr. 2005 Judge **Jean MacFarland** awarded damages to a stripper who was scared by a tiger and her boyfriend. The boyfriend was awarded \$1.7 million for his loss of employment as an accordion player and only awarded the stripper with \$650,000 because her scares left her unable to work. Obviously a stripper earns more than an accordion player & Jean Macfarland gave as a gist extra judgment to the accordion player. He may have been related to the Judge. The victims at the Safari were aware that they were supposed to keep their car windows up and claimed that they had been opened by accident.

--- Nov. 22, 2004 Judge **Jean MacFarland** and Judge **Harry LaForme** were appointed to the Ontario

Court of Appeal together. (Note: LaForme's step son stalking me)

--- In 2002 **Judge Janet MacFarland** of the Court of Appeal heard the Dufferin Charges which were six police officers charged with 40 charges including conspiracy, obstruct justice, extortion, falsification of records, perjury, theft, assault causing bodily harm, & possession of narcotics for the purpose of trafficking in Dufferin County.

--- **Jean MacFarland** is the Illustrator of the book called "Centered Riding" about drug use affects on teenage or adolescent brain. **Sandra Markle** also wrote the book called "Family Science" also of Drug effects of the Brain. A book called "Doing Drugs" was written by **Michael Jackson** and Bruce Jackson. **Amanda Shearer MacFarland** co-wrote, "Effects of Opioids on Oral Salmonella Infection and Immune Function".

--- Staphanie Monn was suffocated by **Timothy Daniel MacFarland** 23 in Westville Gloucester County.

He was a roofer.

--- **David William MacFarland** charged in a series of home burglaries Jan. 2006

--- **Robert MacFarland** Jr. 36 is charged with **Sean Martin** 36, whom the later had robbed a video store

and then held in MacFarlands car. News July 24, 2004.

--- **Dr. Bob MacFarland** & Evan Ravitz illegally sent a book about the murder of JonBonet Ramsey to

the jurors against judges orders that the jurors be shielded. The police issued a cease and desist

order and sent a comtemt subpoena. The book incinuates that JonBonet was a victim a child pornography

ring. (Note: that prosecutors claimed to have lost the porn evidence off Jean Marc Karr's computer &

they then dropped the charges against him) MacFarland was thanked in the book by the writer for their

valuable discussions. MacFarland wanted to testify concerning pornographers, sexual crimes &

Heroine dealing that might be relvant to the murder of JonBonet. Story by Charlie Brennan.

--- **Judge Roy MacFarland** presided over the conviction and sentence to death of **Clarence Ray Allen**

& is scheduled for execution Jan. 17, 2006. Allen also hired former inmate **Billy Ray Hamilton** 32 to

kill a witness while he was in prison. Clarence claimed that it was his son **Kenneth Ray Allen** that

committed the murders. Asst. District Attorney is **Bob Ellis**. Prosecuter was changed due to legal

conflicts. **Sherriff Larry Jones** transported the prisoner. Ray Allen was born in Blair County Oklahoma.

Allen was serving a life sentence when he plotted the murder of three more. He was deaf and blind and

used a wheel chair for mobility but was able to walk to the death podium unassisted. He did not know

sign language. He had type 2 diabetes. **Arnold Schwarzenegger** refused clemency. Ray Allen

robbed his friends supermarket named Ray & Fran Schletewitz with his son Roger Allen in 1974. Other

accomplices were Carl Mayfield, Ed Savala & **Charles Jones**. Allen had arranged for the keys to be stolen and the Schletewitz son to be sent on a date with one of their girlfriends while the robbery took place. Allen then ordered the strangulation of the girl, as a witness, after a failed attempt to poison her with cyanide. Allen had claims about his innocence. It was not made clear how Allen communicated. Guards claimed Allen was able to read his mail.

--- In **Wilton** New Hampshire. Police command was overturned in scandal of a serg. admitting to having used marijuana previously at a social gathering. Those involved in the loss of the serg. job were

Stuart Draper, Jerry Greene, Earl Sweeney & Robert MacFarland.

--- Aug 28, 2006 News: **Howard MacFarland Fish** 21, was charged with carrying dynamite in luggage

on a flight to Houston. He was a student majoring in biology at Lafayette College. He also carried a fuse and blasting cap. His **Parents Howard and Carter Fish**, possibly maiden name MacFarland. He was let out on bond to his parents who said he wouldn't hurt anybody. Authorities said it didn't involve terrorism. Later photos of Fish partying in a bar in a drunken stupor, against his bail conditions, were posted on the web by George Smith and then they had been deleted.

--- **Sean B MacFarland** is commander of the 1st brigade Combat Team 1st armored Div. who troops worked together with the Iraqi soldiers & police July 31, 2006.

--- Posted 2006 by **Jared Allen**: I personally overheard that **Chris MacFarland** is responsible for influencing the judge in that case to ensure that decisions are in favor of Royal Prestige." **Ed Magedson** has to turn over his company records. "We were even able to convince the judge to sidestep the jurisdiction matter. Next is to find Ed in Contempt and he is done. Chris was also able to convince **McKenzie Scott** to file a suit against Ed at the same time. That brings it to about an even dozens suits that Chris has helped us get. It is our strategy to time the lawsuits so that legal expenses will cause the website to collapse from lack of funding and proper defense in court. We already know that Ed is very upset by the fact that he is losing in court. Miller backed off his case so that he could hit Ed even harder in Chicago" . (Shows how court system is used as a tool to commit crime in psychopathic abuse, a similar sinerio of what has occurred against me. The extortion of children is intensional and is not for a good reason)

--- **Chris MacFarland** owns and operates McLeodUSA IP PBX Trunking and claims to have invested over \$3 billion in 17,000 route mile network covering 20 states.

--- Corrupt lawyers revealed, Antonacci, **Cooper** & ex-lawyer **MacFarland**. Fashion Rock, 127 W. Church st. Suite 300, Orlando Florida, ph 866-582-4201. Transcript includes **Lou Pearlman**, Pete Antonacci, Steve Miller, possibly **Greg MacDonald** and others....Ripoff website submitted

05/06/05. MacFarland was disbarred for assaulting a judge in Pennsylvania. He was told to keep a low profile...at least until some of this blows over.

--- **Jason MacFarland** reports on Jan 28, 2006 that a \$4.05 million contract was awarded by the US Army to CE Niehoff & Co. for engine electrical componants.

004. --- **BURNS - FAMILY AND CHILDREN'S LAWYERS** ---

a) **Clare E. Burns** is running the Children's Lawyers office where children's legal voices are being blocked. She blocked my son and is now blocking my daughter. She is presently handling my daughters matters with a **Ms. Catherine Bellinger** and **Mary Kodric**.

b) **Lynn Burns** is running the **Pro Bono Lawyer Services** where parents may have to go if they can't obtain counsel.

--- **Patrick Dennis Burns** born in Toronto Aug 9, 1928 is the son of Albert Edward & **Elizabeth (Murphy)** and married June Lorraine who is the daughter of Stanley Allcock on Nov. 10, 1951.

Their children were Patricia Anne, & **Barbara Lynn**. he was pres. of Federation Life Ins. Co.

1985. Dir. Systems Computers 1965; Candn. assn. of Accident & Sickness Insurers. etc.

Liberal. Roman Catholic.

--- **Father Eugene Patrick Burns** ordained in 1955 accused of abused from 1961-66 and died

Jan 2005. The police are allowing pedophiles to go forth and spread this illness throughout their lives.

c) **Sarah Burns** & **Alyssa Case** are intern students with **Dr. Payne** at the **Canadian Center**

for Victims of Torture at Amnesty International. Also **Dr. M. Goodman** works with Dr. Payne,

and another Goodman at the University of Toronto and **Justice Susanne R. Goodman**

compounded the extortion of my property in a fraudulent court order on Dec. 22, 2004. She was

freshly transferred from the New Market court, which handles Keswick, with **J. Klowak** and they

handled my case.

--- In 1951, **Dr. M. E. Goodman** wrote, "The education of children and youth to live in a multi-racial

society". J. Negro Educ. 19, 399-407. In 1952 wrote, "Race awareness in young children". Cambridge,

Mass.: Addison-Wesley.

d) One of the founders of corrupted Old City Hall Court is **William Burns** and with him was **Thomas**

Davies, John J. Graham, William Hubbard in 1891. **L. Ron Hubbard** admitted questionable sexual

behaviors among his own members. **Justice Sanford Borins** spent a lot of time including Saturdays

at Old City Hall with **Justice Stephen Borins**.

--- **Gen. James Wolfe** had an aide-de-camp named **Hervey Smyth** 1734-1811 who was a British

officer & artist. **Conn Smythe** b 1895 in Toronto founded & built the Maple Leaf Gardens in 1931; WWII; Founder of the Hockey Hall of Fame 1958; Promotes Ont. Soc. for Crippled Children.

--- **Fred Hubbard** born in Gainsville Texas June 39, 1942 was pres. of Bell Helicopter Textron Can.; Aerospace Ind. of Can.

--- **Judge John Michael Hubbard** was born in Liverpool Eng. Jan. 19, 1939 and is the son of John Alfred. He married Barbara (d. Walter Krausz). Prov. Court of B. C. 1982. Supreme Court of Eng. 1962, Centennial Medal; Gov. of St. Michael's Univ.; likes sailing, mountaineering, kayaking & Canoeing.; Lives in Victoria B. C. in 1989.

--- **M. Ruth Hubbard** born in Toronto on June 27, 1946, is the daughter of **John S. Willis**. She married **Martin Hubbard**, the son of Richard G. Ruth is Dep. Min. Nat. Revenue Customs & excise in 1988; Stats Can. Lives in Ottawa in 1989.

--- **Robert Hamilton Hubbard** is a historian born in Hamilton Ont. on June 17, 1916 & is the son of Charles Robert & **Mary Elizabeth (Stratton)**. McMaster Univ.; Historian & cultural adv. to Gov. Gen. of Can. Since 1981; **Univ. of Kansas City**; Chief Curator of Can. Art; Author of many books.

--- **Dr. Gerald William Scott**, surgeon of Charles Camsell Gen. Hosp. married **Beryl Hubbard** &

the children are Martin, Nigel, Elizabeth, Celia.

--- **L. Ron Hubbard's** sons name is **Ron de Wolf**.

--- **Mark de Wolfe Howe** is at the Harvard Law School in the 1950's,

--- **J. Bruce Stone**, born Forfar Ont. Sep.23, 1930, was the son of Talmage H. & **Elva R. (De Wolfe)**.

J. Bruce married Nora the daughter of Reginald & Constance Bowles. Their children were J. Douglas,

Wendy A., Jeffrey M., J. Paul. He was a prof. of agriculture.

--- **Judge Arthur J. Stone** was born in St. Peters N.S. in 1929. He was the son of George & Charlotte

Stone. Wife Anna. Judge of Appeal Court Fed. read law with Stewart, Smith, McKeen.

--- **John Stone** was an aircraft engineer.

--- The dead of WWI are Benjamin, Bert I., Charles F.P., Harry H., Percy V., Robert B, Thomas,

Thomas A., & William A. **Stone**.

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **C., C. G., and J. N. Stone**.

--- **Rev. F. L. Stone** was involved in developing the Child' Law Reform Act.

--- In 2003 there is a **Judge David M. Stone**.

--- **Father James Wolf** accused of abuse of children in Detroit, Michigan.

--- **Father Philip Mark Wolfe** ordained 1982, convicted 1989, suicide 1994, incidence 1975-89.

--- **Robert C. Wolff** sued for abuse in 2003,

--- **John J. Woulfe**, co-accused Rev. **William A. Christensen** sued in 2002

--- **Richard Wolffe** is in politics in Washington

--- **Dick Wolf** is a film producer in 2006 with "Law & Order".

e) In 1968, **Justice R. M. Burns**: The economics Council of Canada: Reflections prompted by the Fourth Review, Canadian Tax Journal, vol. 16, 1968, pp. 600-605.

f) Before Dec. 1879 there was an appeal court case called **Burns v. Corporation of Toronto**, 42 U. C. R. 560. (Highway repair issue)

g) Priest accused of abusing children are: **Eugene Patrick Burns** 1955,

h) In 1960-61, **Mrs. Margaret A. Burns** was the President of the Women's Auxiliary to Ontario Medical Association.

i) Priest accused of abusing children : **Michael J. Burns** 1973,

j) Priest accused of abusing children **Robert M. Burns** 1975.

k) **James Burns** & **Edward Johnson** kidnapped **Erica Pratt** (child) who was a friend of the family of **Kirsten Price**. In 1976 in Keswick there is **Francis J. Pratt** and a **Wm. L. Price**. There was also a teacher named **Mr. _____ Pratt** in VanKleek Hill.

l) **D., M. I.** and **Wm. Burns** are in King City white pages with Burns Septic Tank (in the 1980's?).

m) In 1987 **Michael Burns** is a film producer born 1947 in Toronto, Ontario., Upper Canada

College,, Antioch College, Yellow Springs Ohio, at 45 Spadina Rd. Toronto, Ont.

--- **Michael J. Burns** ordained is 1973, accused of abuse of incident in 1975 & is still an active priest.

n) Priest that has been convicted of abusing children is **Peter A. Burns** 1992 of boy age 14,

o) Priest convicted of abusing children **James M. Burns** 2004, abuse over 20 years. He had been sent for therapy & re-assigned. Retired in 1993. sentenced to two 1.5 year sentences

p) **P.C. Steven Burns** is an officer in Toronto and was exposed on CTV on Dec. 08, 2006.

--- In the first week of December there was a CTV ad claiming that if a woman complains abuse that it must have happened. Indicating that swift action would be taken. Yet a large portion of the abuse accusations by women are for purposes of property extortion against the husband as while the criminal matters are yet to be determined that civil court will rule as though there were a conviction. In addition the police are simple minded and take the first complaint that comes to them without any real investigative effort. Once they have laid a charge, they will push for conviction even though they know your innocent. Further, false charges are mischief

and obstruct justice but the police will fail to protect on those crimes during the wait time for trial.

After they will still ignore it. The authorities are also refusing to enforce for perjury. After all the

lies, the liar just gets to walk away without punishment. The police are leaving us open to

psychopaths.

005.

--- **BELLINGER** ---

a) The child has two lawyers, **Catherine Bellinger & Mary Kodric**. They are just mirroring what the Children's Aid wants them to do. They are disregarding all the facts and not representing the children rights to freedom of association or reasonable existence.

b) **Gerald Francis George Hughes** born Mar. 10 1919 is the son of **Samuel George Hughes & Catherine May Bellinger**. He married Mary Wade on Feb 28, 1942. Sons were Michael, Christopher & Timothy. Trade Comtr Service Ottawa; Ambassador to Turkey; International. Trade.

c) Father Ken Bohlinger ordained in 1976 was accused of abuse in 1988 of several youths & relatives.

d) Father John Wellinger was sued for abuse in 2004.

e) **Richard A. Ballinger** was a cabinet Minister in 1909.

f) **Howard Hughes** directed a movie about the **Hells Angels**.

--- **Cornelius Hughes, Stevie Hughes & Emmanuel Weiss** are hitmen for the maphia.

g) **Ruby Dobson Bollinger** printed a booklet in the 1970's on the Dobson family of Gordon & Pickens

Co. GA in the 1970's. It covers from 1787 to 1971

006.

--- BACKHOUSE ---

a) **Justice (Susan?) Backhouse** in Toronto committed court libel, intimidation, conspiracy, extortion and aiding in those crimes against my daughter and I within court orders under the guise of law.

b) **Reginald Francis Stackhouse** is a teacher born in Toronto Apr. 30, 1925. He is the son of Edward & Elma (McNeill). Yale U., He married Margaret Eleanor daughter of **Roland Allman**. on June 2, 1951. Their children were Mary, Elizabeth, Ruth & John. Chaplain, Hospitaller Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Bd. of Gov. Centennial Coll., Standing Cmte on Human Rights. 1986-88, authored ""Christianity and Politics" 1965. In 1989 office at House of Commons, Ottawa.

c) **Richard G. Stackhouse** was an accountant born Nov 26, 1929 & is the son of A. Gilbert &

Loene (Turner). Their children were Brent R., Kerry J. & **Nancy E.**

d) **Constance Barbara Backhouse**, educator, born in Winnipeg Feb. 19, 1952; d. **Edward Alexander**

and **Ola Helena (Czechowski)** B.; Kelvin High Sch. 1969, University of Manitoba 1972, Osgoode

Hall Law Sch. LL.B. 1975; Harvard Law Sch. LL.M. 1979; children: **Diane Nancy & Mark Edward.**

Associate prof. of law, univ. of W. Ont. 1984. Ralph Nader's Center for Auto Safety Washington, 1972;

Labour Relations Bd. 1974; Ont. Labour Rel. 1975-76; Ex. Ass. to Ont. Dep. Min. of Labour 1976-77;

Asst. prof. of Law present Univ. 1979; Cons. women's issues govt. bus. & Labour orgns. Can. & USA;

mem. Bd. Women's Edn. & Rsch. Found. ont. 1982; Cadn. Adv. Council Status Women 1981-84;

Dir. London battered Women's Advocacy clinic 1983-86; Exec. Ctte. Western's Caucus on Women's

issues 1987; London Status Women's Action Group 1979; Cadn. Ass. Reform Abortion law 1979;

recipient **Augusta Stowe-Gullen Affirmative Action Medal** S,W. Ont. Assn. Advanc. Learning

Opportunities for Women 1981; coauthored "The Secret Oppression": Sexual Harassment of

working woman 1979, Sexual harassment on the job 1981; wrote numerous articles on women's

issues: Office London Ont. N6A 3K7.

e) **John Schriven** b. England on May 9 1935 is the son of Charles & Mary (**Stackhouse**). John

married **Jean Turner** on Aug 22 1959. The children are Renata Jayne & Dwayne Alan. John

worked for Teshmont Consultants Inc. & was an electrical engineer.

f) In 2003, there is a Judge **Nancy L. Backhouse** and a **Judge Erwin W. Stach**.

g) **Clive Backhouse** sometime between 1942-86 was at the surgical ward Australian Hospital with

Edith **Wood**, Joy **Williams**, Graham Mitchell, Sheila Brown, Wendy **Martin**, Major WL **Forsyth**

Sep. 9 1942, Neil Hamilton Fairley, I.J. **Wood**, Don Duffy, Rosalind **Wood**, Glyn White, Mark Oliphant,

F. Avery **Jones**, Ian & Mabel Mackay, Sol Rose, Keith Taylor, Edward Ford, R. Lovell, **Macfarlane**

Burnet, Linda Burnet, Margaret **Holmes**, Jacques Miller, Lord **Casey**, John Forbes, W. Kitchen,

Ruth Bishop, Graeme Barnes, WA **Osborne**, I. Johnson, Jane Minton-Taylor, **Frank & William**

Dobson, **Emily Collinson Dobson**, **Rev. William Wood**, Gordon Shaw, P. Braithwaite, Patsy

McKinnon, Elisabeth Murdoch, Jenny Young, Hamilton Russell, Helen Walsh, Eva Butler,

R.G. **Macfarlan**, **Rupert Goodman**, Jos Shaw, Diane **Wood**, GM **Clark**, J. Hickie &

A.D. McCutcheon.

007.

--- **SIEGAL** ---

a) **Judge Wilton-Seigal** extorted my property at 801 Pape Ave. Aug. 03/04 by an extortive court order

under the guise of law. The orders provably do not, in any way, reflect the true circumstances in

such volume that it is impossible to not be coincidental. We had purchased 2 houses jointly & had two children jointly. Judge Seigal made no order concerning legitimacy of parentage of Annie Jr., although there is no doubt as to her part. Upcoming evidence & birth registrations etc. to be in affidavits and exhibits section. Judge Seigal ordered that Aviado have both houses, throw myself, daughter and business out on the street. My printing equipment was cut up with saws & thrown in the dump. I was not allowed reasonable access to collect personal belongings of myself or daughter. Even police of **54 Div.** would not let me salvage anything as they crushed my marble furniture and even my daughters new wagon with a sludge hammer. Aviado was awarded, in court fraud, the investment value of my labour to change the building from residential to a store front and many other renovations. **Judge Seigal** and Aviado fraudulent manipulated the truth of the condition of the property upon purchase to also award her further. Judge Goodman then repeated the same fraud in a further hearing. They abducted Annie Jr. and repetitively towed my truck to the pound in between it being continuous vandalized. Then Judge Seigal gifted Aviado another \$46,000 in costs for a reward of the intent and execution of fraud. **Mr. Seigal** had no conscience throughout this, and it is apparent to me that he spent considerable extra time on the order in total libel as malicious as he could muster. I terrible wicked destructive liar that I cannot believe is a judge. It took me many years before I met Aviado to build the business I had. I was well known by the business owners

in East York, Downtown and some Beaches. I believe that a family court meant to reasonably divide people who cannot come to terms between themselves is supposed to end in one adult and one child being completely violated in every way and left destroyed and the other make a huge profit. This evidence of fraud will all be posted as fast as I can day by day.

--- **Father George Wilt** was accused of abuse and removed from diocese in Pittsburgh PA.

b) After the 1950's Communist Hollywood bust **Lawrence R. Siegal** and **Clancy Sigal** were interviewed concerning those affairs. **Lawrence Siegal**, preeminent attorney represented communists Sarah Lawrence College, Sidney Buchman, Jerome Robbins, superstar Gloria Swanson and the National Magazine. Like the Mount Cashel case concerning pedophilia, few offenders were held accountable. **Siegal** was called before a grand jury to produce his memoranda to spare **Swanson** (whose contract included a "moral clause") some embarrassment, his law associate had already exorcised the names from the retyped notes that Siegal now turned over. **Thomas Bolan** insisted that the omissions were intended to cover up the "Nation" conspiracy. **Siegal** and his associate were investigated and was criminally charged. 35 lawyers declined to handle Siegal's case. **Siegal** was a communist.

c) There was a **Dr. Elliot Siegal** in 1977 at RR#3 New Market

--- and **M. Seigal** at IslandGrove Keswick in 1976.

d) In 1980, **Judge David Wilton Siegal**: Provincial-Municipal Relations in Canada: An Overview,

Canadian Public Administration, vol. 23, no. 2, 1980, pp. 281-317. I have been harshly stung by

the Communist thinking of this judge brought into our courtrooms. If you don't want to get stung too

& you are going to court, add to your cover pages as a pre-request note which Judges shall not

preside over your matter. Any risk at all is too much. It is a crime that a Communist could be ruling

over your life under the guise of democracy. Your evidence isn't deciding the case, it's who is who.

The idea of a fair court in Canada is a charade or play act. Psychopaths are highly interested in

acting class as a tool of the deception trade.

--- In aprx. 1982 in New Sarum, Yarmouth Township Ontario (population 150) on Talbot street near

CLINTON is **William Wilton**, blacksmith & **Samuel Wilton** Merchant, with **L. McMaster** Inn Keeper,

L. Slater a proprietor, Lorenzo Close laboror, Richard Sanders Blacksmith and **John Norton** Carpenter.

e) **Judge Arthur Siegal** wrote, Politics and the Media in Canada (McGraw-Hill Ryerson, Tor., 1983

--- In 1987, **Lionel E. Siegal** is a film writer born 1927 in Chicago Il. landed Canada 85, journalist

University of Missouri, worked of films such as Simon, Night Heat, BIONIC Woman, Peyton

Place, and the Ultimate Imposter.

--- In 2003 there is law firm named **Rubenstein Siegal** in Toronto.

--- In 1987, **Matthew Segal** was a film writer born 1943 in Welland Ont., Architecture at University of British Columbia, Actor, designer, editor, CBC TV drama, CTV 20th Century Fox program development, CBC 76, Taught film & TV writing at Seneca College 7 years. at 48 Clinton Street, Tor.

--- In 1987 **Lois Siegal** is a film director born 1946 at Milwaukee Wisconsin, Ohio University at 2182 Prud'homme, Montreal, Que.

--- In 1987. **Bonita Siegal** is a film producer born 1950 in Chatham Ont. CBC TV 80-86 at 790 Bay St. 5th Fl. Toronto, Ontario.

f) **Jack B. Siegal** is a lawyer working for firm (**Blaney McMurtry LLP**) in 2003

g) On July 06, 2006, an article disclosed: "One NDP MPP thinks the government is needlessly delaying

changes to how the province registers parents on the birth of a child....modifying the **Vital statistics Act**

to allow access to birth registration for lesbian mothers. Right now, the nonbiological mother must

adopt the child in order to get her name on the birth certificate; **Tabuns** says that not only is there a

court order to update the **Vital statistics Act**, but that there is a change already made to the act that

would permit the government to recognize co-parents...Meanwhile, Justice Paul Rivard of Ontario's

Superior Court of Justice ruled last month that lesbian mothers should both be added to their child's birth registration without having to adopt....Epstein has worked with many parents who are in a state of limbo...This clearly needs to be remedied...it's pointless to discriminate... These laws are just being addressed now but we as same-sex co-parents were allowed to register our children in year '2000. The registration was accepted and Annie Aviado appears on the birth certificate. In addition to these changes in law, the changes need to be made to address rights enforcement of those children to association, protection and guidance from those parents. As exhibit **EA-075** to my affidavit is the **Birth Registration of Joey Steven** dated **May 05, 2000**. and As exhibit **EA-078** to my affidavit is the **Birth Registration of Annie Aviado** dated **May 23, 2000** and As exhibit **EC-050** to my affidavit is the News Article, **fix for lesbian mother issue is easy: MPP** dated **Jul. 06, 2006** and As exhibit **EC-015** to my affidavit is the **Birth Certificate of Annie Aviado issue** dated **Sep. 18, 2000**.

008. -- **FALSE CRIMINALIZATION / ARBITRARY CONFINEMENTS ---**
TARGETED VICTIMIZATION

a) On Sept. 24, 2004 a neighbor was counseled to disturb me so that the contact could be twisted to cause my arrest for harassment. I was the one harassed because Aviado counseled the complainant.

b) I was not allowed access to a phone to arrange for the care of my daughter by the officers who have falsified their notes. Both the Catholic and Children's Aid Society of Toronto were involved in the abduction and counseling of the officers by their cell phones while I was cuffed. This was in total violation of all Canadian rights and the Criminal Code as child abduction and hostage taking.

The Society removed my child when they have services where a person can stay in the house until the next day upon release. They abducted my daughter for Dr. Payne because they are aware that Dr. Payne counseled the insemination as a business deal with Aviado for the purposes of a future sexual assault, torture murder. These authorities are hot to feed Dr. Payne as though he were a "cult" leader. The workers involved were **Martine Edwards** and **Gordon Pon**.

c) Although it was a simple harassment charge, I was sent to **Old City Hall** court while the court of my area was College Park. **Old City Hall** is a court for drug, traffic, native issues and mental disorder. I don't have mental disorder outside of the shock and torture I have been suffering over long term by these authority criminals.

d) **Judith Tizzard-Flight** made a false complaint against me approx. 1996. In 1976 in Keswick, there is **A., H. C.**, and **J. Tizzard**. CAS & Aviado sent pedophiles ascended from Keswick after my daughter such as, **Forsythe, Doyle**, and **Martin** to victimize her with 54 division approval of inaction. The Children's Aid's within their "cult" are stalking my family for purposes of victimization.

e) **Ashley Fountain** came to apply for a room at my property. She later bumped into me at Old City Hall Court. She repetitively asked me to attend her home on Knox Ave. I had a gut feeling concerning meeting her while going for an appointment with **Joey Kay**, & therefore misdirected both of them. In 1976 Keswick white pages there is **D., Roy E., and Roy M. Fountain. Father Dennis Fountain** was accused of abuse in the UPI: 10.31.87.

--- **Nally Kay** rented a room from me in 2002 with her friend Manel and they stole court documents when they moved out.

f) **Pauline Clarke** was the court reporter who took the transcript of the black mail of the conditions imposed on me. I paid her \$86.00 for the transcript dated Oct. 18, 2005. I received a tampered copy. The portions that show black mail were omitted. A witness is very sure of the statements and issues of black mail that were removed. Tampering with evidence is a criminal offence but **Pauline Clarke** has a free ticket to commit crime against me because of who she is. It is my position that she is a member of the pedophile cult. There is a man named **Kevin Clarke** who is charged that tells on record to the court & people of the body on Sept. 19, 2006 court room 111, that he wants "**NO MORE DEAD CHILDREN**". His insinuations are passed off as crazy.

--- Judges **Steven R. Clark** and **James H.** and **Roderick D. Clarke** in 2003

--- **Adam Clarke**, 23, RCMP, was charged after being accused of using his computer at the local police station to chat up two young girls 2006?

--- **Fred C. Clarke** born Oct. 03, 1872 at Winterset, IA. died Aug. 14, 1960 at Winfield, KS. was a baseball player for the Pirates and is in the Hall of Fame.

--- **Dr. C. K. Clarke** is appointed in 1917 as the Commissioner of the Ontario Medical Association.

--- In the early 1900's, **Stephen C. Clark** was a Cooperstown resident & philanthropist amassed wealth through the Singer Sewing machine Company and began the art of sales of baseball memorabilia. Another representative elected was Paul S. Kerr treasurer. **Mr. Clark** died in 1960.

In 2000, **Jane Forbes Clark** in elected chairman by the Board

--- Forbes murder 2006 ... goes here

--- During the Hollywood Communist scandal **Tom Clark** was..... and **Maurice Clark** was a communist film director.

--- **Dr. P.D. Clarke** was on the Board Directors (Ont. Medical Ass.) at the close of it's 100 years.

--- **Mr. Joseph A. P. Clark**, of Berger, Tisdall, Clark and Lesley were a public relations firm for the Ont. Medical Ass. in 1971. In 1973, R. V. Hicks Q.C. acted as legal counsel and **Michael Hicks** director of client services marketing and Communications for Price Waterhouse Ass. Another

member was **Professor Thelma McCormack** from York University

g) Priests accused &/or charged with abuse is **David Weber** abused boy and removed 2002 &

Francis J. Weber born 02/11/14 accused 1959 and died 1989 and **William T. & Raymond Wieber**

ordained 1969 accused.... to be con'd concerning bail under blackmail on Oct. 18, 2005 and **Waud**

Ehlers Law Firm, Crown Attorney Michael Leshner and Judge Schneider (spelling?)

--- **John Weber** was a communist agent in Hollywood during the Communist legal scandal.

009.

--- **TAYLOR** ---

a) A duty counsel named **Mr. Taylor** came to see me the next day to discuss my bail. Before we had a chance to conclude the discussion, he looked at his watch and said he had to do something and would return in a few minutes. He never returned and I was not allow to speak to a counsel for four days. On the third day, the Society followed the pedophile laws that I cannot have my daughter back. From those days forward they have committed perjury, stalking counselling false of fences and failed to abide by true court rules that would have slightly assisted against the lawless Society.

--- In 1958, a Special Committee on Medical Care was established including Dr.'s A. L. Chute,

F. P. Dewar, K. G. Gray & **H. M. Taylor**.

--- In 1967-68, **Mrs. Wilma L. Taylor** was the President of the Women's Auxiliary to Ontario

Medical Association.

--- **Victor Gordon Taylor Ph. D.** is born in Toronto on May 24, 1927 & is the son of Lewis Gordon

& Florence Ione **Wilson**. He married **Mary Taylor** the daughter of **Benjiman Franklin Avery** on

May 22, 1954 and their children were Mary Anna, Elizabeth Ruth, Gordon Rymal & Susan Avery.

In 1989 at 33 Moorecroft Cres. Scarborough & office at 203 College st. Toronto.

--- **Dr. W. J. Russell Taylor** joined the Ont. Medical Ass. as Research Director on July 01, 1972

--- In the Keswick white pages is **Taylor Funeral Homes** in two locations (Dr. **Payne** may have

liked this business a lot) , **E. , E.B. , G. D. , Gordon , Jack , James , L. R. , Peter A. , Ralph P.**

Taylor.

--- There is a child named **Damilola Taylor** who was murdered

--- A child named **Taylor with Blonde hair female** that was abducted that I have merely misplaced

the file temporarily to disclose the first name.

--- The duty counsel, **Taylor**, at **Old City Hall** has a bland, emotionless personality similar to the

way Aviado described **Dr. Payne** to me. There is a sense of death in their characters.

--- In 2006 Judge **Paul M. Taylor** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- **Father Daniel Taylor** was accused of child abuse and removed in 1999.

--- **Michael Benedict Taylor** was accused of child abuse in Massachusetts & Texas trial upcoming.

--- **J. Quinn** handled the separation of **Deborah Loise & William George Taylor** who William had a child from his first marriage that was murdered according to the Law Times Feb. 07, 2005.

--- A Law Clerk named **Maria Taylor** works for Toronto Police in 2003.

--- In 2003, **Cameron D. Taylor** is a Supreme Court of Canada lawyer, **James A. Taylor** is a lawyer in

Picton, **Leigh Taylor** is a lawyer for Cit. & Immigration Can. and **Mona R.** and **Robert C. Taylor**

work for Blaney McMurtry in 2003.

--- There is also a **Forest Taylor Funeral Homes Ltd.**

--- My sons teachers name was **Taylor** in Keswick when he was being molested in the foster home on Irene Dr.

b) I already knew the risk of the principles of pedophilia of the Society so on the last day, I began to scream and scream continuous so the guards couldn't get rest from the noise and couldn't beat me because the screaming was non violent. They finally allowed me to see a lawyer. The treatment of the guards is total abuse as when someone is arrested they are innocent until proven guilty and the incarceration is simply to determine bail & public safety. They start the mental torture immediately upon incarceration as though I were guilty which has nothing to do with the purpose of the incarceration at that point. I believe some of those guards obtained their job because they enjoy imposing torture and it is a way to exercise it without being held accountable. Do they guards apologize after when the person they have already tortured is shown innocent? No, they are in wait for their next chance at personal entertainment. This is not constructive to Society, I haven't broken the law but these authorities are controlling my demise as false criminalization.

c) By the time I got out of Jail, I had one day to produce my defense so I called Mary **Boyce**, a lawyer that had been referred to me when my son had been sexually assaulted in the years earlier by the Society. I paid **Mary Boyce** to show up to court in an emergency with me on Oct. 01, 2004.

Ms. **Boyce** told me not to prepare anything but because I didn't have a computer at the time, I stayed up all night and hand wrote my defense submission. When we got to court in the morning, I showed it to Mary **Boyce** and without reading it she insisted that I not produce it and if I wanted her assistance

I had to listen.

--- 1832? **Martha Boyce** married **John Payne** son of **Robert Payne & Jane Scott Payne**.

--- **Charles E. Boyce** died in WWII.

--- **Boyce, K.** and Sandra appear in the Keswick 1976 white pages

--- **Father Thomas Boyce** ordained in 1966 was accused of abuse of girl. Case dismissed for statute of limitations in 2006. Boyce died in 2002. Church acknowledged abuse.

--- **J. Boyce MacDougald** born in Montreal Que. Sep. 11, 1931 is the son of Donald Rovert &

Maureen P. Boyce. He married Pat the daughter of William & Margaret **Scott** Oct. 6, 1956. Pres. of

Voyages Bel-Air Inc. now British Airways.

--- **Robert Alexander Smith** was a lawyer born in Montreal on June 10, 1928 & is the son of Alexander

Gutherie & **Agnes (Boyce)** & married Joan Elizabeth the daughter of James Myrden on May 10 1951.

There three sons were Robert Bruce, James Stuart & David Alexander. In 1989 at 16 Blair Athol Cres.

Islington Ont. & office at Suite 3400, Exchange Tower, 2 First Canadian Place, Toronto, Ont.

--- **Thomas Boyce Richardson** born in Wyndham, New Zealand on Mar. 21, 1928 is the son of

Robert & Letitia Linda (Boyce). He married Shirley the daughter of William Roy & Eva Ruth Norton

on June 9, 1950. Their children are Ben, Robert, Thom & Belle. Writer & filmmaker, Southland times, many other newspapers, UNICEF.

John Bondy of the Children's Aid included a falsified document and served it to the court but not to me on Oct. 01, 2004 to obtain the first court order in their favour.

--- **Sharman Sharkey Bondy** is a judge in 2003-6.

--- There is a law firm in 2003 named **Bondy, Baker, Wolf** in Windsor, Amherstburg.

--- In 2003, there is a lawyer named **R. A. Bondy** working for Blake, Cassels law firm

--- Also in 2003 lawyers are **C. M. Bondy** in Windsor, **Ken A, Bondy** in Elliot Lake & a firm called **Bondy, Riley, Koski** in Windsor.

Listening at that moment turned out to be the biggest mistake of my daughters life. The Society handed a surprise submission immediately before court which is improper short service. In addition my copy was not the same as the Judges copy whereas the Society included falsified a document from Criminal Compensation in Judge Cohen's copy which is also run by the Attorney General.

Judge Cohen refused to give my daughter back. **Ms. Boyce** read my submission after court & said, wow you did a great job on that! Later when reading the law, I found out that it was imperative that I defend right at the outset and not delivering the submission gave the Society a foothold to unjustly

continue to withhold my daughter regardless that it was an illegal abduction to begin with. I attempted many times to talk this out with Mary and she refuses. She insists that all is my fault for attempting to defend against the Society which appears to be something taboo. She implied that lack of defense would cause the Society to return my child. I think not, I believe, without the fight I have put up, my daughter would already be dead & there has been no evidence to me that she is alive since May 2006.

I have tried every way I know to get in contact with **Mary Boyce's** conscience & empathy as with **Dr. Elaine Borins** and could not evoke such emotions from them.

--- There is **K.** and **Sandra Boyce** in the 1976 Keswick white pages and there is a **Boyce Funeral Homes.**

--- Lawyer **Mark Boyce** works at Enbridge & lawyer **Randal J. Boyce** works at Martin **Sheppard** firm.

d) I was beaten into silence by **P.C. Smith** and **P.C. Scherk**. As a result of that beating in 1987, I have a bone in my foot that will not properly heal, P.C. Scherk stomped on the top surfaces of my feet with his police boots while I was wear no shoes. P.C. Scherk who is well over two hundred pounds & over 6 feet tall came down on my head with his knee approx. 5 times while P.C. Scherk held me down. I have a recurring horrifically painful pull in one side of my neck because P.C. Scherk grabbed me by the hair and violently repetitively whipped my head against the wall.

The two officer falsified that I had assaulted them and placed me under arrest. I fought the charge in College Park and beat it. They didn't care whether it stuck, their point was administering the beating for purposes of intimidation on behalf of the Society. They were telling me that they can rape my son when ever they want and they did and if I try to do something about it they would get me. I have lived most of my life without police protection due to the power of the Society and their intent to hide their abuses by ruining my credibility. With my knowledge of the Society and our authorities, I will do my utmost to protect my daughter even though Dr. Borins threatened me that I could become a missing person if I don't let them have their way with my children and to extort my property.

e) **Scott Taylor** is the military specialist. To enlist soldiers and get them into shape on the CTV News Oct. 26, 2006 11pm.

f) **Lynette Taylor**, transvestite half way through male to female sex change, searched my residence in approx. November 2003. Claimed to have been an ex-investigator with the government. Claimed to have had sex with Ms. Aviado in exchange for the search efforts.

a) **Judges Douglas A. Bean, Weagant & Cohen** illegally controlled my matters in the Ont. Court of Justice causing the extortion of my daughter. **Judge Cohen** became an uncross-examinable witness in my case that she presided over. **Judges Backhouse, Hamilton, Siegal and Goodman** further criminally controlled my matters through the Superior Courts. In the Appeal Court my matters are continued in criminal manipulation by **J.'s Sharpe, McMurtry, Mac/McFarland, Doherty and Robert P.**

Armstrong primarily. In silent control is **Dr. Donald E. Payne** in black male. These authorities are holding my bloodline for forced sex slavery with no way to escape. They are pedophiles and their children holding me and my **children hostage** under the guise of law. They have been free of accountability so long that they feel they can now administer the ultimate in abuse, the sacrifice of my daughter.

--- Judge **Robert P. Armstrong** appointed Jan. 25, 2002 to the Court of Appeal of Ontario ;

--- **John Eric Armstrong** is a serial Killer who had been in the Navy. Married & father of two was gentle but a cold blooded strangler. He murdered prostitutes around the world. He used his travels with aircraft carrier USS Nimitz for access. He killed Jordon 39, **Kelly Hood**, Robin Brown, Rose Felt, Monica Johnson and more....

b) **Walter Alexander Bean**, C.B.E., E.D., C.D., B.Com; retired trust company Exec.; born

Kitchener, Ont. July 26, 1908; s. late David Alexander & Rose Anna (Winter); Kitchener-Waterloo Coll. Inst.; Univ. of Toronto 1930; m. Eleanor Elizabeth, (died May 1971), d. late George D. Fearman, 30 May 1934; children **Douglas A. & W. Donald**; Dir. of Mutual Ins. Co. of Can., Perth Ins. Co., Missisquoi & Rouville Ins. Co., Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Canada, Waterloo Ins. Co., Electrohome Ltd., B. F. Goodrich of Canada 1925-26, joined Waterloo Trust now merged with Canada Trust as Statistician 1930, various offices 1935-57; Dir. 1957; Pres. & Gen. Mgr. 1964; Deputy Chmn & Vice-Pres. of Canada Trustco and Huron-Eric Mortgage Corp. 1968, retired 1978; served in 2nd world war 1940-45; Captain Major Lieut-Col. & Brig. various hdqrs; Commanded 2nd Canadn. Inf. 1949-52; Trust Co. Assn. of Can.; Conservative, Anglican, 238 Stanley Dr. Waterloo Ont. & office 305 King st. W. Kitchener in 1989.

c) **Roy M. Bean** newspaperman, publisher born in Waterloo, Ont. Dec. 19, 1911, s. Roy Sylvester and Margaret Jane (McDougall); Sch.s of Waterloo & Kitchener; m. Kethleen Ethal, d. Geo. Herbert Wade, 23 May 1936; has daughter Donna G.; Reeve Bean Ltd., Bean printing & publishing C. Ltd., Waterloo Chronical, Can. Weekly newspaper Assn. dir. & pres. 1949-50; Waterloo-Kitchener Chamber of Comm.; United Church Recreation. Consession #5, St. George Ont. N0E 1N0 in 1989.
(Judge Douglas Bean's uncle)

d) **W. Donald Bean**, Judge Bean's brother was born in Kitchener on June 13, 1939; m. 2ndly **Irene**

W. Babbin Dec. 14, 1984; children: **Mary, Tupper, & Bryan**; Wood Gundy Inc. 1982; Canadian Niagara Power Co. Ltd.; W. H. Smith Canada Ltd.; Banker, Mercantile Bank of Canada, Halifax & Winnipeg 1965-69; Corp. Finance Dept. 1974, St. Christopher House 1973-74; 1976-77 Trustee, Toronto Gen. Hosp.; Delta Kapp Epsilon; 91 Glen Rd. Toronto, Ont.. in 1989.

e) In 1932, **Dr. C. H. Bean** wrote, "An unusual opportunity to investigate the psychology of language. (children) J. genet. Psychol., 40, 181-202.

f) **Daryl T. Bean** born Shawville, Que. July 19, 1942. s. Thomas E. & Jenny B. (dale); m. Rita d. Simon & Gabrielle Filion Nov. 4, 1961: children are Kimberley Anne, Shelley Denise.; Nat. Pres. Public Serv. Alliance Of Can. 1985; Public Works Can. 1960-82.

--- **William Norman Wright** born in Sheffield Eng. Feb 5, 1913 is the son of Samuel & **Mary Sarah (Bean)**. He married Alice Hildegard Linke Apr. 29, 1935 & had sons Stephen & Georffrey. 9 years service prior to WWII;

--- In 1985, **Justice Yolande Cohen** : Strategies feministes: le pouvoir derive du centre-pouvoir, International political Science review, vol. 6, no. 3, 1985, pp. 382-392. **Also there is a Laurence Cohen working with Dr. Payne at the Canadian Centre for Torture Victims.**

c) **Justice Stanley A. Cohen** wrote: Controversies in need of resolution: some Threshold questions affecting individual rights and police power under the Charter, *Ottawa Law Review*, vol. 16, no. 1, 1984, pp. 97-116) and there is a **Joyce S. Cohen** in the Board of Directors of the Children's Aid Society of Metropolitan Toronto in 1990-92. *J. Marion Cohen controlled my matters in the Ontario court of Justice causing the extortion of my daughter. (and see page 766 Stanley A. Cohen: Controversies in need of resolution: some Threshold questions affecting individual rights and police power under the Charter, Ottawa Law Review, vol. 16, no. 1, 1984, pp. 97-116)*

d) In 1978 at Walt Whitman High School Alumni included **Anthony Wong**, **Steven Bean**, Annete **Bernardo**, Bruce, Christine and Bruce **Bishop**, Robert **Keller**, **Robert Cohen**, George **Fox**, Barry Gottlieb, Russell **Jones**, **Daniel Lynch** and **James Quinn**. **Ron Cohen** who became counsel to the Fraternal Order of Police and was involved with the "Alvarez case" was a student of **Roy Black**.

--- **George Shoung Koon Wong** Ph. D. born in Hong Kong July 21, 1935 & is the son of Henry Hon Chung & Elizabeth Lai Yung (**Lam**). He married Emily daughter of Yee Wah Kong on Oct. 5, 1968 & their children in 1989 were Patrick Park Ming & David Kar Ming. Likes photography.

--- There is a **Judge Madam Mavin Wong** at the Ontario Court of Justice at the level Annie Jr's

abduction by Children's Aid started involving **David Wong**.

e) In the Appeal court before 1879 there was a case called **Bartholow v. Bean**, 18 Wall. 635.

f) **L.L. Bean** wrote an extensive system for acquiring customer feedback. What is our experience and how can we learn from it.

g) Judges in Toronto in 2003 were **Marion L.** and **Wayne W. Cohen**;

h) On Dec. 14, 2006, Judge **Marion Cohen** ordered that no Christmas tree be allowed at

311 Jarvis st., the Family court Ontario Division. Bah Hum bug!

011.

--- THE WONGS ---

a) Ms. Aviado and the authorities then counselled another neighbor named **Midge & David**

Anthony Wong to make another false arrest. These people were angry with me unjustly because

Aviado was counselling them & Mr. Wong had erred by implying that he was sexually involved with

Mary Aviado while he had a wife. At the time he stated it to me he had been harassing me and I

felt that he was trying to make me jealous. He was unaware that I was the one who separated

from Aviado because I realized that she was dangerous. I kept trying to gain restraining orders

against her but the Judges were refusing & telling me to co-operate with Aviado's crimes. **J. Croll**

stated to me in a more clear manner on Mar. 12, 2003. I couldn't co-operate because Aviado attempted to poison me earlier and her family deals in heroine and ecxtacy and she would have planted it in my house. Aviado was desperate to get in my house.

b) Ms. Aviado takes a lot of diet pills to remain skinny on top of being a borderline midge. When she eats a meal she goes to the washroom and sticks her fingers down her throat to throw it up.

At the time, I thought she was bulimic but after she had made it clear that she was a relationship con, I realized she was doing it to remain childlike to sell herself to pedophiles. They have more money and are not emotionally dependant in a relationship as women are so she could quickly make her money and leave. Her woman client would demand more time. **Ms. Aviado** disclosed to me these things about her psychopathic ideology. I didn't' want any part of it. Mr. Wong could not make me jealous, I felt sorry for him because he was under her duress. I viewed him and his wife as merely victims of Aviado with misplaced anger until they made false allegations on Nov. 17, 2004 to cause my arrest which was peculiarly delayed until Nov. 25, 2004. It also occurred to me that **Priklopil** starved **Kampeuch** to keep her tiny like a child.

c) This time the bail conditions were made that I could not go to my own home and printing business.

This was the partial reason used by **Judge Goodman** to order the sale of my property while the Appeal

was still active. To get around this, **Sandra Thouralde**, of the Appeal court dismissed my Appeal while I was attending the Superior court with **Judge Goodman** on Dec. 16, 2004. On Dec. 22, 2004, **Judge Goodman** dismissed my appeal to have my child returned without even addressing the issues.

She claimed the court wasn't served but they were served a hand delivered copy on Dec. 21, 2004 whereas the clerk stamped it filed. Evasion of service is illegal and it is wrong that Judge Goodman did not get arrested.

d) Mar. 07, 2003, I lodged a complaint with **P.C. Austin Ferguson** about my neighbors, the **Wongs of 799 Pape Ave.**, banging on the walls and harassing me over long term. (See Ferguson, point 001.) **Mr. Ferguson** refused to respond to my concerns but at the same time would only acknowledge the Wongs false complaints and mischief on behalf of Ms. Aviado and further on behalf of **Dr. Donald E. Payne**.

e) **David Anthony** and **Midge Wong**, former proprietors of a **Travel agency** in Toronto, laid false criminal charges, which are outstanding, against me upon instruction of **Mary Aviado** and **David Wong** claimed his sister is a lawyer. **Lawyers Patricia & Ian Wong** work with **Dr. Payne** at the **Canadian Centre for Victims of Torture**.

--- In 1978 at Walt Whitman High School Alumni included **Anthony Wong**, **Steven Bean**, Annete

Bernardo, Bruce, Christine and Bruce **Bishop**, Robert **Keller**, Robert Cohen, George **Fox**,

f) A **Justice Mavin Wong** worked with **J. Weagant** who made extortive orders against my daughter at 311 Jarvis st. **Ontario Court of Justice**.

g) **Leanne S. Wong** works for Justice Canada Policy Center, **Daniel Wong** works for **Hicks and**

Morley, **Ruby T. Wong** works for Goodman and Carr LLP and **Robert H.Y. Wong** works for Finance Canada in 2003 and **Cicily Wong** is a law clerk for Hughes, Dorsch.

h) **K. P. Wong** in listed in 1976 Keswick white pages and **S. P. Wong** on RR#4 Bradford.

012.

--- **GOODMAN** ---

i) J. Goodman further allowed the Society to fail to appear and evade service. Old City hall put me in native court although I'm polish and don't have drug problems and am a law abiding citizen. I successfully argued for a change of Court to College Park but the Judge who looked at the file was obviously upset and said he didn't want the case in his court and sent me back to the wrong court, Old City Hall. I tried to have the bail conditions changed 9 times when finally Judge Hamilton of the superior court implied that he would not release the bail conditions until it cause the loss of my

property and daughter. He did just that. The Court at 361 University Ave. would not allow me a change of Judge although this Judge was in severe bias and under obvious illegal instructions.

Judge Hamilton's implications to me on record were extremely bold which tells me that the authorities are confident that citizens cannot defend themselves against their crimes and therefore don't really have to hide it to the same degree that a regular citizen would have to.

ii) **Justice Nancy Goodman** was seated in 2003 at the **Immigration and Refugee Board Appeal**

Div. (Closer to Dr. Payne) with **Nancy Belanger**. **Judge Suzanne Goodman** of the Superior

Court on 393 University Ave. compounded **Judge Siegals** extortive order on Dec. 22, 2004

FA-10663-01.

--- In the Ontario court of Justice the Senior Judge is **Judge Paul R. Belanger**.

A lawyer named **Bellinger** is also transferred to be counsel for my daughter with **Mary Kodric**.

Neither are protecting or acting for the child. **Judge Suzanne Goodman** was also working at the

New Market Court, 50 Eagle st., which handles , up to 2003 with "**Judge** " who also was

transferred and made malicious orders in this matter. This strategic movement of officials would be

controlled only by **Chief Judge McMurtry** for **Dr. Payne**.

--- **Paul Goodman** fought the prosecution of Communists in Hollywood in the 1950's at every step.

iii) Pre-Mount Cashel, England: 1583-1656 **Right Reverend Dr. Godfrey Goodman**, made a confession in 1653, upon the extirpation of bishops in 1642, how occasionally reviewed, and seasonally renewed, 1681, for an adhortatory admonition to all bishops, and their courts. At age 10 he was sent to Westminster School where he stayed for seven years under the protection of his "uncle", **Gabriel Goodman**. Approx.. 1642 he spent four months in jail...he was stripped of all his emoluments and withdrew to Welsh estate in Carnarvon. He went to London to research & was befriended by Catholic Loyalists in close connection until his death. He was hospitable & quiet & lavished in his charity to the poor. He was ordained at Bangor Wales 1604.

iv) Pre-Mount Cashel: **Ven. John Goodman** was born in the diocese, Bangor, Wales in 1590 who was sent on the English mission. He was a prisoner in 1642, brought to trial and condemned to death and was reprieved. He died good Friday 1642.

v) **John/Jo Goodman** b. 1751 married Jane/Jean /Laurie (Church of England, Baptist Church in KY, and Christian Church IN.) and had children: Mary Goodman (Uriah Hart), Mary's brother, Benjamin Talbert "Bird" Goodman (statesman, senator and Christian Minister) had five children: John Lowery, George Goodman b. 1871. On Mar. 09, 1803, **George Bishop Goodman** b. 1782 married **Elizabeth Rhoda Flippin** and his brother **Jesse Goodman** married Elizabeths sister **Rhoda Elizabeth Flippin**.

vi) **Bartlett Goodman** married wife **Lovinia Page** and their son **William Wesley** married **Betsey Page** in 1817.

vii) In 1805 or 06, 2 Goodmans, brother & sister married each other in Logan Co. Ky.

viii) **Andrew Goodman b. 1814, (Christian Baptist Clergyman) married Pernina Goodman** and their children: Andrew, Pleasant, Elizabeth, James M., Noah, and Sarah M. Goodman.

--- Samuel Hannon married **Anne Rice** in 1809 and Samuel's sister, Mildred Anne Hannon, married Ephraim **Bishop** in 1827 & Samuels brother John Henry Hannon married Elizabeth **Wright** in 1807 and Samuel's sister, Sarah Anne Hannon married Wells **Walker** approx. 1820.

--- **Rev. Harold K. Wright** contributed to the Ont. **Law Reform Act**

--- In 1880 there was an Appeal court case called **Brown v. Wright** 35 U. C. R. 378,

--- **Wilfred J. Wright** born in Toronto Oct. 24, 1928 is the son of **John Edward Wright & Sarah**

Anne (Wright). Married Ehol Elizabeth daughter of Fredrick Roy Frey. Their children are Mark & Melody

--- **A. Rice** and **S. Hannon** had children: **William Henry, Samuel Clark, Sarah Ann, Jesse**

Rice, Walter Warren, Tippro Saib, Susan, Grace Anne, Rowe Anne, Benyan, Nancy and **Elijah Hannon**.

--- Mildred A. Hannon & **E. Bishop** had children: Sarah Anne Rebecca, **Mildred Ann** & Henry H,

Bishop.

--- Sarah A. Hannon and Wells Walker had children: Jane **Porter**, Don Ferdinand, **Helena McKenzie**,

Francis Drayton, Pauline Napoleon, Isabella Vashti, Octavia Alexandria, Henry Augustus & Lucila Gray

--- **Mildred Anne Bishop** married **Robert McLapin Goodman** approx. 1848 and had children: Susan

Mildred, Laura Ann, Infant?, **Robert Bishop Goodman**, John Allen, Virginus, Francis Louise, William

McDonald, Julia May, and Eugene Setze.

--- Helena McKenzie married Benjamin Franklin Conaway in 1846 and had children: Francis Drayton,

Patrick Henry, Sarah Gordon, Susan Anne F., Marshall Clint and Jennie V.

--- Patrick Henry Conaway married Martha Elizabeth Roebuck 1876 and had children: Etta, Elma

Clinton, **Henry Wells**, Zephaniah Franklin, **James Monroe**, Robert Ramsouer, Herbert "Coot",

Georgia and Margaret Helena.

--- **James Monroe** married Sallie **Valencia Bryant** in 1903 and had children: Bryant Wesley, Wendell

Jay, Thaxon Monroe, Vivian, and Alice Ruth Goodman.

ix) James Knox Polk Goodman (Martha Mayfield) has child: Harry Everett Goodman b. 1894-1960.

x) **George Washington 2 Goodman** (Bartlatt) born 1842 married 1st wife Rebecca Ann Hunter

who died. He married his 2nd wife Martha **Wright** on Apr. 16, 1857 & she died. He married his

third wife Jan. 28, 1869 **Rebecca (Reuba) Nichols** born 1843 who then died. Georges daughter,

Debbie Ellen 3 Goodman, married **Micajah C. "Mike" Goodman** Mar. 22, 1884 whose daughter,

Dessie 4 Goodman, married Willie C. Ellis Oct. 27, 1904..

xi) **James Knox Polk 3 Goodman** (William Wesley 2, Bartlett 1) was born Feb. 08, 1845 & died

May 09, 1902. He married **Armanda Harmon** who died, he married **Maranda E. Morris** who died

and he married **Martha Mayfield** who then died.

xii) **John Washington 3 Goodman** born 1859 married **E. Nichols** and she died. He married second

wife **Francis Young** May 01, 1892 and she died.

xiii) **Martha A. Goodman** born Aug. 16, 1893 married **John M. Goodman** Nov. 25, 1916.

xiv) **Benjamin Frank 4 Goodman** born Feb. 28, 1868 married **Mary E. Ellis** on Nov. 27, 1909.

Mary was born Nov. 12, 1864 and died Aug. 29, 1937.

xv) **Dr. Sander Goodman** was a WWII Veteran and assistant Dean born 1911 and his children were **Susan** from N.Y., **Nancy Louise** died in 2001, and **Cynthia** from Amberley Village.

xvi) **Owen McBride, 22**, worked at the "**Ross**" farm & married, 2nd wife, **Elizabeth Goodman** in 1854. 1st wife died. Elizabeth's name was altered. Indiana Census 1850 at the home of **John**

McBride in Stockton Twp. Greene County, dwelling #95 Family #222, who is married to Cythia A.

Fullum also include as family members, **Senia** and her brother **Darius Goodman**. Senia is 13 years of age at this time and at 17 could not read or write & married Owen 1854. Later at the age of 43

Elizabeth's name appears as Cena (Lena) in the Vigo County Census. Elizabeth's father was

James Goodman of Stockton Twp. who's wife died & he had a brood of children. Martha Goodman at age 10 is living with the James Ross family in 1850 & married George **Buck** Aug. 23, 1857. **John**

M. 4 Goodman, born Dec. 06, 1886, married **Ethel McBride** Sept. 25, 1909. On June 07, 1888,

Joseph Presley 3 Goodman born Feb. 25, 1868, married **Martha V. McBride** born Jan. 20, 1871.

Marion Melvin 3 Goodman born 1883 married **Eva Mae McBride** Aug. 08, 1907. **Anna Odessia 3**

Moody, daughter of **Elizabeth 2 Goodman**, married **Joseph Lamuel (Lem) Goodman** Nov. 20, 1907

and they had children being **Tina M. 4th** (private birth) and **Ester Mae Goodman**. Ester had a private birth, Robert L. Goodman (private birth), & Nina Grace who married Sidney Willis. **Florence M.**

Padgett, daughter of **Sarah Matilda 3 Goodman** and **William Wesley Goodman**, married

Charles H. Goodman Nov. 11, 1896, son of **Josiah Goodman** and **Dorcas Padget**.

--- **Tim Buck** 1891-1973 born in Beccles Eng. Was a Communist Party leader. An attempt was made on his life while he was incarcerated at Kingston Penitentiary under sec. 92. ccc. Other Communist leaders were **Jack MacDonald**, **Leslie Morris** & **William Kashtan**. Marxist-Leninist was founded by **Hardial Baines** in the 1960's.

--- **Richard Maurice Bucke** 1837-1902 was superintendant of the Hamilton Asylum in 1876 & of the London Asylum in 1877. He was friends with Walt Whitman.

--- Metro News, Dec. 21, 2006 "Youth worker accused of child prostitution" A 38 year old youth care worker who help teen mothers develop computer skills & search for jobs has been arrested on child prostitution charges. The man is not identified without grounds for a ban in violation of Charter sec. 2. (b). The accused was employed at **Humewood House** for five years. Funding ran out last March. **Louise Moody**, the executive director of Humewood House said the man was screened & passed police checks. The man worked in several shelters in the city of Toronto up until two weeks ago. Attempted to recruit a teen in a shelter to work as a prostitute.

--- **Father Michael Andre Moody** was accused of abuse in 1980 & was named in a suit in 2003.

--- Twentieth century acting and theatre is a history of the revolts against incipient commercialism

and the spiritual emptiness of the theatre. **William Vaughan Moody, Percy MacKaye**, George Pierce

Baker & Brander **Matthews** were involved in the first productions of Richard Mansfield's reformist plays. (There is a bond of expression between acting and politics.)

--- **Ambrose Small** 1867-1919? was born in Brantford Ont. He was a millionaire owner of a chain of theatres across Canada when on Dec. 2 1919 "**he disappeared**" from downtown Toronto & was never seen again. This disappearance has everyone puzzled.

xvii) **Jack Buck** was a member of the Cardinals sports broadcast team in the 1950's.

--- In 1952, **Dr. R. C. Buck** wrote, "Acquaintance positions in the group". (Children) Sociol. soc. Res., 37, 33-36.

--- **Father Daniel Peter Buck** ordained in 1971 and was removed from that church in 2002 in Chicago.

xviii) There were priests Gary **Pool**, William G. **Poole** accused of child abuse. **James Poole** ordained in

1953, accused of abuse of girls in 1960-70's at St. Mary's mission Boarding School. A suit settled in 2005

others pending 2006, another suit filed by woman abused from age 6 to 12. **James Poole** is brother of

Robert & the son of Gerthal Pool who is the son of James' grandfather, Gerthal Claude Pool. Grandfather

Gerthal Claude Pool was the son of **Susan Buck (Goodman)** & Alfred Minitree Pool & brother of **George**

Buck Poole (name change) who had no children. In the 1979 Keswick white pages is **G. Poole &**

J. Poole both at 5 Lake Dr. S. with separate phone lines.

--- I believe **Susan** or **Sandra Buck** was a teacher at Jersey school in Keswick in the 1970-80's.

--- **Jack Buck** was on the Ford C. Frick Award Committee prior to entering the Hall of Fame. **Jack**

Buck also won this same award in 1987

--- **Father Gary Pool**, Sued 2003

--- **Father James Poole**, abused girls in 1960-70's **St. Mary's mission Boarding school**, ordained

1953, many victims ...

--- In 1970, the Ont. Law Reform Commissioners **Richard A. Bell**, **W. Gibson Gray**, & **William R.**

Poole. The Attorney General at the time was **A. A. Wishart**. In 1915 **Dr. D. J. Gibb Wishart** held

annual meeting medical activities of the Great war. (**Anne Wishart** rented a room from me in 1997)

--- **Father John W. Wishard** ordained in 1962 was convicted of child abuse in 1980 of boy received

5 years probation. Terminated 1982. Felony reduced to misdemeanor then later dismissed. Served

as police chaplain.

xix) In the 1920-40's?, **Don Allan Boyd (Buck, Goodman)** had children Jeri Ann, **Dale Allan**, Tracy

Ellen, Julie Gaye and Jennifer Rossellyn of which were all private births. **Jerry 7 Boyd (Levi, Buck,**

Goodman) had children, **Christopher Lee**, Carrie Leane and Cassie Luanne of private births.

Joanne Carol 7 Linster (Boyd, Buck, Goodman) married **Richard Duvall** & had children Teresa

Lynn & Stephen Leslie Duvall who married Peggy **Cox**. **Kathleen Marie 7 Ragle (Buck, Marshall,**

Goodman) married **David Keith Phillips** and had children David Keith, Robert Darin and James

Kass Phillips.

xx) **Gail S. Goodman** wrote in 1983 "The Child Witness": Conclusions and future directions for

research and legal practice in the Journal of Social Issues, 40, 169. Is this a coincidence that the

child's voice is blocked in court so bad that in the face of the possible death they are still not

considered valuable human beings to be heard? **Ms. Goodman** is a professor in psychology,

State University, Buffalo, N.Y. in 1988. She wrote multiple studies for The Institute for the Prevention

of Child Abuse. Others who wrote studies were W. **Wehrspan**, P. **Steinhauer**, M.A. **King** and

David P.H. **Jones**. I believe that Ms. Goodman unfairly botched the credibility of children.

xxi) **Father Julian B. Goodman** was accused in 1994 of child abuse occurring _____ and was

removed in 2002

xxii) **Father Norman Goodman** settled an abuse issue in 1999.

xxiii) **Kenneth R. Goodman** in 2003 working as a lawyer at **Public Guardian and Trustee**

xxiv) **Dr. M. Goodman** is in the **Health Network of the Center for Victims of Torture** with **Dr. Payne**

of **Amnesty International**. Amnesty advertises fighting for **Human Rights** against torture around the World. "**Doctors Without Borders**" and "**Lost Sisters**" are assistive to Amnesty. There is also a contributor named **Dr. Kate Gillespie, Julian Fantino** and **Preston Manning**. There is a "mission" in process right now to enforce the culture of pedophilia around the world. We are in an age where all the authorities from Trudeau onward appear to be portraying the exact opposite of their true intent.

xxv) There is also a **Goodman** at the University of Toronto that could assist a **Minister of Education** such as **Marion Boyd** to falsify education reports for persons that have been groomed on principles of pedophilia originating in Keswick, St. John's, Ottawa and New York.

xxvi) In 2003, there is a law firm called **Goodman & Carr LLP**. **Dr. Michael Carr** et. al were arrested for marijuana smuggling, by the tons, in a Yacht called Carrero shortly before the 1970's. See the Goodman & Carr genealogical tree.

--- note: add Goodman & Moody family tree here.....

xxvii) In 2000, **Patricia E. Moody** and **Richard E. Morley** wrote, " The Technology Machine" on how

technology and the new "science" of chaos and complexity can lead to improvements on the factory floor. Free Press and Soundview.

013.

--- HAMILTON ---

a) I could not get my matter out of Judge Hamilton's hands in the **Superior Court** to alter bail conditions for many hearings as a result of staged complaints, By **Ms. Aviado** & the "Wongs" & finally he said he would not release the conditions to be within reason in '2004 until it caused the loss of my daughter and property. Then finally, I got the matter in J. Bennotto's hands whereas she just dismissed my motion without addressing the concerns.

b) also see page 797 **Judges Hamilton, Richard** and **Maurice Pinard**: The basis of Party Quebecois support in recent Quebec elections, Canadian Journal of Political science, vol. 9, 1976, pp. 3-26.

c) In 1962, **Hamilton, D.L.** (ed.): The Press and the public (University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 1962) As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the page 761 of **The Canadian Political System, Textbook** dated **1987**.

--- In 1987, **Peter Scott Hamilton** is a film producer born 1944 in Australia. Worked at ABC TV Sydney, 62-64, BBC London & Ealing Studios 64-67, CBC TV Toronto 67-68, freelance

cameraman 69-70, independent producer since 70, 2045 Lakeshore Blvd. W. #401 & The Partners Film Co. Limited., at 508 Church st. Toronto.

--- **Dr. John P. Morton**, Hamilton is on the Medical Services Insurances Committee in 1963.

--- In the Ont. Medical Ass. is **Dr. J. A. Mullin**, Hamilton & **Dr. Alexander Hamilton**, Dr. J. E. White and **Dr. J. E. Graham**, **Dr. J. D. MacDonald**, Hamilton & Dr. William Osler.

d) **Mrs. Beatrice, F. J., J., & J. F. Hamilton** names show up in the 1978 Keswick white pages.

e) **Judge Neil Hamilton** was the child welfare protection worker who was liason between Social Services and **Mount Cashel Orphanage** from 1966 to 1979 and of St. John's district office from 1979 to 1983.

f) In 2003, there was Lawyers named:

Arthur Hamilton working at Cassels and Brock (Note: a police officer named **Cassels** accused **Bill Blair** of corruption. I wonder if he is still alive or if they've incarcerated him).

D.S. Hamilton is working at **Goodyear**,

Douglas T. & Fredrick G. Hamilton works at **Hicks and Morley** firm,

Gordon D. Hamilton works for **Canada Industrial Relations**,

S. Sheldon Hamilon works at **Smart & Biggar**,

Lori L. & Steven D. Hamilton work for the Attorney General on Ontario.

g) In 188 there were Appeal court cases called **Mason v. Hamilton** 22 C. P. 195, **Hamilton v. Bouck** 5 O.S. 664, **Hamilton v. Eggleton** 22 C. P. 636, **Hamilton v. Grand Trunk R. W. Co.** 23 U.C.R. 600,

h) **Albert Charles Hamilton** Ph.D. was born in Winnipeg Man. July 20, 1921 & his parents were George Ford & Mary (Briggs). He married **Mary MacFarlane** in 1950 & had children Ian, Malcolm, Peter, & Ross. He was an English Prof. and wrote A study of his life and works 1977, Northrop Frye: Anatomy of his Criticism 1989, Assn. Can. Univ. Teachers Eng. In 1989 at 50 Edgehill St. Kingston, Ont.

i) **Hon. Alvin Hamilton** was born in Kenora Ont. on Mar. 30, 1912 & is the son of Francis Robert & Alice May (**Jamieson**). He married Constance Beulah Florence on Nov. 14 1936 (died Sep. 1979) daughter of William John Major. There children were Robert Alexander & William Alvin. def. cand. for **Rosetown-Biggan** g.e. 1945 & 49, Min. of Northern Affairs & National Resources, Min. of Agriculture, organizer for Conservative party, served in WWII RCAF 1941-5, Navigator Flight Lieut., Royal Canadian Legion, RCAF Assn., Protestant. In 1989 at 4 Kitoman Cres. Manotick, Ont.

j) **Judge Alvin Chown Hamilton** was born in Winnipeg Aug. 14, 1926 & is the son of **Judge Frank**

A.E. & Mary Aleda (Chown). He married Lorna the daughter of Charles Hasselfield, Deloraine, Man.
on

Oct. 24, 1951. They had 1 daughter & 3 sons. Ass. Chief Justice Man. Court of Queens Bench,

FAMILY Div. Can. Army WWII rank Cpl., Assn. Sch. Trustees, John Howard Soc., Sch. Bd. mem.

& Chrmn, Liberal cand. in Brandon-Souris 1963, United Church. At 4585 Roblin Blvd. Winnipeg,

Manitoba.

k) **John Drennan Hamilton M.D.** pathologist was born Sep. 22, 1911 in Revelstoke B.C. & is the

son of James Henry & Mary Stearns (**Edwards**) & married Frances Doone the daughter of

Maj.-Gen. C. F. Constantine in Kingston Ont. on Sep. 6 1947. There children were **John Charles**

Douglas, Suzanne Margery, Alice Jane & Maria Doone. Trustee of Toronto Gen. Hosp.,

Sunnybrooke Med. Centre, (with Robert Y. **McMurtry**) **Clarke Inst. of Psychiatry**, Princess

Margaret Hosp., Addiction Rsrch Foundation, Prof. of Pathol. & Head of Dept. U of T., **Asst. Prof**

of McGill Univ. & Queens Univ. Served WWII R.C.A.M.C. No. 1 Research Lab, Can. Assn. of

Pathol. In 1989 at #306-1826 Barclay St. Vancouver B.C.

014.

--- **DION - DIONNE - DUVAL - DUVALL/E** ---

a) **Mary Dion**, a registrar of the court controlled the decisions in that court in this matter and then

was transferred to Ontario Court of Justice at 311 Jarvis. st. where they had tampered with the files.

Registrar Mary Dion appears to have been removing my defense submissions from the court

files. There are over 3,000 pages of evidence stolen or discarded. The cover-up is occurring as the

case is still on going and falsification of abandonment is being put in place by the authorities involved.

The courts have illegally granted the Societies instruction over and access to the court files.

--- The **Dionne Quintuplets** were born on May 28 1934 to **Olivia & Elzire Dionne** a farming couple in Callander Ont. Named Cecile, Yvonne, Emilie, Annette & Marie. **Fraised** them.

Emilie died in 1954 & Marie in 1970. Dr. Dafoe died in 1943. 99% of these types of volumous multiple births are a result of fertility treatment.

b) **Justice G. Dion** on Page 747 and in 1956 **Father Gerard Dion**, a professor with **Louis O'Neill** intended their castigation of election venality for their fellow priests. They published a sharp attack on political corruption.

c) In 1968: **Judge Leon Dion**: The Concept of Political leadership: An Analysis, Canadian Journal of political Science vol. 1, 1968, pp. 2-17. He was born Oct. 09, 1922 in Saint-Arsene Que & was the son of Thomas & Alice (Dancause). He married Denyse the daughter of Emile Kormann in Paris France on June 2, 1951. Their children were Patrice, Stephane, Georges, Francis

& France. In 1989 at 2555 Blvd.. Liegeois, Sillery, Que. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **page 815 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook dated 1987.** and **page 813, Mary Dion** of the court controlled the decisions in that court in this matter and then was transferred to Ontario Court of Justice at 311 Jarvis. st. where she has tampered with the files by discarding more than 80% of the appellants submissions. (G. Dion on Page 747)

d) **Father Abbes Gerard Dion**, with **Louis O'Neill** wrote "The Denunciation of Duplessisme"

e) Daughter, **Emilia J. Hardy** (married name) writes a book that alcoholic **Gerrard Dion** horrifically abused her in childhood. Emilia's cousin of the Dion family commented on the book from Berlin NH.

It peculiarly appears that **Gerard Dion's** maiden name was **Duval** and that he took on his wife's

maiden name as his married name. **Rev. Gerard Dion** was born Dec. 05, 1912. His parents were

P-Albert and Georgianna (LeBlanc). he was in **McGill Univ. Prof. 1975**, received the **Dawson**

Medal 1987. Moral advisor to Employers Assn of Que. Prime Ministers task force 1966-68, wrote,

"The Christians & Democracy", travelled widely through Can., US, Mexico, S. Amer., Europe & Africa,

Major in reserve army 1962, Adv. Comtee on Univ. Affairs, **Canadian Human Rights Foundation**,

Catholic. In 1989 at 909 Msgr. Grandin, Que. (It may be possible that **Gerard (Duval) Dion** is Leon

Dion's brother in law by marrying Leon's sister and is Stephane's uncle.) Gerard was born in

Ste. Cecile de Frontenac, Que.

--- In 1937, **Dr. E. M. Duvall** wrote, "Child-Parent social distance" Social. Soc. Res., 21, 458-463.

1946, 'Conceptions of Parenthood." Amer. J. Sociol., 52, 193-203. 1954, "the effect of TV on the

family and child life". Nashville: Report of the Second National Conference on Family Life of the

Methodist Church.. In 1945 with **A. B. Motz**, " Age and education as factors in school experience

and personal-family adjustments. Sch. Rev., 53, 413-421. "Attitudes of second-generation daughters

to family living". J. consult. Psychol., 9, 281-286.

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **D.**, and **D., Hardy**

--- In 1987 **Hagood Hardy** is a film composer born 1937, married 4 children, 10 albums,

commercial jingles, billboards, magazines. Hagood Hardy Productions Ltd. 133 Lowther Ave.

Toronto, Ont.

f) **Stephane Dion**, son of **Leon Dion**, argued in the House of Commons concerning Afganistan.

Is Stephane and his father Leon really Dionne or Duval? We have the right to know? They advertise

elections like it were a popularity business and the skills needed are acting. After we are "given"

candidates to vote for, we still are not told who they really are. These families assist each other in

holding the authority positions although our leaders are supposed to be picked from the general

public in equal forum. These families over time become ill from lack of policing. Before a candidate can run, the public should be asked if there is any reason why the candidate should not be a candidate similar to the question in a marriage. The public should be given opportunity to reply. The public should then have exhausted and thorough question periods that are posted so the public can know the position of the candidate on all issues they feel are pertinent. Do we want to find out when it's too late that we've voted for someone who will lead us to ruin?

--- In addition, candidates that drop out of the race should not be able to redirect their votes to another candidate. The voters should have already picked their own choice of second option on the ballot in case of these circumstances. Gerrard Kennedy dropped out of the race and gave his votes to Dion. If this didn't happen Ignatief would have won. In the bottom line, in the face of his own loss he still preferred his own principles to gain power. Through Kennedy, Harper & Dion, children involved in CAS will still not be freed from forced prostitution to authorities, their trainees or family members. It is my opinion that Kennedy, Harper & Dion are Communist in the under current. In the view of my family an enabler won because another enabler handed him the votes & the real winner, Ignatief, was made to lose. Most importantly, because Kennedy did not win, he had no legal power to re-direct the votes, he did this in the position of a general citizen. The election for the Liberal party leader was scammed.

--- Then, strangely on Jan. 31, 2007 on CTV approx. 7:30 am Gerrard Kennedy was interviewed

and he claims that Dion is not what we need to lead the country and he implies that he should be the one. He did he do damage in criminal mischief by giving his citizens votes to Dion in lack of right to do so because he had in no way gained any position other then being a general citizen at the moment he handed Dion the ballots. There was no indication from the voters if they would have made the same choice or if they would have even made a second choice at all. He manipulated the fate of the country and for all we know about these runners he could be a loonatic. Now he appears hot in lust to gain power to move forward in crime from an unpoliced position. What else would he do in light of what he's just done.

--- **Stephane Dion** previously failed as environment Minister. Harper & Dion may have Communist ideas on how to deal with the environment problem, like by getting rid of people.

g) the name **R. Dionne** appears in an early Keswick 1978 white pages

h) **Chas R. Duval** at 315 Miami Dr. 1976 Keswick (1976?)

i) **Gordon R. Duval** born Mar. 09, 1957 is charged with possession of child porn on Mar. 17, 2003 & again on Jun. 03, 2005.

--- The song "Run Around Sue" was made popular by **Dion**.

j) **Sandra Dion** is working for the Quebec City police and is handling the Bedard biological mother abduction of daughter case on CTV Dec. 23, 2006.

k) E. **Levesque** is at RR #1 Keswick & John **Levesque** is at Belhaven in Keswick white pages 1976.

--- **Albert Levesque** a librarian born in Campbellton N.B. on June 3 1933 is the son of John & Laura (Parent). His sons were Pierre-Emmanuel & Jean-Sebastien. Albert married Paulette, daughter of

Roger T. Trudeau in Montreal on Oct. 17 1979. Librarian in Moncton & Rwanda Africa 1954-9;

Founder of Rwandan Bibliographic Centre; Public contributions to Rwanda. In Moncton N.B. in 1989.

--- **Jacques Levesque** was a political scientist & Univ. Prof born in S-Felicien Que on Oct 2 1940 is the son of Jean-Marie & **Georgette (Dion)**. Daughters were Marianne, Catherine & Alexandra.

Research Inst. on Communists Affairs; Academy of Sciences USA & Can.; Social Science of Paris;

Socialism in the third world.

--- **Rene Levesque** was born New Carlisle Gaspé Que. 1922. (City of the Coffin Hanging)

--- In 1976 in Keswick white pages is **E. Levesque** at RR # 1 Keswick 476-2744 & **John Levesque** at Belhaven 476-4661.

l) "**Dave Devall**" has spelled his name this way in 2006. He is a long time City TV News broadcaster.

In his late 60's or early 70's. I believe in the beginning of his career his name was spelled "**Duval**".

a) **Joie Kay** of the Bail Program committed obstruct justice against me by laying a false police charge against me which withheld me physically from a hearing for dire issues of my 6 year old daughter, Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado. The charges were then dropped after her malicious endeavors were successful for a win for the Society on Sept. 14, 2005. Dropped on Sept. 19, 2006. Joie indicated her father was a lawyer. Many false charges were laid against me and unjustly held by the Attorney General of Ontario, and other counseling parties connected to **Mary Aviado** and the Society for the purposes of causing my absence and "stealing or extorting" my child. I am illegally forcibly confined right now equal to a terrorist. I have been living without right to work to plan for my daughter, without right to travel and movement needed for swift defense, I have been given no way to obtain food regularly and have lost approx. 40 lbs.

--- **P.C. Orchard** who is an officer, completely out of physical shape, that is working specifically for Old City Hall. This officer knowing placed me under false arrest, upon the instructions of **Joie Kay**. No, crime occurred. I discussed it with him briefly afterwards, and I understood as a result, he believes he is paid by our taxes as a personal army of those who work at the court and is not to respond in assistance a citizen who is being criminally victimized by a person who works at the court. **Joie Kay** is guilty of Obstruct Justice and Mischief against me but **P.C. Orchard** is the army of the criminal & a hostile witness to those crimes. he has made a conscience choice

to support crime within his job.

--- **David Orchard** was aired on CTV, as a supporter of **Stephan Dion** on Dec. 01, 2006.

--- **Diane Orchard** collected \$3,300 in donations for coupons for **Tim Hortons** coffees for the troops in Afganistan through the **Royal Canadian Legion** in Dec. 2006.

b) In 1880 there was an Appeal Court case called: **Haight v. Kay** L. R. 9 Ch. 469.

--- In 1981, **Judge Barry J. Kay**: By-Elections as indicators of Canadian Voting, Canadian Journal of Political Science, vol. 14, 1981, pp. 37-52. *Dr. Borins and MaryAnne Bachthold of the Society convinced Joie Kay of the Bail Program to lay false charges against me on Sep. 07, 2005. .*

c) **Joie** stated that her father is a lawyer and in the Keswick white pages in 1976 is **David, Mabel** and **Norman W. Kay**

d) There is **Lori D. Kay** working at McCarthy Tetrault in 2003 and **W. Eric Kay** working at Aylesworth Thompson and **Carolyn L. Kay-Aggio** working with **Hicks Morley**. (Note: Hicks was involved in the Mount Cashel case & Morley is further described under the section of International issues).

e) These authorities are doing everything they can to stop me from defending and I believe they hope I drop dead so they don't have to plan to murder me like it appears obvious they have been doing

when you closely study the names involved in the murders. My sureties has been trying hard to put me in a position to again be false arrested and I am on eggshells. My sureties doesn't realize that I have been through the tricks he was pulling over and over again and that I could see exactly what he was doing. I had to play stupid or it would cause argument and lead to jail and at the same time avoid his plots to force me to violate my conditions to put me in jail. At this point, if I were arrested, they would put me unjustly in an Asylum through **Old City Hall**.

f) So many of the Attorney Generals people have tried to falsify charge me. I couldn't believe the sick feeling in my stomach knowing that my own friend was offered some kind of deal and had become my enemy. I took it with a grain of salt, look what kind of mother I have. There's no difference. My sureties intentionally set me up to not be able to obtain food or needs, I used old socks for my menstruation. I believe he was hoping that I would go out to try to eat and get arrested. I have been borderline starving for one year to date. **Old City Hall** refuses to hear argument to vary the conditions. **Judge Bennotto** at the Superior court dismissed my appeal there without addressing the issues in Jan. 2006 and the Appeal Courts **Mr. Shirripa** is refusing for over six months to file the matter there. All the time my sureties is pressuring me to get the conditions changed but he knows what I'm up against being involved in an abnormal deal. My sureties also unknowingly admitted on tape that the bail hearing with **Judge Schneider** was in fact black-mail.

--- In 1985, **Snider, Norman**: *The changing of the Guard: How the Liberals fell from grace and the Tories rose to power* (Lester and Orpen Dennys, Toronto, 1985) As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **page 806 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook dated 1987.**

--- *J. Schneider imposed black male on me instead of a bail hearing on Oct. 18, 2005.*

g) In 2006, **Professor Barry Kay, Dr. Donald Payne, Dr. Andrew Bush** and **Professor Peter Barnes** are teachers at Imperial College in London. There is a **David Barnes** who had been an executive director of a Children's Aid Society and **Frank Barnes** is in Keswick in 1976.

--- In 1902. **Dr. E. Barnes** wrote a study called, "The prettiest thing." Stud. in Educ., 2, 180-194.

--- In 2006 Judge **Kofi N. Barnes** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

---In the Keswick 1976 white pages is **Allan G. Bush**, and **Bush Meat Market**;

--- In 1987 **Gary Bush** is a film producer born 1951 in Montreal, Que., Sir George University, reporter for Montreal Star 68-72, NFB 73-81, now independent film making. at P.O. Box 3887 Vancouver, BC.

--- president **George Bush** gave an inspirational push to Baseball's Hall of Fame and met

Jane Forbes Clark.

--- Approx. 1992 review of Dope Inc., McCoy's *The Politics of Heroin* describes how the cultivation &

distribution of drugs in recent years have been secretly promoted by American, French, British and Israeli Governments via intelligence agents. A scope of criminal enterprises larger than just the drug trade by these agencies in co-operation with the world's organized crime rings. The EIR'S Dope Inc. is trying to identify the kingpins. **Colonel Oliver North & Vice President George Bush**, the former CIA director was formerly in charge of the Reagan administration Central America Covert operations program. Reagan secretly placed Bush in charge of the **Crisis Pre-planning Group** with Oliver North..

North was fully aware of the cocaine traffic to U.S. generating funds for Contra Arms. North was also involved with the arms for hostages swap with Lebanese terrorists. North gave \$1.5 million in a secret deal that provided block arms to the Contra. No hostages were freed.

016.

--- **SCHNEIDER** ---

a) **Judge Richard Schneider** placed bail conditions on me by black mail rather than a bail hearing. I ended up with conditions that would be equal to a terrorist although there was never any evidence to support the minor charges.

b) To appeal at the Supreme Court of Canada it is necessary to first have a written order from the appeal Court of which to Appeal. That's why **Judge MacFarland** is refusing a written

order as a result of the hearing that was held in room 7 on Sept. 06, 2006. This is still not to think that the Supreme Court would be fair since, it was the Supreme courts Judge **Hughes** that allowed the authority pedophiles to go free when they busted Mount Cashel priests. It's obvious what Judge **Hughes** intended. Now we have a pedophile pandemic. Judge /MacFarland is denying access to reasonable justice. She wouldn't write an order for a poodle or a rat.

--- Because I have been sending this thesis around looking for help, **Jean MacFarland** has become aware that an order should be issued, and decided to write it. That order, dated **Nov. 29, 2006**, is reflecting what I am explaining here in about our court staff & child protective services very clearly. If I had not sent the thesis **Jean MacFarland**, a live carcas & psychpathic machine, would still order my child to her death & maybe even get to watch but she would have the convenience of silence to do it. This way, even if they succeed in killing my daughter, there will be some accountability by being exposed to everyone around the world & of who her cult has connection, a major move in defense for families. It will pre-warn further victims and make it harder for them to get our children. Everyone around the world, that is capable of conscience, is my neighbor & my family and I can't remain silent of this horrific problem sneaking up on them.

--- I don't wish the pain & damages my daughter & I are forced through on anyone. **J. MacFarland** has mistaken herself for God, she is merely an employee of ours. Her misconceptions are

extremely ill. We don't have any enforceable way of firing corrupt employees. (I received this order on Dec. 12, 2006.). She is committing criminal indictable of fences, and abusing her position as a judge to commit them and conceal them. In doing so, each time she cashing a pay cheque she is committing fraud. Because she can't be fired it progresses to financial extortion. Our police dept.'s have made illegal policies & they rely on those illegal policies to remain in negligence. They have other gains in return for their efforts. J. MacFarland is just laughing her guts out at us.

c) In 1889 **C. C. Schneider** of New York designed the steel cantilever bridge across the Fraser near Lytton. It was the first of it's kind in N. America. Previously were baskets hanging from pulleys.

017.

--- **HUGHES / FLAHERTY** ---

a) **Hughes, Kerry G.**, a crown at **Old City Hall**, who willingly held false long term charges against me which were dropped Sept. 19, 2006 but conditions of confinements that were imposed under "black mail" by crown **Michael Leshner** on Oct. 18, 2005 were not dropped or varied. **Ms. Hughes** was transferred. The new Crown for the remaining false charge of harassment complainant by the Wongs is **John Flaherty**.

b) In 1880 an old Appeal Court case is **Hughes v. Great Western R. W. Co.** 14 C.B. 637.

--- On June 23-25, 1971, the fourth Conference was held on the topic "Regionalization of Health Services". From the Ont. Medical Association were **Mr. Leonard Levine** (Dep. of psychiatry McMaster University), **Mrs. Rosemary Forbes** (Sup. Emergency Services), **Dr. M. Josephine Flaherty** (Registered Nurses Ass. of Ont.), **Mrs. Doreen Bundy** (public Health Nurse, Borough of Eat York, Toronto Health Unit), Mrs. Carline **Hughes** Fedun (Ass. Prof., Political Economy, U of T), speaker **Mr. John Ackroyd** Deputy Chief of Police, Toronto).

--- **Frank Joseph Hughes** was a Judge for the Supreme Court of Canada Mar. 17, 1933 to Feb. 13, 1935.

--- **Supreme Court Justice** Samuel Harvey Shirecliffe, handled the **Mount Cashel** legal matters of St. John's. Most perpetrators in positions of authority were set free to abuse more.

--- In 2006 Judge **Roderick J. Flaherty** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

c) After 1986 there is a **V. Flaherty** in Keswick.

--- In 1987, **David Flaherty** born 1948 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, landed in Canada 73, University of Pittsburgh, married with 3 children. Scenarist and writer for **J. Walker Thompson, Cockfield Brown & Raymond Lee Associates**. WGA 30 Beech Ave. Toronto & Deb Miller, William Morris Agency, 151 El Camino Dr., Los Angeles.

d) There is a **Sister Margaret Flaherty** who was accused of abuse of children.

--- In 2003 in Toronto there is Judges **Roderick J. Flaherty**;

e) I wrote a letter to **John Flaherty** asking him if he is related to **Margaret Flaherty**. When I arrived in court on Nov. 21, 2006, **John Flaherty** would not come to the crown's podium and allowed another crown to speak for him nor would he answer if he is related to **Margaret Flaherty** which is a severe conflict of interest. In my view his job is to prosecute crime and that he works for the public & therefore it was his duty in this case to answer my question. His view appears the opposite. They forced set a trial date extending the longest 2 years plus 3 mo. old charge, by refusing to provide the disclosures needed in defense & that show I am the victim of obstruct justice & mischief and refusing to adjust the bail conditions set by black mail & equal that of a murderer or terrorist. I suggest that **J. Flaherty** is a part of a cult making decisions to benefit the cult with my child by holding me arbitrarily detained and is why he, in particular is assigned to my matter.

My child has been the entire focus. If this wasn't true, I would still have my house, business, truck and freedom, the Wongs, Aviado and many others would be facing indictable offenses they've committed. I have no doubt that **J. Flaherty**, as a prosecutor, would be ridiculously soft in favor of pedophiles during the duty of prosecution and sentencing, opposed to harshness against a parent.

--- In 1981, Flaherty David, H. (ed.): Essays in History of Canadian Law (University of Toronto Press for Osgoode Society, Toronto): vil. 1, 1981; vol. 11, 1983). As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **page 763 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook** dated **1987**.

--- In 2003 there is a law firm called **Flaherty Dow Elliot & McCarthy**.

--- There is a Judge **James J. Carthy** at the Court of Appeal for Ontario.

Is **John Flaherty** related to Attorney General **Jim Flaherty** and are they both related to **Margaret Flaherty**? Should they be employed on the tax payers dollar to enforce these hideous principles of disregarding of rights against fellow man? I'm not moved by the false glorifications of the positions given to these people, I am concerned about what is happening to our innocent children. I demand that **J. Flaherty** remove himself from my matters in the best interest of the public and that he never oversee matters of the public involving children, families or property, permanently as a result of his refusal to answer this question of conflict of interest to a member of the public. He should face charges of intimidation, coercion, aiding in extortion and pedophilia by criminal organization & be separated from access to the public for safety & security under section 7. of the **Charter of Rights and Freedoms**.

I demand the resignation of **John Flaherty & Jim Flaherty** if they were raised with **Margaret Flaherty** in principles of pedophilia, communism and or fraudulent extortion. I don't care if he is "FINANCE MINISTER", get the hell off my children bastards! Pedophiles will do nothing for Canada except bring us to attacks from angry victims and parents from around the world & finally Armageddon. There's no glorification in distracting us to that & immediate extrepictation is required to preserve the integrity of our legal & public system. I ask persons receiving this to assist me in removing, a "staulking cult" member, **John Flaherty** from my matters by faxing your own opinions to him at Old City Hall Crown 416-327-6068 & Attorney General of Canada at 416-973-3004 . Help me get this pedophile and enabling cult family off my children. Why should they, as a family, be allowed to sit around their X-mas dinner table and marvel in how they screwed the public to afford them their greatness and comforts. They can, in family trust formulate new plans for the next year. After dinner, they can have a foster child for dessert. What about the X-mas of the families enablers destroy?

I have never spoken to **John Flaherty** but as a result of his decisions over my matter over the last few months shows me that he is an enabling pedophile psychopath. I demand freedom, "**NOW**", & with my child, from this sicko cult. **John Flaherty** should pass the message to Dr. Donald E. Payne, that he's not getting my child nor the enjoyment of his tortures. The boomerang is on it's way back to

him and these tables will turn. The truth is going to be available to any possible future victims.

It is the intent of these authorities by their abuses of me to intimidate me into allowing them to rape my daughter and dispose of her when they find her too old for their desires, if she will not be bought off or into the cult. I request that any authority around the world willing to protect my daughter, do so immediately, when she is dead is too late. Help won't come from within N. America. Our child protective services are run by enablers as well as the laws written by them. It is in fraud that the police are refusing protection and still cashing the pay cheques in guise of policy.

Middle class families should be except from paying taxes that relate to protection of children & property because their is none and those taxes will now be used to target & fund extortion of children and property. The gap between the rich and poor will widen and thousands of children will be picked to die. Each family needs to look at ways to protect their property & children from the vulture attitudes of particular persons controlling our families into systematic abuse. Families should openly talk about it, and exchange ideas to allow education of protection to grow equally with the tactics of the pedophiles. Silence is their no. 1 tool against us.

When we lodge complaints against these types of government employees it is apparent that rather than being reprimanded, they are rewarded for abuse of the public well done. Further they

appear to use the complaints process as the opportunity to see your evidence and get a head start at covering it up. This is what our complaints procedures are accomplishing also on our tax payers dollar. Our taxes can be used to victimize & Canadians are far too passive which will cause more intense abuses. Now, under our laws & policies, our authorities can freely abuse & kill our children without ever being accountable by a court room in violation of the Charter section 15(1). In err Canadians are still saying nothing until it is their own child & then it is too late.

It is my position that persons in positions of authority have targeted are stalking & falsely criminalizing me because of my mindset to "criminally charge" pedophiles in positions of authority & to impose "real" sentences rather than merely giving them ten minute time outs with milk and cookies. I further conclude, these authority are abusing their position of power to impose a culture of pedophilia upon the public by force.

I believe that the assessors and professionals, are falsifying to the public that pedophiles are not emotionally mature to evoke a pity for the pedophile from the victims & to lead to lack of accountability. Pedophiles are psychopathically machine like after children. Emotions are a learned "acting class" and they have no empathy or conscience. Due to this lack of emotion and black hollowness in their existence they can far exceed maturity of adulthood by educating with out emotional interruption, & fill their emotional voids. Pedophiles are not childlike, but is an act

and are extremely witty dangerous live machines of abuse that represent the opposite of a man or woman, apposed to mankind & all that is truth.

An example of the immature ploy: After **Michael Jackson** was accused, he appeared on a TV interview, appearing to be in a childs emotionality, even pulling a peace sign, rabbit ears, with his fingers behind the interviewers head. **Michael Jackson**, does not see himself as a child but as a superior being or god far emotionally exceeding his peers. Childlike is a tactical strategy of protection of pedophilia. Psychopaths can appear overly charismatic, as politicians or TV spokes persons or actors who distract us with nonsense while at the same time the plan of deception is unfolding. **Michael Jackson** is a member of the **Church of Scientology**.

It is my opinion that **John Flaherty** is keeping extremely hash conditions over me in imbalance to the charge & lack of evidence because he intends to inflict mental torture as a form of intimidation to extort my child and I have to keep my mouth shut. Any normal human reaction or hysteria concerning the dangerous position my child is in would be twisted and even provoked as a "common tactic" to create reasons for false arrest and play into the extortion. Hostility towards pedophiles and pedophiles in position of authority is natural, protective, healthy and a bare god given instinct that should not be numbed or buried. Pedophilia is a root of extreme between good and evil. God never intended his

children to be forced to be "sitting ducks" & he gave us our instincts for the protection of our offspring.

In a civilized world we are supposed to have laws that protect us in those battles. Canadian law enforcers appeared to be putting on a totally false face in the medias concerning child protection.

--- Take a close look at "Canadian LOOPHOLE Law" and see for yourself how your being duped by child protective services across the board, further herein other sections.

f) On Dec. 02, 2006, W5 shows how the Special Police Units are called in to assist in police take downs in Toronto. A man named (Susten?) **Brooks** tried to kill his wife in a mall. He is a black man. He takes a woman passing by named Nicole Regis to use as a human shield. He has a gun and the special units, snipers are called. Eventually the man is shot dead. The SIU is called in to take a report.

On another scene, they are taking down a man believed to be a cocaine dealer, the special unit is called in. The team leader is **Wayne Hughes**. They stationed there vehicles several (5?) blocks away and wait for a signal to move in. The Police are watching the man and see that he leaves his house for about ten minutes & returns. They are told to move in. They surround the house. Then come at the front door bursting it open and yelling police search warrant, many of them. They have every direction covered. They take the man down and within minutes everything in the house is broken. It appear to be a legitimate call. They police say they got crack and

four guns.

These officers and units are acting on blind instruction. What they are told is what they believe and are not stopping to ask questions. Imagine if a person that has connection & power over these officers that robotically follow these instructions want to set you up and take what is yours. You are innocent. This take down becomes a horrific assault by authority against a citizen who can't defend themselves against this power. The police had rifles, stun guns, smoke bombs, grenade like things & they are prepared for war. Last year the police in Toronto built eight foot wooden fences around the stations. It has been publicly admitted that the middle class is going to shrink. It would be persons in connection with your life (and these authorities without your knowledge) that will be the catalyst that brings their planned ideas to reality. These con types would appear to have very busy lives, going to meetings, perhaps, yoga, meditations, support groups and can juggle multiple false relationships. Just when you think all is well, your in court and are losing everything. That so called trusted partner may have an entire army at their disposal and have a planned time to execute.

The appeal court has just removed a families right to security of property and as a result of extortive court orders Canada would send troops to support the Sheriff's seizures of these otherwise secure homes and remove the families, put people in jail, take possession of the

property, bust up their personal possessions. They could leave the parents on the street or kill them if they attempt to resist. They could take the children to the Children's Aid to distribute them among pedophiles & necrophiles to rape, kill and prostitute them. A large amount of killing may be by Harpers plan on reducing greenhouse emissions. There is promise of improvement over the next 20 years but no method of how given.

A Toronto Sun news article Nov. 29, 2006 called **Climate's Grim Reaper** indicates, "...a traumatized Earth might only be able to support fewer than 10% of its 6 billion people....An awful lot of people will die...A hot Earth couldn't support more than 500 million". Tough action against emission is needed NOW! We should already have electric cars, 20 years ago, but, war causing, oil mongers feel their money is superior to our lives.

Canadian authorities would need temporary use of additional forces to take down a large number of middle class in a sweep. Immigration is bringing in 800,000 immigrants claiming that there is an employment shortage. There is no employment shortage. There is labour value imbalance that has not been corrected over generations. Some jobs are not paying sufficient to raise a family & afford daycare. Maybe these immigrants are mostly men. Shown on W5, the "police special units teams" will be trained over the next 2 to 5 years. At which point they intend an

expansion. New note Jan. 07, 2007, I noticed that on a foreign language channel without cable
There was an English ad running for the police to train new officers in volumes. They announced it
will take 10 months to go through the training. In my opinion based on volumes of persons there is
a much higher crime rate within authorities than the general public and in addition, there is no sign of
willingness on their part to hold themselves accountable for crime against the public. Therefore it
is more likely that these new immigrants will be used as the front line men to execute the extort
of the property from the public while our police that have been here long term will be the team
leaders.

---LET'S DO THE MATH: 50,000 team units of 16 members each or 25,000 teams of 32 members
each or 12,500 teams of 64 members each. What is possible to happen here?

--- In 1987 **Robert Brooks** is cinematographer born 1929 in Regina Sask. Associate Screen
News 47, Chetwynd Films Ltd. as DOP & Head of camera Dept. 56, Robert Brooks Ass. Ltd. 69,
shot the first 35mm Eastman Color negative in Canada 55,

018. --- **HUGHES / KOPYTO** ---

a) Supreme Court Judge **Samuel Harvey Shirecliffe Hughes**, handled the **Mount Cashel** legal

matters of St. John's & allowed many guilty persons in power to walk. He also administered unfair accusations & punishment to, then lawyer, **Harry Kopyto** for his efforts to defend the victims and bring the justice that the public needs and authorities are contracted to provide. **Mr. Kopyto** is now unjustly a paralegal when he is actually worked hard and earned the titled of a lawyer and Mr. Hughes, an enabling pedophile who allowed these perpetrators we are facing now to go free committed court libel and other criminal of fences against Mr. Kopyto on our tax paying dollar. It can't get any more obvious that the authorities are abusing power.

--- **Shirecliffe** born in Victoria B.C. on Oct. 24, 1913 is the son of Maj.-Gen. Garnet Burk & **Elizabeth Irene Bayliss (Newling)**. He married Helen Beatrice (d. **L.B. Spencer**) July 27, 1940, children were Lynn **Spencer** (Mrs. John H. Clappison) & Samuel Garner **Spencer**. Office in 1989 is at Osgoode Hall.

--- Police Constable **Todd Baylis** was shot and killed on....

--- In 1987 **Paul Baylis** is a TV & Video prod. Educational, Children's-TV & Current Affairs. CBC announcer. CBC Halifax, Reach for the Top, at 5885 Spring Garden Rd. #1012 Halifax.

--- In 1987 **Robert Baylis** is a Film & TV Producer at 860 Normand St. Laval Que, Born 1935 in Montreal, Political Science & History, English, French & Italian. Films, Death Hunt, Meatballs, The Newcomers, Child Under a Leaf.

b) The public should have impeached **Mr. Hughes** as an example for the rest of who may abuse power in disrespect of the Charter section 7. & 15(1). It is what should happen to these judges, in volume, right now as an urgent matter for every child. Any laws that state a judge or authority, including a Prime Minister (whom is merely equal to the rest of us that untrusted him in duty of of honest intent), is not arrestable, if in violation of the criminal code, should be struck down as formulated by persons for purposes of enabling & with the intent of organized crime.

c) On Oct. 21, 2006, the Toronto Sun published an article about an incident with **Harry Kopyto** as follows: A Justice of the peace, the court refuses to identify, adjourned the legal matter simply because he didn't like Mr. Kopyto's shirt (white with rust color stripes) and jacket that was also rust color that his daughter had given him as a gift. The city prosecutor, **Janet Stoeckl**, complained.

Mr. Kopyto's client, **Paul Lamy**, was prejudice by the delay. Mr. Kopyto then commented on the crowns

loud purple shirt and pointy toes with spikes. In unequal benefit of the law, as argument was rightfully needed to alleviate the harm the authorities nuisance would cause his client, the J. P. ordered Kopyto to leave the courtroom as an intimidation against allowance of equal defense. **Mr. Kopyto** appears not

sucked into a cult & was in control of his own thoughts. The public should demand that Kopyto's license

be re-instated, as there is enough evidence today to show that Justice Hughes of the Supreme Court

of Canada was severely and detrimentally defective, negligent and unable to formulate reasonable & moral decisions.

d) **Constable Kevin Drake** then acted without authorization, grabbed Kopyto by the arm & bent his wrist. In further conflict of interest, Drake was a hostile witness in Kopyto's legal matter at hand and was not a court officer. Drake forced Kopyto out of the court room. Lamy, Kopyto's client, felt as a witness to the occurrences, that it was "a set up". Mr. Kopyto should not have to go as far as file complaints and the police should be enforcing Mr. Kopyto's right under the Charter section 7. & 15(1) by the arrest of Mr. Drake, crown Stoeckl and the J. P. on charges of assault, mischief causing removal of access to justice, & conspiring to discredit Mr. Kopyto's reputation which is large damage. If Bill Blair refuses to arrest these people then Bill Blair should also be fired. Further if Blairs superiors refuse to arrest then that superior should also be arrested all the way to **Mr. Harper**. The public needs to show that there is a line drawn where the crime against the public has to stop. We need to simply take back our rights as the **employers** of the authorities because they view us as their victims and in unstable minds misconstrue themselves as "royalty or heirs" of our country. Until the public straightens their heads out, their will be volumes of victims, murders, extortion and you name it.

e) **Kopyto's** disbarment that strongly appears to be unjust punishment, harassment, financial & character assassination due to his representation of victims in the Mount Cashel case. The public

needs lawyers to be legally protected from intimidation to properly represent us. Kopyto had previously accomplished a court precedent which overturned a law which had forbidden (cult!) criticism of judges and placing them in unquestionable control (cult!). **Mr. Kopyto**, like all victims, is facing a psychopathic machine of criminal intent that's function is to convert or destroy.

f) I strongly disapprove of a judge not being able to focus on the evidence and to sidetrack matters due to a persons attire, formatting, reasonable human emotion logical for the perceived or apparent circumstances or lack of counsel. I don't care if a litigant is standing there in a space suit, I expect the judge to make reasonable and moral decisions "based on the evidence" to earn their pay cheque. A judge like this should never preside over another persons life, period, bottom line & non-negotiable.

g) In the 1950's **Howard Hughes** owned RKQ & took away the screen credits of **Paul Jarrico** (SWG).

Jarrico appealed to the **Writers Guild** & was awarded his credits back. Hughes argued that Jarrico had

pleaded the **Fifth Amendment before HUAC** (concerning Hollywood Communist Scandal). Jarrico

sued Hughes for breaching the bargaining agreement it had with the producers & the **California**

Supreme Court appeared to rule in favour of Hughes. In the future **SWG** would gain legal arbitrate

credit awards but there was a right to take away credits on the grounds of political crimes &

Apr. 23, 1953, a compromise was reached by the **Guild**. As a by-product of this concession was that

it made life easier for producers who were inclined to use black-market writers, under the table.
Activity

on the black-market picked up resulting in the opposite affects of what the goal appeared to be on the
Surface.

-- Mary Jocelyn Aviado's twin sister **Mary Jennifer Aviado's** husbands last name is **Gurricco**.

h) **E. A., M. and W. G. Hughes** names appear in 1976 Keswick white pages.

--- **Dr. Hughes** was involved in the Mount Cashel abuse of orphans matters.

i) **Father William J.P, Hughes** settle a suit for abuse in 1998. Dallas TX, Boston Globe 2. 12. 98

j) In the early 1980's, James Goralczyk, approx 7 years of age complained of inappropriate touching
by his school teacher, **Mr. Hughes**. As a result, we as a family, were mistreated, and **Mr. Hughes**
was simply tranferred to another school.

k) In 2003 in Toronto there was a Judge **Frank R. Caputo**;

l) In 1940, **Dr. M. A. Hughes** and L. Stockdale wrote, "The young child and graphic expression"

Childhood Educ. 16, 307-314.

m) In 1945, **Dr. M. M. Hughes** wrote, "Learning new ways of behaving. Childhood Educ. 22, 125-131.

--- On Nov. 30, 2006, **Mathew Eugene Hughes**, white blonde, maybe bleached, is arrested for allegedly sexually assaulting a child & it is seen on the Internet. Police say they are looking for the child, female approx. 7. (four female victims, Mr. Harry Goldman is defence lawyer) He was a volunteer Soccer Coach in Etobicoke, Ontario. Correctional officer in Mimico.

--- Father **William J. Hughes** ordained in 1982 settled an abuse claim in 1998.

--- On Dec. 09, 2006, a news article shows again botching by police. They want to do their best to somehow get these charges dropped. Each time someone is arrested who's behavior may shed light on our authorities, botching happens, the charges slowly get dropped, the report of evidence changes to support dropping the charge. Now there is a publication ban without grounds. When it comes to prosecuting pedophiles, it should be done by the public with no cult affiliations. our pedophile authority are always going to let them go free to continue to create more pedophiles and kill whatever child they wish.

019. --- **DEFRANCESCO / THERIAULT** ---

a) **Jessie, Nicole** and **Angela DeFrancesco** were in Jersey School year book in 1984 & I believe

I spoke to Ms. DeFrancesco in 1987-8 in Keswick while I was investigating. This is the time period whereas two Jersey teachers were struck by a car & killed outside Jersey School. A DeFrancesco is one of the many clerks tampering with my "access to justice", right now during document filing, at the **Appeal Court for Ontario**.

b) In 1993 Keswick white pages, there is **F. Defrancesco** at 1 Windover Dr. 476-4582

c) **Nicole Defrancesco** is now the Appeal Court clerk that has been handling my files, tampering with my submissions and access to justice upon the instructions of her superiors. Ultimately **Chief Justice Roy McMurtry** and the **Attorney General of Ontario**.

d) **Sandra Theriault** is the Registrar at the Appeal Court for Ont. and she was a main contact between the Superior Courts, **Judge Goodman** and **Mary Dion** in 2004 to plan the timing of a dismissal of an Appeal matter to happen at the same time as a hearing was to take place at the Superior court on Dec. 21, 2004 concerning property and the Appeal of the family court matter of my daughter. The dismissal of the Appeal matters, without my ability to respond led to Judge Goodmans reasoning to extort my property and illegally evade hand delivery service to the court & stamped of the family matters in her order dated Dec. 21, 2004.

e) In 1987, **Denis Theriault** is a film writer born in 1959 at Sept-Îles, Que. BA in Psychology, University of Ottawa is at 5581 Pl. Basile Patenaude, #12, Montreal, Que.

f) **Judge Guy A. Richard** born in St. Anne June 5, 1932 is the son of Andre Francois & Rose (**Caissie**). Guy married Germaine daughter of Edmour & **Celine (Turbide) Theriault** on Dec. 27, 1956. Their children are Andre, Jolene, Denis & Carole. Chief Justice Queens Bench; Supreme Court of N.B.; Canadn. Judicial Council; Stella-Maris Hosp.; George Dumont Hosp.; Theatre N.B.; Dir. Kent Home Ltd.; Laurentide Chemicals Atlantic Div.

g) **Gen. Gerard Charles Edouard Theriault** of the Can. Armed Forces was born Gaspé Que June 5 1932. He married July 26, 1956 And children were Dwight & Pierre. Nat. Defence Headquarters.

h) **Senator L. Norbert Theriault** born at Baie Ste-Anne N.B. Feb. 16, 1921 is the son of Edmour and Celine (Turbide). He married Josephine daughter of Raphael & Charlotte **Martin** on Aug. 26 1941. Their children are Raoul, Ginette, Monette, Aurel, Berthe, Jean-Marie, Gilles, Camille, Nicole & Mario.

i) **Yves Theriault** b. 1915 Quebec City, received a Gov. Gen. Literacy Award in 1962. wrote for the National Film Board; Most prolific writer in Canada. over 1.300 TV & Radio scripts

approx. 50 books.

020. --- **BORINS / SHARPE / REEVE - NEWSON / CATZMAN** ---

a) In the 1950's in Hollywood during the Communist scandal was **Sam Katzman** who....

--- In 2003 there is Judge **Marvin Adrian Catzman** born in Toronto on Sept. 1, 1938 is the son of Fred M. QC, L.S.M. & **Irene (Meyers)**. Univ. of Tor. Gold Medal Sociol. 1959. Law Society of Upper Canada. (treas.'s Medal for Highest Standing) 1964. married **Ruth Lynn Kaplan** in Vancouver on Aug. 20 1972. His children are Penny, Gale, Julie Beth, David Aaron. Supreme Court of Ont. High Court of Justice July 1981, Court of Appeal Sep. 1988, called to Bar 1964. Jewish ;

--- **Fredrick Murray Catzman** (Judge Catzmans father) Queen's counsel born in Toronto Jan. 01, 1907 is the son of Oskar & Pauline (Shapiro) & is holder of Silver Medal 1929. He married **Irene** who is the daughter of Tom & Pauline (**Meyers**) June 28, 1934; one son Marvin. justice of the Supreme court of Ont. Chrmn Personal Property Securities Act. of Ont. Ctte. 1960-74. Adv. Ctte. Min. of Consumer & Comml. Relns. of Ont. 1974. Lectr York Univ., Canadn. Bar Assn.. Am Bar Assn., McGill Univ. 1950. Law Soc. of U.C. Medal 1986. Life Mem. Law Society. Foundation for Legal Research. Gov. B'nai Brith 1940-42. Founder vis. Pres. of Beth Tzedec

Congn 1953. Candn. Jewish Congr.. Coloumnust, Candn. Jewish News. author of Bulk Sales

Act of Ont. Personal property Security Law of Ont.. In 1989 at 5 Forest Ridge Dr. Toronto.

--- On CTV Dec.12, 2006, it was announced that instead of the police taking action against **mortgage fraud** that they will create a **National Data Base** to store the information of those who are victims.

This will not protect the victims, the police will be off the hook and they will have created government jobs to run the data base. They will be policing their own crimes. It appears to be the organized cult that is stealing the property and their greed will increase in volume over time.

b) **Dr. Elaine Borins**, wife of **Judge Borins** was referred to me to deal with the abuse of my son in CAS care in the 1980's. She then re-introduced herself into my life in year 2000 as a result of meetings she had with **Mary Jocelyn Aviado**. There was communication between **Elaine Borins & Judge Catzman** immediately prior to **Catzman** making a fraudulent order in my matter.

--- In December of 2005, **Judge Borins**, husband of **Dr. Borins**, is assigned to hear the question of judicial misconduct of **Judge Norman Douglas**. Further handling the matter is **Paul Stern** for the Attorney General's office who handle issues of attempt quash of my subpoenas. As exhibit **EB-150** to my affidavit is the News, **Probe judicial misconduct** dated **Dec. 12, 2005**.

c) **Dr. Borins**, wife of **Judge Borins** contacted **Cara Reeve-Newson** and **Judge Sharpe** just prior to the hearings of Dec. 02, 2004 & _____, 2004 which resulted in my prejudice. **Cara Reeve-Newson** was swiftly transferred. **Justice Stephen Borins** father was **Sanford Borins (teacher)** knew **Glen McFarland** (student) in approx. 1995 at the University of Toronto, Scarborough campus.

d) On Dec.12, 1997, **Judge Stephen Borins** was named to the court of Appeal from 361 University Ave. and the news article states, "One of the most highly respected judges in the Ontario court system has been sworn in .. on the Ontario Court of Appeal....what **Chief Judge Roy McMurtry** called "a unique judicial family....is the court of last resort for almost all litigants in the province, McMurtry said....outstanding Judge in the court system since 1975, most recently in Ontario Court General Division....has earned high level of respect from the bar and from his colleagues...In attendance were...wife Dr. Elaine Borins, a psychiatrist,...Borins, 63, is one of the oldest of the Appeal courts 21 Judges....His father Norman Borins was also a lawyerBorins said it had been a huge but pleasant surprise to receive the invitation to join the Court of Appeal....he had spent many Saturdays in City Hall court with his father...." As exhibit ED-____ to my affidavit is the News Article _____ dated Dec. 12, 1997.

e) In 1985, Sharpe, R. J.: Bora Laskin and Civil Liberties, University of Toronto Law Journal., vol. 35, no. 4, Fall 1985, pp. 632-672. As exhibit **EE-**____ to my affidavit is the **page 846 of The**

Canadian Political System, Textbook dated **1987**. Dr. Borins, wife of Judge Borins contacted Cara Reeve-Newson and Judge Sharpe just prior to the hearing dated Dec. 02, 2004 which resulted in my prejudice.

f) **Dennis Sharpe-McFarland** was a boxer with **A. Bernardo** in 2001.

--- **Eileen Clark** b. Twechar Scot. Jan 8, 1924 is the daughter of **Rev. Thomas James Campbell & Isabel Sharpe** (Hastings) Crawford. She married E. Ritchie **Clark** on Oct 11 1945. Children were Alison (Mrs. W.D. Vannah), H.C. Ritchie, Rosemary (**Mrs. Clark-Beattie**) & Lorna. Eileen mem. of the senate of the presyiteian College McGill Univ.

g) **John H. Hannon** (brother of Samuel Hannon) & wife **E. Wright** had a son, James Henry Hannon, who married **Amanda Newson** (niece of **Anne Rice**) approx. 1852 and had children: **Walter** & Joseph Benjamin Hannon.

--- **Walter Hannon** married **Cynthia Willis** approx. 1912 and had a child: **James Benjamin Hannon** who married **Emma Ella Cox**. and had a child: Dewey Dobson Oliver Hannon.

--- How did **Bruce Willis** become an actor? He is short and far from charismatic outside of the money

and false glorification he is given after the fact. I see many men walking down the street that would be

a better actor. We are used to his face & hype created.

--- **Victor G. Willis** born Apr. 12, 1876 at Cecil County, MD. and died Aug. 03, 1947 at Elkton, MD.
played

baseball for Boston Beaneaters, Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis and in the Hall of Fame.

--- A priest named **Alfred Willis** was sued in 2003 for abuse in the 1970's. One suit settled in 2004
and 2 more pending 4/06, was removed in 1985.

021. a) **ARMSTRONG**

l) Ordained in 1954 is **Peter G. Armstrong**, molested teenage boy, former chaplain of the San
Francisco 49ers.

--- In 2006 Judge **Simon C. Armstrong** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

021. b) **DOHERTY**

a) **Judge David H. Doherty** has issued an order to remove financial responsibility from the Society
of

damages they are causing right now by abuse of processes in the Appeal court at **Osgoode**

Hall 2006. The Appeal court is desperately trying to shut out my Appeal of that issue as well. I have never had a fair hearing within the meaning of the Charter. Pedophiles or controlling every hearing.

b) In 1982, **Justice A. Doherty**: What's done is Done: An argument in support of a purely prospective Application of the Charter of Rights. Criminal Reports, vol. 26, no. 3, 1982, p. 131.

c) **Judge Doherty** handled part of the matters concerning the cover-up of the abuses of my son in the 80's at 311 Jarvis st. Toronto.

d) **John Doherty** is the trustee for the Board of Education for Toronto in 1989, Ward 11 & 12 with Olivia Chow and Pam McConnell.

e) **Charles Joseph Doherty Gonthier** is a judge in the Supreme Court of Canada from Feb 01/89 to Aug. 01, 2003.

f) **Father Bernard L. Doherty** was accused of abusing children

g) **Father Mark C. Doherty** was accused of abusing children

h) **Father Martin Doherty** ordained in 1960 abused boys in 1956 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Was accused of abusing children

i) **Father Neil Doherty** was ordained 1969, removed 2002 sued for abusing boys, church knows of his history from 1979, Arrested 2006.

j) **James, D'Arcy Doherty** and **Doherty Motors** appears in 1976 Keswick white pages.

k) Father **John B. Doherty** ordained 1939 was accused of abuse from 1967-69 & sued in 2003. The name in the suit was spelled **Dougherty**. Retired 1987 and died 2002.

l) Father **Paul J. Doherty** ordained at age 47 in 1995 had confessed to child abuse thirty years before.

021. c)

DOUGHERTY

a) **Judge David H. Doherty** has issued an order to remove financial responsibility from the Society of

damages they are causing right now by abuse of processes in the Appeal court at **Osgoode**

Hall 2006. The Appeal court is desperately trying to shut out my Appeal of that issue as well. I have never had a fair hearing within the meaning of the Charter. Pedophiles or controlling every hearing.

b) **Nancy A. 3 Moody**, daughter of (**Elizabeth "Elisa" 2 Goodman**), born 1877 married **Jermiah**

Daugherty and their children are **Effie Isabell 4 Daugherty** that married **William Fleming Goodman**.

c) **Theodore Edwin 4 Goodman** born July 11, 1871 married **Edith Matilda Daugherty**, daughter of **Jermiah Daugherty** and **Nancy Moody (Goodman)**.

d) **Marilyn Monroe** was originally adopted as **Norma Jean Baker** then married off just two weeks after her sixteen birthday to **Dougherty**, who claims that she was not forced or sold into the marriage.

e) **William J. Dougherty** ordained in 1969 was accused of abuse of a high school student. Allegation found credible. Philadelphia.

022.

--- MURPHY ---

a) A **Mr. Murphy** of the **Appeal Court** falsely accused me of taking a swing at him inside the court building on Nov. 17, 2004. The court cannot produce the video tape which proves **Mr. Murphy** lied and swiftly transferred Mr. Murphy. The police system is still holding this false allegation against me for grounds to intimidate me and follow me through the court buildings.

b) In 1984, **Justice Brian F. D. Murphy**: Operation dismantal Inc. et al. v. Her Majesty the Queen:
The

application of the **Charter of Rights and Freedoms** to Prerogative Powers, University of new

Brunswick Law Journal, vol. 33, 1984, pp. 354-362. *A Mr. Murphy of the Appeal*

Court falsely accused my of taking a swing at him inside the court building on Nov. 17, 2004. The court cannot produce the video tape which proves Mr. Murphy lied. (also see page 811 Murphy, Rae, Robert Chodos, and Nick Auf der Maur: Brian Mulroney: The Boys from v Baie-comeau (James Lorimer, Toronto, 1984).

c) also see page 811 **Justice Murphy, Rae, Robert Chodos, and Nick Auf der Maur** wrote: Brian Mulroney: The Boys from Baie-Comeau (James Lorimer, Toronto, 1984).

000. *In 1984, Blair, Cassandra: Forging Links of Co-operation: The Task Force Approach to Consultation , Conference Board of Canada., Ottawa, 1984. As exhibit EE-___ to my affidavit is the page 851 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook dated 1987.*

d) **Dr. Brian Murphy** works as a lawyer at Blaney McMurtry, **Christopher M.** works for Murphy Lewis, **Dan Murphy** works for Justice Canada Criminal Law Br., **Donald J.** works for transport Canada, **Helen P. Murphy** works for the Children's Aid Society Toronto, **Jacqueline R. Murphy** works for Legal Aid, and **Maureen P. Murphy** works for Legal Aid.

e) **B.** and **David Murphy** appears in earlier Keswick white pages

f) There is a **E. F. Murphy Funeral Home Ltd.**

023.

--- WEILER ---

a) Concerning the 1950's Hollywood Communists, **Abe Weiler & William Wheeler** and his wife were questioned.

b) **Justice Karen M. Weiler** of the Appeal Court dismissed these matters unreasonably by

c) **Paul C. Weiler** is the faculty Advisor of the Osgoode Hall Law Journal in 1969.

d) **Karen Merle Magnuson Weiler** is a judge born in Regina Sask. on June 13, 1945 and is the daughter of Edgar Theodore & **Rose Emma (Beliveau)** Magnuson; married Robert David Weiler

July 29, 1967. They have children Nancy Elizabeth & Catherine Victoria. Law practice **Weiler,**

Weiler & Maloney; Min. of Com. of Soc. Services; policy Devel. Div. Min. of the Att. Gen.; Council

on children & Youth; Family Law Reform Act; Constitutional Rights; In 1989 at 11 Anderson Ave.

Toronto & office at 322 Court House, 361 University Ave.

e) In 2003 **Todd Weiler** is a prof. of Law at the Univ. of Windsor.

024.

--- BROTHERS ---

a) **Constance M. Brothers** is **Mary Aviado's** counsel with **Danilo Aviado & Elizabeth Gaudet**.

b) **Dennis (Dan) Brouthers** born May 08, 1858 at Sylvan Lake, N.Y. and died Aug. 02, 1932 at East Orange, NJ. had a baseball career of four decades, most batting crowns in the Hall of Fame.

c) In 1947, **Publishers Harper & Brothers** published a book called, "**How The Churches Grow**", includes writings about **Paul Ramsey** page 151-2, **Fredrick Myers**, **Paul Payne**, **Dwight L. Moody**,

d) In the 1950's **Warner Brothers** was a film maker, producer involved in the Hollywood "Cult" Communism issues and they

e) **Brothers plumbing** was called to do the estimates on our property at 801 Pape Ave. in 1998-99.

The same company was called again by Aviado after separation.

f) **Frank Brothers**, **Donald A. Smith** and **Sanford Fleming** participated in christening of the first spike

of the railway in late 1800's.

--- The first Highlanders were Mackensies, McTavishes, Stuarts, McGillivrays, Frasers, Finlaysons,

McLeods & McLaughlins.

025.

--- GAVIN ---

a) **Justice Gavin** made a libelous and extortive order against me in 2006 upon instruction of Mary Ann Bechthold social worker of the Children's Aid of the CAS. I had rented an apartment and paid first and last months rent. Within one week, of horrible dissatisfaction, I gave 80 days written notice to move.

b) I had kept my address completely confidential even from all my friends. A man residing in the building & other management began continuous harassments. The superintendent of the property, Larisa, told me verbally that she did not accept my notice to move. I told her that the notice I gave was legal & that the premises wasn't suitable for my needs & I had to move. At the end of the month, I did not make rent payment so that I could live out my last months rent. Larisa took action against me in the Rental Tribunal for failure to pay rent. She did not file the correct papers and provided not a single supporting document, not even a receipt. There was a contact with the police concerning the neighbor & those officers were aware of the Tribunal ongoing matter. I provided over 100 pages of evidence that my rent was paid as required and the grounds I gave notice. I was not in arrears in any way. The neighbor that was harassing me tried to band people together to cause my arrest. They told me his plans.

c) After the hearing, **Judge Gavin** said she would mail the decision which on a simple matter as this, is

not a good sign. Her order libelously read that I should be evicted on a date prior to the expiration of my rent paid. She also libelously ordered that I am in arrears of over \$900.00 in rent. I prepared an appeal & paid the \$75 fee, for a review which resulted in reinforcement of the original order with further prejudice written into it. If this isn't mental torture, what is? Now, if I try to appeal it further, it will result in further libel to ruin my credibility & waste time I need to help my daughter.

d) The Attorney General is aware of their own office being responsible for this over long term but refuses to release me from it. Obvious total corruption. The results to me are that I had to continue to maintain the apartment over long term to be able to prove that I was not evicted in my defense of the extortion of my daughter in family court. Then, shortly after, upon the **Kay** accusation at Old City Hall, the condition was placed on me that I couldn't live there or work. This is a position of having to maintain two residences with no income. The conditions did not provide reasonable means to obtain personal effects, laundry or food.

e) If you compare these conditions imposed with the condition of the persons doing this to my life as they go to their comfortable homes & safely take a shower to wash off their conscience, you can see how they see themselves as clean and therefore good and their victim dirty and therefore bad. These

are false ideas to justify to themselves to then destroy their victim as worthless. They dropped that charged but not the condition that was imposed by blackmail, not a fair bail hearing which still remain today with the libelous Tribunal orders (X2). I was never notified of their retraction and regardless of if those orders are public documents in the eyes of that court. They will always hold this libel against me so that I am discredited. I have no reason is life in Canada to try to build myself, because these people will make sure I'm pushed down.

f) There is **Gavin Motors Ltd.** at 161 Lake Dr, N. in Keswick in 1976.

g) **Judge Gavin's** orders are a direct violation of the Charter of Right to be able to move and take up residency anywhere I chose. No matter where I move to I still have to maintain the expense of that place to avoid having court libel appear as though I were evicted. I was not evicted and the landlord is also astounded as he produced not a sheet of paper in evidence to cause that order.

The landlord was not asking to extort \$900 from me, the Judge decided upon that extortion. If

I relinquish possession of the premises, it will falsely appear that I was evicted which would

reflect badly on the custody matters of my daughter. Who instructed **Judge Gavin** to commit these crimes against me, but **MaryAnn Bechthold** of the Children's Aid Society approved by Attorney

General **Mike Bryant** who also oversees the Tribunal. I am informing the public, from first hand

experience & under death threat, that we have the worst hardened criminals in power over us and it's up to them to hear it & protect themselves. If they choose to disregard obviousness then nothing could save them anyway.

After you have finished reading this, tell me how many people listed & not listed would like to kill me. Although **Dr. Borins** was careless enough to put threats into writing, which I will be posting with my affidavit, it makes no difference because once our government decides your black listed or a red file there is no rights enforcement. I have not seen a fair court order. All orders were made with the sole goal of causing my demise. For me, Canada is a third world country with no protective resources outside of my own ingenuity and I am not free because this cult is stalking me and my family for more than 25 years. I can't just go out and do what I want because a staged robbery by authorities sending their cult members already trained to kill could just get me killed. I can never become careless with this and even then I could still get killed as those cult members are never held accountable. They would just find an innocent bystander to falsely accuse as their standard method of operation.

026.

---STALKING ---

Some of the other person that had come to do damage to my life that appear to connect to

Keswick & the abduction of my child are:

a) **Tom Rideout** was involved in the investigation at Mount Cashel in the 1970's. **Joe Rideout**

became my tenant, stole money from me and made false complaints in 2003. ...to be con'd.....

b) **Ashley Fountain**..... attempted to rent as a tenant at my property....appeared to meet me by

accident twice at Old City Hall while going on appointments with Joey Kay.

to be con'd.....

c) **Linda Martin**..... ...to be con'd under politicians....

d) **Jim Forsyth** b. Mar 15, 1961 is a construction worker who pulled off an elaborate plan with a

friend of his named Red Jim to molest my child. His family is from Keswick. When the police were

called they would not examine the crime scene, test for excretions or question witnesses. Mr. Forsyth

is allowed to freely molest children due to his ancestry. I believe if he killed children, he would be

rewarded by our system. Our authorities impose mental illness onto our soldiers to make them

fight and kill in the war then when they return home they are still psychopathic as their is no cure.

N. America thanks the soldiers by giving them free options to commit crime against woman &

children of the public. I never agreed with any war we've had as all negotiating options were not

exhausted before resorting to war. Most war is because a party wishes to violate the rights of

another party & get away with it. Even though these killers are in a hurry to kill my child, I am using every resource in defense. If the authorities do not stop attacking the people, I agree that we should fight to the death to irradiate them.

These same families have been violating ours since the beginning and it is time to permanently remove them from access to the people by locking them in jail &/or the death penalty. They are not going to stop unless we stop them, cold. Due to the law omissions & that the authorities are criminal, we are left with our own resources to protect our children. If they kill my child, the public will know what happened and that they are next, at that point, the people will realize that these imposters have already announced civil war against the people amongst themselves and are attacking and killing our children in a silent ambush method but more deadly than announcing war with integrity. It's time to back them against the wall.

Terrorists attacks are not terrorists, in my opinion, they are people trying to defend themselves without knowledge of clearly who their attackers are in a group, "cult". It is a moral priority to give them the information to figure out how to free themselves and the rest of us. It is possible that the attackers who attacked the innocent people in the twin towers were really angry at Bush for theft of money from Binladdin's family. This theft was able to occur because Bush is allowed to be president while that position is in conflict of interest due to his family being in the international

oil business. Bush nor Harper should have been elected. We are not given proper information about candidates to make proper voting decisions. This is our third and final chance to survive the Antichrist and stamp that intent out or be killed ourselves. Fight or flight is not an option.

--- In the Keswick White page of 1976 is --- **Forsyth**, B. and G. E.

--- In 2006 Judge **Fredrick L. Forsyth** is in the Ontario Court of Justice

e) _____ **Doyle** was a tenant who invited her brother _____ **Doyle**..... ..to be con'd.....

f) **Ana Amez-Parez** was an unknown friend of Mary Aviado from the early 1980's who was sent to rent a room from me & report to Aviado in plans mischief against me. Ms. Parez kept trying to force me to sponsor her through immigration. Ana made her living as a hostess of hotels in Spain after she staged events to falsify that her husband, a doctor, abused her. She did this to take his property and was successful. Ana was hiding from him. The circumstances that **Aviado** staged against me in Nov/2000 for property extortion matched the "identical plan" Ana disclosed to me that she had earlier successfully executed against her husband in Spain.

g) **Yule of Keswick**.....

h) Beauvier Duchesney.....

i) Anita Ellis.....

j) **Rita Ratz** made false allegations against me trying to lead it to false arrest but failed.

--- **Terry Ratzmann** 44, killed seven member of his Religious Congregation on March 12, 2005 in Milwaukee. Some dead are Bart Oliver, Richard Reeves, Randy and James Gregory & Gerald Miller.

Terry was living with his mother and sister.

This list is far from finished to be con'd.....

027.

--- **O'NEILL** ---

a) **Gary & Lillian** & are taking part in aiding & conspiring forced detention, hostage taking,

extortion of my child, Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado in a manner that can lead to the child's death. **Mr. O'Neill**

previously lived with his family in the East Coast. His daughter is **Angela** whom is married with two

or three children. In and around 1976 Gary spent a lot of time around the boys of the local hockey

arena in Hawkesbury Ontario and now drives school bus. He is a member of the **Canadian Legion**.

--- **Lillian O'Neill** has committed child abandonment X4 and social filicide X1 in her past and at

present is aiding and conspiring to commit murder & filicide of her grandchild. Lillian is a school bus

driver and a scout leader, now. Lillian and Gary **O'Neill** prefer boys over girls but for each different

reasons. Lillian was raised by her parents to think that boys are superior and girls are like the boys slave. Gary spends very little time with little girls but prefers to hang out at the hockey arena with non-related boys.

--- 40 years ago, **Gary O'Neill** conspired a plan with **Lillian** or **Emily (Siwek) (Goralczyk) O'Neill**, to abandon her four children in the middle of the night while all were sleeping. In those years there were returnees from the war that needed feeding and Gary & Lillian assumed that the children would end up in the care of the Children's Aid as disposable. Her then husband, surprised them with his show of personal strength to raise the children as a single parent, almost never done by a man in the 1960's. The **O'Neill's** are indifferent to the rights & meaning of life & death. They are the proposed adoptees but that is not the final plan of the authorities for Annie Jr. Under normal circumstance it would be protective to have a publication ban of the child's name but in this case the child is already in the hands of the nations most dangerous murderers, and I need the public's help to watch over my daughter as her right under Charter Section 1, 7, & 15(1).

--- Because my biological father did not give in and held on to his children and was not a pedophile, I was able to get to mid childhood without experiencing sexual abuse. My principles were already formed and pedophiles that prey on child under 7 in particular start a training upon the child. If the child is of very tender years the pedophiles will do his or her best in ingraining those principles. It

is a training to hate the living. By the time I was abused in care, I was able to see the horrific reality but had no education to express it, and no position of power to change it, pregnant with the foster fathers child & removed from school at age 15. **Lillian O'Neill** was indifferent, in denial and called me a _____, there was no parental support and no recognition on Mrs. **O'Neills** part of the needs of safety.

b) The **Abbey Theatre** was created by William & Frank Fay, Irish and Gaelic actors troupe, with A.E. George Russell, W. B. Yeats & Lady Augusta Gregory. The actors in the Abbey were Dudley Diggs, **Arthur Sinclair**, Barry Fitzgerald, J. M. Kerrigan, J. A. Rourke, Marie NicShuibhlaigh, & two sisters of the church, **Sister Maire O'Neill** & Sara Allgood. (1872-1947)

--- **Eliza O'Neill** was a singer & actress. (1791-1872) with George Fredrick **Cooke** 1756-1812 &

Charles Mayne **Young** 1777-1856. The shedding of tears, although done on stage were considered the most palpable symptoms of pathetic emotion (not empathy of a soul). It was called common &

habitual on stage by **Miss O'Neill**, Mrs. **Pritchard**, Mdm. Dorval, Alma **Murray**, Mr. Howe,

Mrs. **Bateman**, Mary Anderson & Sarah Bernhardt. (The first thing a pedophile has to do is learn to lie, and acting provides that teaching)

--- In 1924, **Eugene O'Neill** was the producer of "All God's Chillun Got Wings" with a lead character Emporor Jones during the Hollywood Communist Scandal in the 1950's. & "Desire Under the Elms"

in the 1920's. O'Neill was one of the first to join the Theatre Guild in 1919 with Shaw, **Elmer Rice**, Philip

Barry, Maxwell Anderson, Helen Hayes, **Edward G. Robinson**, Margalo Gillmore, **Edmond Jones** &

Kenneth MacGowan. In this time period Louis Pasteur effectively opposed the bigotry of medicine as it

was practiced in his century, whom was willing to risk himself for his work. **Percy MacKaye** admired

O'Neills work.

--- The **Shaw Festival** is a summer theatre of plays by **Bernard Shaw** located at Niagara on the

Lake Ont. founded in 1962 by **Brian Doherty**. Directors were Andrew Allan, Barry Morse, Paxton

Whitehead & Ron Thom.

--- **James Ryan O'Neill** (b. **Leigh Anthony Bridgart** in 1947 in Victoria), Arthur Stanley Brown &

Bevin Spencer von Einem were prime suspects of the murdered a number of children in the mid

60's. O'Neill starting when he was a teenage.

c) In 1952, **O'Neil** was a member of the Legion and was taking in letters from the Communists and

the informers of the Communist bust in Hollywood.

--- On July 07, 1962, **Patrick Augustine O'Flaherty**, born in Long Beach Nfld on Oct. 06, 1939,

married Francis Gerard who is the daughter of **James O'Neill**. Patrick's parents were Augustus &

Jane (Howell). Patrick & Francis had children named James Keir Coaker, Peter Augustine &

Padraic William. Patrick was an Assoc. prof in 1968, broadcaster for CBC 1975-78, Candidate for Liberal Party of St. John's in 1979, , studies in the literature of Nfld., weekly columnist in "The Daily" News of Nfld., member of the Canadian Council 1981-54, Research on public policy, Commonwealth scholarship, Roman catholic. In 1989 is at 31 Carpasian Rd. St. John's Newfoundland.

d) There is an **O'Neill Funeral** home.....

--- The **O'Neill Brian Agency** is in Keswick @ Yonge st. N. Arora - Richmond Hill in 1976.

--- **Matthew Doody** married **Florence O'Neil** & one of their children was politician **William Doody** who was born in St. John's Nfld on Feb. 26, 1931. **William Doody** married **Doreen Jessop** on July 30, 1961 and their children were: **Christine, Liam & Steven**. **William Doody** was a Senator since 1979, Gov't Senate 1984, Intergov. Affairs, of Pub. Works & Serv. 1978-9. Conservative R. Catholic. In 1989 at 22 Eisenhower Dres. Nepean, Ont. & office at Senate in Ottawa.

--- **Mt. Reverand Wilfred Emmett Doyle** was a bishop born in Calgary Albta. Feb. 18 1913 & is the son of John L. & **Mary Anne (O'Neill)**. St. Joseph's semy., Edmonton 1935-46, Ottawa 1949, 1949-58 Bishop of Nelsen, Chrmn of Bd. of Gov. 1963-74. In 1989 at 813 Ward St. Nelson B.C.
David.

--- In 2003 **Maureen O'Neil** is president of the Internat. Devel. Research Center & **Judge**

J. Stephen O'Neill works in Perry Sound.

--- **David Haney Jones** born in Winnipeg Man. Mar. 13, 1925 is the son of **Stanley Neville Kennedy**

& Mariam Margaret (Haney). He married Elizabeth daughter of Robert Barry on Sep. 2, 1950; Their

children are **Sarah Kennedy & Andrew Robert O'Neill**.

e) **Father Abbes Gerard Dion**, with **Louis O'Neill** wrote "The Denunciation of Duplessisme"

f) **Father Robert O'Neill** was accused & removed in 2002, Rochester N.Y. in the Democratic

Chronical 12.13.02

g) **Father Thomas O'Neill** was accused & removed in 2002 Salt Lake City, UT. in the Associated

Press 5. 21. 02.

h) **Father Vincent O'Neill** settled an abuse accusation in 1997. Abused 5 boys. Santa Rosa

CA. 7.5.02.

i) **Father William J. O'Neill** Accused of abuse & died in 1960.

j) **Father James W. O'Neill** ordained in 1967 was accused in 2002 for abuses in 1976-85. The

church is fighting in favor of the imposter pedophile to gain the dismissal on grounds of statutes of limitations so the facts would be silenced. How religious can you get, this church should be closed down. He was transferred from Wilmington to Philadelphia in 1985. He was working in Charlotte NC. He retired to live in a restricted environment after all his damages was already done. Our authorities in NA. will not respond to danger but only respond after the danger has lashed out and maimed or murdered someone. No is no statute of limitation to the damagers of the victims or the fact that there is no cure for pedophilia and light sentences merely promotes pedophilia. Forgiveness is for the healing of the victim not to allow the perpetrator to escape punishment. When you see a news channel tell you different you know the news channel is being run by enablers & pedophiles regardless of if you have actually seen then touch a child. It is the enabling that it the cause more the then act itself. It is the enabling and silence of the identity of the perpetrators are that cause long term abuse. The authorities are slapping our families in the face repetitively and then asking us for payment & glorifications for it. The authorities of North America are psychopathic & intentionally grooming a culture of pedophilia.

k) **Father Leo L. O'Neil** ordained in 1956 was accused and removed in 2004.

l) The Ont. authorities have set up the abduction of my child, extorted my property value at 801 Pape Ave. & 200 Highfield Rd. for removal of security. They falsified accusations after each step

of action, & are falsifying in the court records that I have abandoned my child by illegally removing defence submissions from the records. They are falsifying that they wish to adopt the child to the O'Neill's, who now are professional at the perfect family appearance, as they know the O'Neill will agree with the plan & because the O'Neill's prefer boys, the child will be kept fresh for Dr. Donald E. Payne after they seal adoption records. My child will be moved, tortured and killed & there is not a single officer that will do anything until she is actually dead and then another person will be used as the false accused. The authorities have been using this same method of operation to abuse and kill children for 100 years with evidence and logic right in from of our eyes and the people do nothing. Passivity may only appear peaceful. Protection provides peace. The O'Neill's are indifferent as long as they have a benefit of some kind. They have very little, empathy or conscience outside of the acting they do. If the help these perpetrators, they would hope to have a free ticket in another area of events at another time. This is how the "cult" works.

m) The Society has already shown in the eyes of the media that their choices of perfect parents can prove to be deadly. That is not an accident. It is failure to fully disclose, to pose adoptive prospective parents to the judge but not to the parent who stands to lose their child. The childrens aids are largely pedophiles, enablers & pimps of child sex slavery and a parent & the public should have the right to check the credibility and ,oral values of the prospective adoptive parents.

n) **Angela O'Neill** is Gary O'Neill's daughter, and whom has signed to also to help steal my child.

This is my half biological sister. None of them have tried to contact me to try to work things out fairly, as caring families would especially for the child. A judge should not be in favor of obvious malicious intent, but these judges have been thriving on it & the O'Neill's are taking advantage of the opportunity of extortion. These types of issues are why I did not remain in contact. They have now placed me under black male for purposes of extortion and strategically refusing to respond in court and the court is refusing to list their names rightfully as affecting (extortive) parties to the action.

--- Angela O'Neill has been misinformed largely by Lillian O'Neill. Lillian O'Neill has spent all her energies towards me to destroy my life & upon instruction of her mother, and she views it that when I put up blocks in my protection that I am hurting her. So, in essence, to make my mother happy, I would have to agree to her extortion and usurping of what my life experiences should be. She does not recognize, similar to a psychopath, that victims don't have to stand still and take it and that they have an innate right to protect themselves under Charter 7. I am NOT going to willing let anyone victimized my daughter and I will not be intimidated into silence to let killers and psychopaths keeps her. I will ask the entire population to group together and arm them with the true. in support of this child protection.

--- Angela's opinion, approx. 20 years ago is that I hurt my mother for not letting it be OK that she &

and the Children's Aid criminally conspire to extort my son James Joseph Goralczyk. I don't wish the O'Neill on anyone, there are no human qualities regardless that they realize the importance of appearing perfect. Angela never asked me my opinion. The discussion was over at the mothers word. These are not normal or healthy ways for a family member to treat another and it is obvious that none of them are holding the child's best interest at heart. There is no way it can be reasonable or right to adopt this child out and separate her from her true mother.

--- This child was abducted, stolen, not abused by her mother. Why should anybody including a judge be making rules to severe the right to associate, unless there is an ulterior motive. These are criminal offense and a demand police protection. In failure to do so I declare civil war against every police officer on behalf of Canadian children. It is Code Blue, for our children, we have to protect them, our authorities have become their assailants.

--- The O'Neill's are committing double extortion. I am Lillian O'Neill's biological daughter. She has implemented no access so that the time period of trying to get access back after repetitive ignored motions will be the grounds itself to award her my daughter. The police are allowing crime to benefit in circumstances clearly against the best interest of the child. Secondly they are refusing to respond in court and the court is not enforcing the response. The only entity being heard in

court is the Children's Aid. The child's counsel is sold out and I am completely disrespected to have any voice, their not even reading the materials. This is not the way family is suppose to treat each other. Children's Aid's mandate is to turn family against each other to break the supports then they use that to target the family and grab the children.

--- Some contributing writers & composers of the Hymn Book of the Anglican Church in 1971 were:

MF Bell, JS Cook, WTP Davies, WH Draper, W. Farquharson, **FP Green**, Rev. Canon Derwyn D Jones,

FP Jones, RG Jones, GW Kitchen, N Mann, H Martin, Rev. T Herbert O'Driscoll, **JB O'Neill**, RF Palmer,

KE Roberts, RE Roberts, JA Robinson, RBY Scott, Rev. John E Speers, JW Stinson, H van Dyke,

MAJ Waters & CE Waters. Also **Rev. Stanley L. Osborne**, **Prof. Clarke**, **Rev. HH Clark**,

Rev. M Boyce Elliot, Prof. Northrop Frye, **Rev. Lewis M Murray**, **Mr. W St. Clair Low**,

Rev. HVR Short, Mr. AF Judd.

--- Some contributing writers & composers of the Hymnary for the Baptist church in in 1936 were

AF Barnes, **FH Barthelemon**, RW Beaty, **W Boyd**, AH Brown, **EW Bullinger**, H. Carey, **J. Clark**,

RG Clements, WH Cooke, J. Cruger, CJ Dale, H Walford Davies, J. Dowland, **FB Earle**, JW Elliot,

D. Evans, WG Fischer, **J Hatton**, T & WH Hewlett, HJE Holmes, J Hughes, R & T & W Jackson,

GH & JE & W Jones, AH Mann, GW Martin, L & TB Mason, TR Mattews, Mendelssohn, **JD Meyer**,

HK Morley, HK Oliver, HR Palmer, CHH & J Parry, FD Pescott, P Phillips, **CW Poole**, RH Pritchard,
J Roberts, JJ Rousseau, R. Schumann, GT & M Shaw, R. Simpson, G & H Smart, CE & HP & I &
J & RA & S Smith, AS Sullivan, **WJ Thompson**, **AM Thomson**, JF Trupp, H Turner, J Walsh,
Wm. v Wallace, JG Walton, A & J Watson, **MM Wells**, GJ Webb, S Webbe, **TJ Williams**, ES &
RS Willis, H Wilson.

--- In 2006 **Judge S. Ford Clements** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

to be con'd.....

GREER - CROLL

a) **Judge Bonnie L. Croll** handled this matter intimidatingly instructed me, on record, to co-operate
with Ms. Aviado's sinister unfair plans.

b) **Judge _____ Greer** handled this matter &

c) **Donald W. Myers** b. Halifax NS Apr. 27, 1915 is the son of Alpin Grant & **Isabel Alison
(Collings)**.

He married Gertrude daughter of John McQuarrie on Aug 12 1941. The children are John Grant,
Janet Kathryn. Donald joined Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Co. Ltd.

d) **Martin Myers** b. Toronto Dec 7 1927 is the son of Max & Esther (Friedman). He married

Colleen Croll on June 25 1955, the children are Lori & Bradley. Miller Myers Bruce DellaCosta Inc.

Author of "the Assignment"

--- **Fredrick Myers co-wrote** a book called, "**How The Churches Grow**", about **Paul Ramsey**

--- **John Wayne Gacy** b. Chicago 1942 married **Marilyn Myers** in 1964. He was a shoe salesman who

then worked in his father-in-laws fast food business as management in Waterloo. He was charged with attempt sodomy of a boy. Then began his own construction business in Chicago which was used to lure boys on the pretense of employment & posed as Pogo the clown. 29 bodies were found in the crawl space of his home. Gacy claimed others who had worked for him did the killing and hid the bodies on his property.

e) **Senator David Arnold Croll** born in Moscow 1900 is the son of Hillel & Minnie (Cherniak). He married in 1925, Sarah Levin who died Dec. 1987. The children were Eunice, Constance, Sandra Ruth. David practiced with **Croll & Borins**; with **Hughes & Agar** Tor.; Mayor of Windsor; Min. of Public Welfare, Mun. Affairs, Min. of Labour; Resigned Apr. 1937.; Pte. Can. Army 9 Essex Scots); Lt. Col.; Senate of Canada; Chaired Committe on Aging; Committe of poverty; Com. on Banking; External Affair; Legal & Constitutional Affairs. In 1989 at 1603 Bathurst St. Toronto.

f) **Paul Kroll** in 1994 is with Worldwide Church of God.

C.) A THEORY OF GENOCIDE

The issues of this and all sections overlap with the issues of each and every other section.

Pedo & necrophiles are stigmatized for a good reason. Sociologist Erving Goffman once described as characteristic of the stigmatized: They adopt their own group postures, styles, standards, associations, and tests.

Communists in the 1950's in U.S. operated with secrecy, abuse of power & control and removal of freedoms. Today modernly, it appears that the communists have merely switched their descriptive label from "communist" to "cult" as there appears to be no difference in their method of operation through their generations. Therefore, this cult would be a secret communist party as a hidden undercurrent no matter which party you vote for.

Pedophilia + Necrophilia + Psychopathy + Communism + Systematic Torture = A Genocide Cocktail

001.

FERGUSON - CCAS - WALSH

a) **Jim Ferguson** shows how he had over 200 children that originally belonged to someone else & re-routed them to follow him and call him dad as in the full page article in the Toronto Star on July 11/05. It appears that this man was a type of polygamist or cultist of "grooming" children rather than wives & has created his own personal family army to really infiltrate his beliefs into the world.

Help me name those 200 foster &/or adopted children of Jim Ferguson: 1) -----

how were they treated and are they still alive?

b) **Fergusons** I Know, relation unknown: **1)** Mar. 07, 2003, **P.C. Austin Ferguson** of 54 Division

allowed me to be harrassed long term, refusing protection, in his district by my neighbors, the

Wongs of 799 Pape Ave. Toronto which resulted in unspeakable: community relations **2)** In

1987, **Don Ferguson** is a film writer born 1948 in Montreal, Que., speaks Italian, Loyola

University at Actra. WGAw. Air Farce Productions, 66 Gerrard st. E., Tor. ...

c) **Dr. John Ferguson** was president of the Ont. Medical Ass. in 1930 and was chairman of the

Benefit Fund Committee.

--- In 1941, **Dr. L. W. Ferguson** wrote "The cultural genesis of masculinity and feminity. (of children)

" Psychol. Bull., 38, 584-585.

--- In 1954, **Dr. R. G. Ferguson** wrote "Some developmental facotrs in childhood agression." J. educ.

Res., 48, 15-27.

--- In 1987 **Graeme Ferguson** is a film diector born 1929 in Toronto Ontario, University of

Toronto Film Society, Summer student 50, Maya Deren polital Science University of Toront 52,

National Secretary World University Service of Canada 53-55, worked in India with Arne

Sucksderff 56-58, New York 58-67, Pres. Imax Systems Corp. 67, Member Royal Academy of Arts, CSC, Genie Awards 86, at 1 Hillcrest Ave. Toronto & Imax Systems Corp. 38 Isabella St. Toronto.

d) **Ferguson-Stirling** were at RR # 1 Keswick in 1976.

e) **Father Ivan Ferguson** was sued for child abuse in 2003 and died.

f) In 2003 in Toronto there is Judge **Donald S. Ferguson & Judy Ferguson** is working for Western Economic Diversification Canada;

--- There is a **Ferguson Funeral Home Inc.**

--- In 1880 there was an appeal court case called **Ferguson v. Ferguson** 16 Gr. 309,

--- **W. Ferguson** wrote, "Epidemiology of Arsenic". In ref. 32.

--- In 2006 there is a Toronto Star writer covering Queens park Bureau named **Rob Ferguson**.

Christie Blatchford and **Doug Fisher**.

g) Fort Walsh Sask. was established by **Major James Morrow Walsh** 1840-1905. He was a North West Mounted Policeman.

--- The **CCAS** was established in Toronto nearly 100 years ago, when in 1893 the **Archbishop of**

Toronto, the Most Reverend J. Walsh, called together a group of laymen to address the problem of Catholic orphans and neglected children. As a result of this meeting, the "**St. Vincent de Paul Children's Aid Society**" was established the following year on October 18, 1894.

--- **Mrs. Margaret Y. Walshe** was the head librarian of the Ont. Medical Ass. from 1975 to 1977.

--- **Edward A. Walsh** born May 14, 1881 at Plains, PA. and died May 26, 1959 at Pampano Beach, FL.

Played for the Chicogo White Sox & nicknamed "Big Ed" in the Hall of Fame.

h) **Jack Walsh** was a caretaker at the Sutton Public school (Ontario) in the 1980's & was a friend of **Frank Phillips**.

i) **Adam Walsh**, 6, was abducted from a shopping mall in Florida on July 27, 1981. His father, **John Walsh** was a partner in a hotel management company. His mothers name is **Reve** who founded & serves on the **National Center for Missing and Exploited Children** (NCMEC) and John is on the Board of Chief Executive officers and would have access to most evidence and victims and their families. The boys remains were found 16 days later 100 miles away. The prime suspect was **Ottis Toole** but was never charged. In 1987 **FOX** contacted John about hosting a new reality show to track down the country's most notorious killers, "**America's Most Wanted**". If a person related to the FOX family actually is the killer of **Adam Walsh** then they would have approached him for a show so they can have all the inside information & control not to be caught and get to enjoy watching the pain

of the parents. Did any members of the FOX family go to Adam's funeral as killers often do? We

can show the Fox's that we don;t accept necrophilia by not purchasing anything to do with Fox.

Anything **Terry Fox** has done has not fixed what has happened to Adam.

--- **Jacob Nellie Fox** born Dec. 25, 1927 at St. Thomas, PA. & died Dec. 01, 1975 at Baltimore, MD.

White Sox 1950's. A three times gold glove winner in the hall of Fame.

--- In 1934, **Dr. J. F. Fox** wrote, "Leisure-time social backgrounds in a suburban community".
(children)

J. educ. Sociol., 7, 493-503.

--- In 1947, **Dr. W. M. Fox** wrote, "The stability of measured interests". (children) J. educ. Res., 41,
305-310.

--- In 2006, **Mathew Foxx** is a new actor. New movie called "We Are Marshall". As fast as the Fox's
can have babies they can make them into stars. Born above the law, over generations never having
to respect those they ask to glorify them. False glorification creates anti-Christ's. We should
appreciate the accomplishments of people but never glorify them, no matter what.

----**John Walsh** stated in an interview with **Larry King Aug. 08, 2002**, that there was a serial killer in
Kansas City disposing (17) dismembered bodies into the river. He said, "Water is a great way to
camouflage a murder and to destroy DNA." John and Larry questioned why there was no media

coverage! and John indicates that its because his boss, the executive producers of news programs.

The news Directors who decide.

--- Loisianna has one too (serial killer).

j) **Father James Joseph Walsh** was sued for abuse that happened 1967-68, Los Angeles, CA.

k) **Father James T. Walsh** Accused and died 1970, Springfield, MA.

l) **Father William J. Walsh** sexually abused his 5 neices Washington, DC in the Georgetown Voice News.

m) **Father Milton T. Walsh** ordained 1978 was accused in 1984 San Francisco, of boy, 14, and it was

reported to "**Arch. Quinn**" whom allowed him to remain as a teacher at the seminary at **Menlo Park**

until 2002 when criminal charges were filed. The **Supreme Court** dropped the case.

n) **Father Gerard P. Walsh** ordained 1974 admitted abused and was removed 2002 but the church was aware since 1998.

o) **Father Martin Walsh** ordained in 1974 faced allegations 1997 of abuse of 14 year old boy in 1975 but was allowed to continue unrestricted in Boston, MA.

- p) **Father Michael Walsh** was accused & removed in 2002 in Grand Rapids, MI.
- q) **Father Michael Walsh** settled an abuse suit in Sacramento, CA. in the Sacramento Bee News
- r) **Father Patrick Walsh** was accused of abuse in Manchester NH. in the AG Report 3.4.03
- s) **Father Peter M. Walch** ordained in 1982 was convicted in 1994. He was sentenced to 5 years probation. He was working in Troy New York but the incidences occurred in Lyndhurst, New Jersey.
- t) **Father William M. Walsh** was accused of abuse in Boston, MA. in the Boston Herald 1.15.04
- u) In 1947, **Publishers Harper & Brothers** published a book called, "**How The Churches Grow**", includes writings about Lorado Taft, Lois Lion Thurston, **Dr. Paul Ramsey** page 151-2, Gordon Prestcott, **Fredrick Myers**, Kirby Page, **Dr. Paul Payne**, Charles Clayton Morrison, **Dwight L. Moody** (delivered a sermon to launch medical missionary, Sir Wilfred Grenfell of Labrador), Dr. Boynton Merrill (Minister of First Congregational Church, Columbus, Ohio), **Robert J. McCracken** (sermons in Riverside Church), General Douglas MacArthur, Thomas Kelly, Stanley E. Jones, Aldous Huxley, George Herbert, Perry Haden, Freud, Henry Ford (donator) , Albert Day, Henry Sloan Coffin, William Booth (founder of **Salvation Army**), Phillips Brooks, John Wesley (Founder of Methodism), Gordon Gardner, John G. McKenzie, Dr. Albert W. Palmer, Carl Rogers (Counselling/Psychotherapy),

Jean Paul Richter, Alfred North Whitehead and quoted MacCaulay.

--- In 1910 **William Howard Taft** began a baseball tradition of throwing out the first of Opening day.

(next to add here is "Toft".....)

--- **Wilbert Coffin** was hanged based on circumstantial evidence on Feb 10 1956. The Gaspé prosecutor was the last to see the three men killed alive in June 1953. Que. gov't anxious for a conviction railroaded Coffin to his death.

--- Quotes from page 196: "**The True Church**...seeks leadership that will formulate ways by which a united Church may be achieved. **Dr. Paul Payne** of the Presbyterian church and **Dr. E. Stanley Jones** are both working -- separately, but with something of the same idea ---toward a plan for a united Church.....in terms of a federal union Church, patterned after our union of states. His would be a United Church of America.... The theory is that the denominations would gradually surrender sovereignty in various areas, as they learned to carry on their basic work together".

"**Dr. Payne** thinks in terms of getting church leaders together to draw up what he terms a "**Charter of Union**". ...it will be offered to the various denominations in much the same manner as nations were asked to accept the charter of the **United Nations**.... **Dr. Payne** believes, they will begin to surrender sovereignty."page 197: "They might unite in building one outstanding seminary that would train ministers for the **True Church**, or in founding a great Protestant university. It is not

difficult to sense the amazing possibilities that open before the surrendering of the denominational sovereignty. ...that kind of vision... readiness to grow beyond the vested interest...the **True Church** calls".

002. **BOYD - HUBBARD - BURNS**

a) **Marion Boyd:** was **Attorney General of Ontario** from 1993. The Attorney General of Ontario allowed high security documents to be retained in Washington by **Church of Scientology's**,

L. Ron Hubbard. The documents were part of the evidence submitted by federal attorneys in the prosecution leaders of the cult on charges of "conspiring to steal government documents" and obstruct justice by coverups and by kidnapping an informer.

--- **Father John Boyd** Settled an abuse suit in 2005

--- **Father Rick Boyd** was convicted of child abuse in 1984 & possession of child porn.

--- **Kenneth Lee Boyd** killed his wife & her Father Thomas Dillard Curry & convicted in March 1988.

--- **Robert Cal Hubbard** born Oct. 31, 1900 at Keytesville, MO. & died Oct. 17, 1977 at St. Petersburg,

FL. was an umpire for 15 seasons until he had a hunting accident. Played on three NFL Champion

teams and was elected to the three national sports shrines recognized by football and baseball Halls of Fame.

--- **Howard Hubbard** was accused of abusing boys in Albany NY after 1993.

b) Ron Hubbard & his wife **Mary Sue Hubbard** were arrested, tried and convicted in a Washington

court. During the arrest, the federal authorities would have obtained files of highly secretive strategies,

manipulations and goals of the **Church of Scientology**. This information could be used to impose unwanted subcultures on the public and enforce it by omission of protection under law.

--- In the 2005 Supreme Court of Canada edition case law is **Church of Scientology** of California

verses Canadian Mental Health Association SCA 37.1. The Supreme Court is rich mans court

because although we all fund it through taxes the additional fees for it's use are unreachable by the

average Canadian & therefore are paying for nothing.

c) One of the founders of corrupt Old City Hall Court is **William Hubbard** .

--- **Ron de Wolf** is L. Ron Hubbards son.

--- **Vice-Admiral Harry George DeWolf** was born in Bedford N.S. June 26, 1903 and is the son of

Harry George & Kate A. (Fitzmaurice) And married Gwendolen Fowle daughter of Thonas St. George

Gilbert Bermuda on May 5, 1931. His children were Suzette (dec.), James. Joind R.C.N. 1919

Commander H.M.C.S., Vice Chief of naval staff 1950-52 & 1956-60, Legion of Merit USA 1946,

Presbyterian. In 1989 at 200 Rideau Terrace Apt.1006 Ottawa & Somerset MA02 Bermuda.

--- There is a **Uwe Wolf** 1976-77 & 1983 & **Joe Wolfe** 1976-77 & **K. Wolf** in 1977 in Bradford & a

Reinhard Wolff in Keswick in 1976.

--- **Bob Wolff** won the baseball's Ford C. Frick Award 1995.

--- In 1938 **Dr. T. H. Wolf** wrote "The effect of praise and competition on the persisting behavior of kindergarden children. Instit. Univ. Minn. Press, Child Welf. Monogr. Ser., No. 15.

--- **Dr. M. Wolff** in 1947 wrote, "The personality of the preschool child. New York, Grune & **Stratton**.

--- In 1949, **Dr. H. M. Wolffe** wrote, " The import of the caress in modern child psychology. Amer.

Psychologist, 4, 249.

--- In 1950, **Dr. E. Wolff** & L. M. Bayer wrote, Psychosomatics disorders of childhood and adolescence. Amer. J. Orthopsychiat., 22, 510-521.

--- **Father James Wolf** was accused of abusing boys

--- **Father Philip Mark Wolfe** ordained in 1982 was convicted in 1989, 1 year in jail. He committed suicide in 1994. Civil suits of S. Anthony Seminary

--- **Father Robert C. Wolff** was accused & sued in 2003.

--- **Father John J Woulfe** was sued for abuse with Rev. William A. Christensen at Chaminade

Prep in St. Louis. Oral & sodomy & child porn.

d) Communications were between top officials of the cult's Guardian offices including those in Britain.

Two leaders in Britain were indicted.

e) **Father Rick P. Boyd** was convicted in 1984 of possession of child pornography in Crookston, MN.

& is the Grand Traverse Harold 8.17.03.

--- **Brian R. B. MaGee** born in Toronto May 4, 1918 is the son of **Col. R. H. Boyd & Evelyn Sarah**

(Cox). Royal Military Coll. Kingston; married **Elaine S. Leger.**; Chmn Royal Lepage Ltd. & UK location;

Can. Nat. Sportsmen Show; Toronto Real Estate Board; Toronto Gen. Hosp.

f) **Jack Rosenberg** was the founder of "est is Werner Erhard" a cult run inside the prisons and

police enforcement by the authorities and he changed his name to Werner Erhard. This cult is a

mix of Buddhist, hypnosis, subud, Yoga, Silva Mind Control, psychocybernetics, Gestalt, encountering

therapy and transpersonal psychology. Their background is Scientology of mind Dianetics. They

hold 60 hours seminars in prisons and police forces to reconstruct a persons world view. The tools

used to succeed are cruel and brutal physical and mental conditioning. It is a type of devation created

for the captures or abusers similar to Stalkholme Syndrome. **Jack Rosenberg** was a sports reporter

for the peoria Journal Star & joined the WGN Chicago Tribune in 1954 which gave him the right to

impose psychopathic cult abuse into our jailing system. Why did Canadians accept this idiocy?

Because they were not rightfully informed & secrecy is how this cult survives & grows. Just ask

Harper. There is one system they are showing us on the surface but there is another system that

is run by the authorities as an undercurrent. The latter is used to abduct & kill children and to extort

property. To irradiate this cult silence must be broken in a very big way, no police are going to help.

--- **Mr. Rosenberg** appeared clear that in order to grab the children they would need to intimidate

and arbitrarily confine the parents. This is done to parents up to this present day and is even more

intensified. DAAA, tank u bery mutz, Mr. Rosenberg.

--- **Judge Marc Rosenberg** was appointed to the Court of appeal for Ontario in Dec. 1995 & is

still there Dec. 2006.

--- In 2005 edit. of The Supreme Court of Canada is **Gold v. Rosenberg** (Ont.) SCA 43.

--- **Judy Rosenberg & Irene Payne** are producers of CTV children's programming & one called

Owl Films Inc. I suggest that children should not watch **CTV** under any circumstances & that the

children's programming is dangerously subliminal for the emotional wellbeing of children. The

Ministry of Communication & Task Force on Broadcasting Policy has integrity gone defunct and should be fired. They are allowing programming to make our children into psychopaths.

--- Years ago there was great public controversy over the issue that in one frame of film of a puff of smoke in the "Lion King" spelled the word "SEX". One frame would not be noticed by the conscious visual mind but subconsciously there would be an imprint.

g) The child victim becomes even more open to acceptance of wicked crime. This coincides with the fact that when persons are charged but not yet convicted, they face the harshest treatment at the onset of incarceration. These tactics against the innocent who are charged are implemented through jail guards who are picked for their lust to torture and abuse. An accused's right to freedom of speech concerning his innocence is removed by a loophole in criminal law which forces the innocent to be subjected to the torture until they agree to become wicked. This is the mind set being used by these authorities today to enforce pedophilia. A person who is accused may be incarcerated for purposes of guaranteeing safety to the public while a trial is upcoming. Where does the right to torture charged people stand up to reason? They can see that mentally ill inmates and the general population should be treated distinct but feel that extra torture should be imposed on those who have not yet been proven to be an offender. The is to break down the victims character so that the authorities can gain

unquestionable control over the victims as they are released into Society. The public is not told that it is a cult conditioning they are illegally being subjected to.

h) **L. Ron Hubbard** and his wife were arrested and during this arrest the Attorney General took copies

of **Dianetics** files and have integrated that knowledge with their already existing cult of torture. Now the

cult within authorities is focused on rape and abuse of woman and children and torture and Murder.

Michael Jackson, Linda Blair (wonderwoman) and **Tom Cruise** et. al. belong to **Dianetics**. The cult

of the authorities now appears unnamed by a label but is labelled by it's intent of pedo/necrophilia.

--- Dec. 2006, it appears on CTV that **Jim Carey** has just joined the Scientologists. It more appears

true that he was born into Scientology long ago and the the cult has made his career for him. Yes

he has talent but this cult will only allow to shine the ones that they choose for a specific purpose. It

is my position that this announcement was a set up to encourage people to join Dianetics by use of

the false glorifications already given to **Jim Carey**. Dianetics has been using this tactic for quite some

time.

--- **Cleve W. Carey** ordained in 1960 was accused of child abuse and died in 1988.

--- In 1814 their was an actor named **Edmund Kean**. He was given the name "**Carey**". He played

the role of **Cupid** when he was about 3 or 4. He lived in great poverty & unhappiness, giving

imitations & performing feats...throughout Great Britain. He felt he was developing his personal, emotional skill despite the disadvantages of a small figure and an inadequate voice.

--- **Father Patrick Keane**, accused of abuse & admission, New Orleans, Times-Picayune? news...

--- In 2006 Judge **James J. Keaney** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- **Mother Carey** was an acting teacher on English stage & taught **Edmund Kean**.

--- Dianetics indicates that if you believe in their theories you'll be happy. Would they train people to become perpetrators & falsely believe they are Gods? Is their happiness balanced or is it at the expense of others? I think Hitler was pretty happy at the moment he was sending the Jews and my ancestry, the Polish to the gas chambers. This may be a problem with a country like Canada is too lazy to defend their own liberties.

i) I hold lawful care and control of my child, Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado and the parties involved are holding confined a stolen person regardless if the thieves are in position of authority. Criminals in positions of authority must be charged and removed from the general public, as a priority, otherwise there is no security under Charter section 7. I demand police protection from this abduction, forced confinements, hostage ceasing, extortion, and aiding & conspiring to allow the abuse & murder of

my child !

j) **DeAnne Rosenberg** wrote, "A Manager's Guide to Hiring the Best Person for Every Job" in 2000 with John Wiley and Soundview.

--- **Alvin B. Rosenberg** was a lawyer born Feb. 26, 1925. He is the son of **Henry Samuel** and Esther (**Smith**). Attended University of Toronto in 1946 & Osgoode Hall in 1949. He Married I. Gloria on 06.26.48, daughter of Meyer and **Lillian Perlman**. There children were Ellen, Paul, David, Anne, Joan, Lilli, & Betsy. Supreme Court of Ont. Trial Div. 1983, Firm Rosenberg Smith et.al. 1949-66, Rosenberg Smith Paton Hyman firm 1966-83, Teaching Hosp. ass., Chrmn of Mount Sinai Institute, Toronto United Jewish Appeal, Toronto Jewish Congress, Judge at Osgoode Hall and University of Toronto Moot Court, founder of the York Raquet Club, Tennis (Palm Beach) Founder.

--- **Edmond Simon Rosenberg** born in Johannesburg on May 24, 1929 was a financial executive. His parents were Wilfred & Hilda Esther (**Shapiro**). His married Valerie the daughter of Abe & Annyce Blieden on Jan. 17, 1960. His children were L., Trevor C. & Mark S. He was the chrman of the Parent Teachers Ass. at Crossroads School, Johannesburg, S. Africa. In 1989 at 65 Mossgrove Trail, Willowdale, Ont.

--- Lawyers in Toronto in 2003 are **Morris Rosenberg** works at Justice Can. Dept. Minister office,

Nancy J. Rosenberg works at CUPE Ottawa, **Nicole S. Rosenberg** works for Torys LLP,

Rebecca Rosenberg works for the Att. Gen. of Ont., **Yvette Rosenberg** works for the Catholic Children's Aid. (Woman can catch you off guard but can be more sinister than men at times)

--- **Rabbi Stuart E. Rosenberg** was born in N.Y. New York City July 05, 1922 and is the son of Hyman and Kate (Weissman). Jewish Theol. Sem. of Am., REabbi 1945, M.H.L. 1949, D.D. 1971. He married Hadassa Agassi on Feb. 20, 1944 & they had three children Rachelle, Ronni & Elissa. RABBI, Beth Torah Congregation since 1982. Came to Canada in 1956. Ont. Comte for Gov't Aid to Jewish Day Schs, UN Jewish Appeal of Toronto 1966-67, **Red Cross**, Honouary Fellow for Life, Jewish Theological Seminary of America 1976, **Chman Funeral Services review Board** Govt of Ont. 1977. University of Tor. 1980, Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal 1982, toured USSR 1961 & E. Europe as official observer of **refugee operations** 1967, Citation for leadership, **Candn Mental Health Assn** 1963, writer of "The Bible confronts Psychiatry" 1965, Host of Rogers cable TV weekly "Face to Face". In 1989 at 77 St. Clair Ave. E. Toronto.

--- Lawyers in Toront 2003 are Morris Rosenberg works for Justice Can., Nancy J. Rosenberg works for CUPE, Nicole S. Rosenberg works Torys LLP, Rebecca Rosenberg works for the Attorney General, & Yvette Rosenberg works for the Catholic Children's Aid.

k) In the 1950's, **Michael Gordon** was one of the few who refused to give testimony & inform against

the communists for the secret parties yake-down in the Hollywood. (A communist aider). He was associated with George Sklar. ...con'd in section police "DAY".....

--- **Alison Gordon** is a Rookie Writer and began covering the **Toronto Blue Jays** for the **Toronto Star**

in 1979 and wrote a book called foul balls.

--- In 1950, **Dr. H. C. Gordon** & B. J. Novack wrote, I.Q. and month of birth. Science, 112, 62-63.

--- In 1952, **Dr. L. V. Gordon** wrote, Personal factors in leadership. (children) J. soc. Psychol., 36, 245-248.

--- **Dr. Stuart D. Gordon** donated a painting to the Ont. Medical Ass. in the 1970's.

--- In 2006, **Mary Gordon** wrote, "Roots of Empathy" which is a book about a program that she started in Toronto approx. 1996. This program involves mothers bringing their babies into the classrooms for an hour per month. It now runs in 8 Canadian provinces and has been taken by 68,000 children. I don't suggest anyone follow this program with their children because our system is not properly policing pedophilia and pedophiles have been taking up all the positions of authority & teachings concerning children & misleading the public to accept the pedophilia culture. Therefore anyone who claims to be a professional should be closely scrutinized. Are they

portraying the exact opposite of the truth? This cult would use this program to size up their victims and their parents early on which is the beginning of becoming a target for child abduction. Our authorities appear to be machine like in their endeavors to force our children to become incurable psychopaths. These authorities are psychopaths themselves and believe they are superior notwithstanding that they are missing the most important ingredients to qualify as human. They do not contain more than a human but less. Although they excel in education because they have very few human emotions to distract them, Unfortunately, without empathy & conscience and by following the opposite of the truth that intelligence will lead to massive destruction. Education & emotion must be balanced for the findings to be constructive even if it takes a little longer to get there.

--- I advocate the death penalty for a person or groups of persons who take a position of authority or form a "cult" or religion and uses that position in Breach of Trust 336. ccc by an act or omission of the duty to act and of their purpose intended by the public or to mislead the public to allow a person to molest a child under the age of seven or to dispose of a witness / victim / child or affiliate of that child at any age of their life in a manner to cause bodily harm or death. It could be argued that these strict laws would risk some children who are being abused but are not killed yet. But I argue that, if we had no laws at all concerning murder that most pedophiles would progress to necrophilia of children and therefore bringing pedophile to a grinding halt is priority for the larger

proportion of children who could be affected next. In addition, most children are abused by this authority cult who are largely above the law, so they are killing kids at whatever rate they choose regardless of our laws that the people follow. If we bring in the death penalty for pedophiles we will get rid of psychopathic, soulless carcasses who act like terminators after children and allow the child to develop in a safe environment.

l) On Aug. 30, 2006 a news article states concerning a polygamist, cultish, religious type rapist as follows, " ...arranged marriages between underaged girls and older men...and control over millions of dollars from a church trust....winston Blackmore, a rival to Jeffs who leads a polygamous sect based in Bountiful B.C. said in an interview earlier this year Jeffs would be the dumbest person if her weren't in Canada....he broke apart families by casting out married men and reassigning their women and children to others....Jeffs arrest marks the beginning of the end of...the tyrannical rule of the small group of people....young men were sent away...older men were cast out for alleged disobedience

and their wives and children reassigned by Jeffs to new husbands and fathers... As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **U.S. arrest polygamist on lam** dated **Aug. 30, 2006**. This a part of the strategy the society uses. Access orders by one of two biological parents, usually the father, are not enforced and allegations used against that parent. Picking away at the parental supports and dividing families will net the Society's more children as a result. The society has tyrannical rule over my blood line and

of a small group of people, those involved with the society.

m) On June 01, 2006 a news article stated, " Multiple wife marriages have been legally recognized in Canada to award spousal support and inheritance payments....for limited purposes to enforce financial obligations of husbands with multiple wives....during debates on gay marriages ...same-sex couples to marry will enhance democratic values by promoting equality and dignity ...while polygamy has the potential to erode those values...amending the traditional definition of marriage for gay couples opened the door to other claims for legal recognition -- including polygamy...but authorities have been reluctant to lay criminal charges because it could trigger a Charter challenge....charges would be left to provincial authorities but the feds would use their full weight to fight a constitutional battle to end the polygamy ban....provinces have recognized them for property division, spousal support and potentially for public law benefits and burdens."

n) It is alarming that a criminal offence would gain recognition before a civil rights issue would. In addition, it is absolutely disgusting that the authorities consider the rights of the spouses and omit addressing the rights of the children involved. Throughout law, authorities claim to put the child's rights as a priority in total sociopathic misrepresentation. The authorities want to leave children unprotected because then they can use the lack of protection to abduct and abuse those children

left in the loopholes. Abuse within the public is shrinking and mothers are holding off on giving birth until a later age making the Society have a more difficult time to target which children they will go after. The authorities need the law omissions so they can continue to prey on the innocent children. When issues cannot be resolved between parents, the Society grabs the opportunity to grab the children. If the laws were properly addressed for resolution, the Society would not be able to grab as many children.

o) There is a need for a Society but approximately 70% of the abuses occur in care and approximately 30% in the general public. The larger percentage of children are in the general public which shows abuse is "out of control" by the Society in their position of unpoliced phantom organized crime. The public needs to FORCE the authorities to provide the protective laws for parents and children to protect the children from abductions by the Society. The authorities are not going to do it on their own because they are too busy drooling over the kids they will get to diddle if they keep the laws in omission. Their desire to allow diddling means more to them than the existence and well being of the human race. The Society's are falsifying, through control of the media, a wider need of children protection than there truly is by being unpoliced and using perjury, counselling and every offence they choose listed in the criminal code against the families.

p) Ever since Trudeau, the Federal Gov't appears to push pedophilia and child abduction as a

"Canadian Culture" of which the public needs to rise up against before these criminals totally destroy the meaning of family in support of anti-social institutionalization of child rearing for sex slavery. As exhibit **EB-164** to my affidavit is the News, **Limited Polygamy** dated **Jun. 01, 2006**

q) **James F. Bynes**, in the U.S. in the 1950's was.....

r) The Board of education wants to ban students from bringing cell phones to school in Jan. 2007.

Those children need the phones for their protection. Although police may show up to a call of abuse of a student, they are not policing the cause of the spread of abuse which is the authorities. If they

don't want students to be able to photograph exam papers it should be made **a rule to have the cell phone put away just during the time of the exam, daaa!**. They don't want children protected by

the cell phone under Charter sec. 7. Considering the lack of police protection of the cult cause of the pedophile pandemic, any school that refuses to allow a child to carry their cell phone should have their staff completely removed and changed due to enabling placing a child in position of risk.

Further, students should have the right to record classes so they can relisten and improve their

grades. Teachers shouldn't be doing things they have to hide & then further violate the rights of

others for that purpose of concealment. The teacher shown on CTV on Jan. 23, 2007 smashing a

students cell phone against the floor should be charged with vandalism and for purposes of

intimidation. I say we tell them straight to back off our children, you **bast_ _ _!!**, we're not going to take it, **we're not going to sit still and be your sitting ducks.!!!** Drill it into their psychopathic heads. I believe they are doing to the public what they want the public to do to them, from the conceptual biblical quote, they are in misery of their confinements of acts of crime.

003. **--- LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR ---**

a) **James K. Bartleman** is hosting the Shared Citizenship Public Lecture Series in 2006 as Chair & **Lieutenant Governor of Ontario**. These meetings were:

Apr. 08, 2004: **"Genocide, Trauma, Memory: Canada and the Survivors of Violence"** with Dr. Paula David and **Dr. Donald Payne** and Intro: (Dr. Margret Hovanec)

Feb. 04, 2005: "Public Safety and Crime" with Prof. Doob and Chief **Julian Fantino** and Intro: (Dr. Margret Hovanec)

Apr. 01, 2005: **"Public Security and Terrorism"** with Prof. Tad Homer-**Dixon**, Dr. James Young and **Dr. Kate Gillespie** and Intro: (Dr. Peter Warrian) and with Prof.'s Katherine Young and Robert Buckman and Intro: (**Bartleman**)

Feb. 10, 2006: **"Religion and Justice"** with **Marion Boyd** and Prof. Anthony Doob and Intro: (**Bartleman**)

b) **Lt.-Gov James Bartlemen** & **Citizenship and Immigration Minister Mike Colle** presented

seven students with the Ontario Medal for Young volunteers who volunteered to be under-cover child prostitutes which lead to the arrest of one man not connected to any authorities. Two of the students were 15 and 16 years of age, one of which was **Cheryl Perera** & who then founded the **One Child Network** dedicated to fight child exploitation.

c) In 1929 **Dr. P. Bartelme, Dr. A. Adler** and **Dr. I. Abt.** wrote, "The relationship between the onset of speech and intelligence". J. Amer. Med. Ass., 93, 1351-1353.

d) On Dec. 08, 2006, a Toronto Sun News Article called "**Broadening kids' horizons**" is asking for **James Bartlemen** to be re-hired for the next four year period. He claims to help the reserves of the North. The suicided rate among children is 10 times the National average. He is part native himself. He has visited scores of these communities since 2002. All three of our government parties want him to share the experience with the Legislature. More than half of the communities are Nishnawbe Aski Nation (NAN). In my opinion, the key catalyst of childhood suicide is childhood abuse and no hope of escape. Bartleman launched a book drive and claims he has given them hope by this. (balony).

I urge anyone who is trapped by the cult to not commit suicide because your purpose in life has just begun and for the right reasons. I hope anyone adult to as young as possible will consider this positive irreplaceable human value combined with knowledge. Your soul is yours to do with what you should.

e) He claims by doing this they poured out their hearts for those communittees. Books are largely the garbage of the general population today with the use of the Internet. These are sales lines being used to appear like a do-gooder. Why would the Lt. Gov. need to spend 4 years travelling to these communittees himself and delivering books. It is a wast of Lt. Gov. time. He could have went once or twice and sent a representative to handle giving the books. The communittees would have the same books but Bartleman wouldn't have needed four years of access personally to this weak population. Why did our high Lt. Gov. need constant contact with children?

f) The Internet is deleting information that can expose the cult. This book drive help them get rid of the older books that hold the evidence that a cult is in control. Those books will be picked out and destroyed and just the fairytales will be given to the communittees. Don't give the books on politics of the past, guard them as secrod we need to understand where these people are taking us. Dalton McGuinty is in support of Bartleman.

g) It is my opinion that **Mr. Bartleman** is using the front of a do-gooder to service himself and to have inside information about these communitess so that when the cult gives the go ahead to execute, Mr. Bartleman will have the information to kill every communittee without them even knowing they are being killed. He is a false friend. The Canadian Indians have been abused so long

that they have a high suicide rate and alcohol problems. Bartlemen will continue this idea in the extreme, mass murder. They plan to kill large volumes of people in silence and ideally without even having a war. All their land was stolen by government. The Caledonia land that Bryant was stealing is in the hands of the Caledonia judges, in false ownership. Our gov.t does not mean well to Indians & blacks now any more then they did in the past. The general population is not included in this. They only want these Nationalities for scientific gene health, in tiny numbers for their own family lines, and the rest they feel are disposable. Our government does not truly hold empathy as they tried to show in the Sun. There is no cure for psychopathy & that is what they are. We have children being raped and murdered right here in Toronto by our officials while Bartleman is giving out books.

h) When Bartleman hired a fifteen year old girl as an undercover and sent her to pedophiles he should have been fired. To me, it is obvious that he is a pedophile. Please send this to persons of the general populations of the communittees, so they don't have to be caught by surprise & may survive, for me, I am only one.

i) **Father Carl Bartholomew** ordained in 2000 was accused of molesting a boy 2002. Carl was a chiropractor in Bradenton FL. Diocese did not investigate. A committe of laypersons cleared him and he was returned to full active status.

004.

--- REFUGEE ---

a) At the **Refugee Help in Refugee Hands Kit** (FCJ Refugee Center is **Dr. Robert Stevenson & William Payne**). **Dr. M. Goodman & Dr. M. Manning** are working with **Dr. Payne** at the **Center for Victims of Crime Health Network** in 2000-01. Others in the Legal Network are **J. Norris Ormston**, (who has presided over my matters at Old City Hall & previously was quoted in an article called the McDonald's of Justice), **Patricia & Ian Wong**, Carey A. **McKay**, Kristin Marshall & Laurence **Cohen**.

005.

GEORGIA ARMY - LAND GRANTS - FLORIDA

a) Registered in 2006, the 34th Regiment **Georgia Volunteer Infantry Army** of Tennessee are: **Benjamin D., David S., Francis M., and J. W. McFarland** as well as **Frank Taylor** and **Alvin M., General Floyd, John Martin, SANFORD, Terrell M., Verner, William D., and William O. Payne**. Further members of the 34th Regiment are: **Asa C. and Jesse Dooley, Dury H., and Pleasant J. Roberts**.

b) Next door the **Florida's child welfare agency is unable to account for** (over 1000 children)

in its system, including 400 believe to have ru.... 100 others missing because a non-custodial parent
....

website True Crime and Justice.....<http://www.karisable.com/crmch.htm>...the scandals of missing

and murdered children....sabotaging our nations future...predicament that must be addressed

immediately. Note: There may be another case similar in **British Columbia** right now of over 400

missing foster children.

c) In the **Georgia Archives**, Georgia Surveyor General Department, **Colonial & Headright Land**

Grant Records (aka: The Warrant Files) 1783 - 1909, just some of the recipients are:

--- **Bernard:** Daniel, Jack, John, James, Jesse, Joel and John.

--- **Borins:** Joseph (see Johnson, John)

--- **Boyd:** Andrew, Bani, Benjamin, Burwell, David, Edward, James (see Boyd, John), Jane, John (see

Freeman, Holman & Freeman, John & McDonald, Hugh), Nicodemus (see Roughton, John), Philip,

Robert, Samuel (see Boyd, John), Stephen and Thomas (see Gathright, Miles). Some types of

document included are warrants, vouchers, certificates, petitions, and powers of attorney.

--- **Brown:** A. B., Abraham, Alexander (see Rutledge, Thomas), Allen, Andrew (see Freeman, Holman),

Augustine, Bedford (see Freeman, James), Belford (see King, Alexander), Benjamin, Brittain, Bruwell,

Daniel and David (**see Payne, Samuel**).

--- **Bryant:** Abraham, Absalom, Archibald, David, Dunkin, Henry, James, Jane, Jean, John, Joseph
(see Bryan, Joseph), Langley, Mason, Needham, Royal, Samual, Silvester, Thomas, Timothy, William
and Zachariah. also listed under Bryan is : Benjamin, Clement, Edward, Elisha, Frederick, Georgia,
Henry, Isaac, Jack, Jacob, James, John (see Few, Ignatius), Joseph (see Beall, Daniel & **Payne,**
Barnabas Franke), Mathew, Micajah, Oliver H. P., Reubin (see Marbury, Leonard), Richard, Robert,
Samuel O., Solomon, Thomas, W. B. and William.

---- **Buck:** John and William

--- **Burns:** Andrew (see **Robert Greer**), Benjamin, Elizabeth, Felix, James, Jean, John, Joseph,
Martha, Mary, Robert (see Burns, John & Andrew Sr.), Samuel, Susannah (Etrekin, William) &
Thomas.

--- **Bush:** Alcy, Benjamin, Charles, Daniel, Henry, Hezekiah, Isaac, James, John, Leroy, Nathan and
William.

--- **Carr:** Archibald, David, Henry, Isham, James, John (see Elerson, James), Leanna, Patrick, Robert,
Samuel, Thomas, Walter Chiles, William and Joseph Carre.

--- **Carson:** Adam, David, James (see Parkerson, Jacob), Jean (McDonald, Hugh), John (see
McGough,

John), Joseph (see Early, Jeffery), Samuel & Thomas (Sneed, Dudley).

--- **Clark/e:** X 39 --- **Clarkson:** John --- **Cohen:** Michael and Percival

--- **Connaway, Connell** X 12, **Cox** X 14, **Crews** X 13,

--- **Daugherty**: John --- **Dougherty**: Berryman, James, John, Joseph & Rachel.

--- **Doughterty**: William

--- **Dawson**: Benjamin, Britton, David, George, J.P., James, **John**, Joseph, Lotties and Martin (see Dawson, William).

--- **Day** X 14, **Douglas/s** X 25, **Dicks** X 6, --- **Devine**: James, **Dixon** X 4, **Driver**: Henry

--- **Dooley**: George, Hull, Jesse, John, Thonas (see Dooley, John & George) and William.

--- **Ellis**: Benjamin, George, Gorham John and James.

--- **Keller**: Edwin --- **Kellis**:, John (see **Pope, Willis**) --- **Kelly** X 14,

--- **Ferguson** x 6, --- **Fox**: James and Lawrence. --- Foyie/**Foyle** X 2

--- **Fleming**: Eliziah, Israel, James, John,(see Moses Fleming), Moses, Robert, Samuel and William
(see Shaw, John & Marbury, Horatio)

--- **Gates**: John, Josiah, Phillip, Roy (see **Eubanks**, Richard), Samuel & **William** (see Marbury, Charity).

--- **Hawkins**: Abemelach, Abraham (see Pope, Willie), Cesar, Francis, Hardress, James, Jeremiah,
John,

--- **Harper**: Banister, Charles, Edmund, Edward, Mrs. Elizabeth, George, Henry, Hughes, James,
Jesse (see Jones, William), John, John Peterson, **Joseph**, Leonard, Malachiah, Robert, Samuel,
Shadrack and William (see, F. L.).

--- **Hughes: Alexander**, Dunkin, Fredrick, Gabriel, Isaac, John, Mathew, Nathaniel (Lt.)(The Heirs of)

(see Watson, Elizabeth), Nicholas, Robert, **Samuel**, Thomas, W. H. W. and Williams.

--- **Jackson: Joseph** plus X over 25 other Jacksons --- **Jones:** con'd

--- **Karr:** Henry (see **Harper, James & Robert** et. al.) and Samuel.

--- **Kay:** W. E. --- **Keating:** Edward

--- **Scott:** X 23,

--- **Sharp:** X 22, --- **Sharpe: James Boyd** and Wiley - **Shaw:** X 11,

--- **Simpson:** Archibald, James, Jephthia, John, Joshua, Lewis, Mary, Robert, S. B., Samuel and Williams

--- **Sinclair:** Joseph and David --- **Slater:** X 10,

--- **Smiley:** A. A., Archibald, F. L., James, John and Robert. --- **Smilie:** Neal. --- **Smith** X 113,

--- **Snipes:** William --- **Snow:** Henry and Isaac

--- **Snider** X 3, --- **Snyder** X 3, --- **Spears** X 5, --- **Starr:** Eliziah, Henry and John.

--- **Sterling:** John and William --- **Stinson:** X 3,

--- **Tate:** Enos, Henry, James, Jeremiah, John, Richard, Robert, Samuel and Thomas.

--- **Taylor:** X 43, - **Thom/p/son:** X 67, --- **Tripp:** Robert and Williams. --- **Trippe;** William & Henry

--- **Turnbull:** Joseph. --- **Turner:** X 37,

--- **Walsh:** Edward, Elijah and Patrick. --- **Watt:** Alexander --- **Wells:** X 30, --- **Wolf/e:** X 4,

--- **Yates:** Joseph and Peter. --- **Young:** X 19.

d) If the missing children from Florida are in the possession of Georgia, the ones that are still alive would be in make shift hostage prisons in an area slightly cordoned from general public knowledge for such characters. This would keep the perpetrators from preying on children of the public who could complain and cause unrest. Are certain children farmed as pedophile / necrophile feed by the North American Governments? Is my daughter one of them? Is your child next?

006. a) **Amnesty International**.....A key indicator to understanding which agencies want to abuse our

woman & children, just look at who offers to help but with that help takes the liberty to handle the assistees children. The assistance is given in a manner that makes the assistees become dependent rather than independent whereas the access to the children is prolonged. It's time to look at advertisements a lot more critically. Amnesty is on on Sundays on CTV. Watch the frail blond girls face when **Mr. Black** picks her up. It appears that her aura is violated but she has no choice. Watch how on a rainy day the children are undressed while Mr. Black is dressed and the next day the same thing.

b) Some perpetrators marvel at watching the pain of the families of their victims. What better way of

that then to film them in the pretense of pity & assistance. I have seen these ads since I was a child and the circumstances do not appear to have improved, for their welfare independently, regardless of the billions of dollars donated to them over decades. I suggest that the rapes, murders and disappearances of woman and children will be significantly reduced if agencies that provide assistance were removed from those countries.

c) To help a child you give the help to the parent who then cares for the child. It is not help without payment if to get the help, they have no choice but to allow access to children where otherwise would not have. If a parents child disappears they will eventually end up contacting Amnesty.

If the person that is assigned the matter at Amnesty were the actual killer, the killer gets to relive his excitement again. Even if he were not the original killer but a killer he would enjoy to hear about it.

It could be like the murderer attending the funeral of his victim.

d) It is my position that donations to Amnesty finances guaranteed lack of protection under the guise of protection around the world. This is not to discount that, more then likely, Amnesty would really come down hard, as the public expects, on a general citizen of that country who commits a crime for show pueposes.

e) The best way to donate to a needy family is direct. North America is largely multicultural and

there are peoples among us as our neighbors who have contacts in underprivileged countries

that can set up mailing information for direct contact between the family & the donor. A person

would merely have to seek out to do it that way & 100% of the donation would get to the recipient.

There are teachings that these countries need concerning agricultural, a general education

as well as specialties. We educate people from other countries in Canada & none appear to be

sharing this back to their own country and therefore these countries need hands on strangers to come

to them & remain permanently. Amnesty has made themselves dependant upon so they can be

a permanent member of the families, incidently with free access to the children.

005.

---MADONNA ADOPTION-----

a) If **Madonna** belongs to a dangerous cult, she may be used as a first time example of cross

boarder adoptions to gain the publics trust. This would change laws in favor and open doors for

sex slavery and or pimping. Madonna did mention she had a home for children under her name

whereas **Sister Marie Martin** was accused in suits 3/06 arising from abuses in "**Madonna Manor**".

b) If these adoptions are legalized, they must also lift the "sealed record" policies so that we, as the

public, may monitor that the child was adopted for proper purposes and not for prostitution, Internet

porn, necrophilia or body organs. There is no excuse for further negligence of leaving children without protection and without a voice as the position they are in now.

c) Keep in mind that, we don't really know about Madonna's moral principles and I remember her really over using sexuality to gain "stardom". She has money, but are her teachings going to bring a healthy future generation?

d) I do not discount the fact that Madonna appears very selfish for herself because if she truly cared for the child she would realize, to help the child, she would do it without taking away something from the child, his real father. The help should have been extended to both child & father. Has Madonna just viewed him as disposable trash and disregarded the child's rights to associate? I'm sure most people do just disregard the anguish of this father in all his, no choice, losses systematically. That is not what we are supposed to do to children. If Madonna was not doing this as a plan with a cult to test the public reaction to them taking someones child, then she would have adopted a child that had no other biological parental options. If the Cult sees the public do nothing, because they love Madonna, they will start doing this in volume to feed pedophiles in Canada in positions of power. Pedophiles squeeze into every crack of opportunity.

e) There are more pedophiles created by the cult then they can service to maintain secrecy causing

problems with them keeping silent the overflow. Staging shootouts or other such like mishaps in volume to get rid of the witnesses can become obvious to the public so to camouflage this, our criminal authorities could even let in 800,000 immigrants who are angry at Canadians due to our authorities raping their families & control crime to rampancy limits & changing the statistical ratio of who is really committing the crime. Those angry immigrants may not realize that Canadian Citizens themselves are also under seige of this pedophile cult & do not agree with this take over of pedophilia within our authorities and that we are prisoners and victims of their abuse equally to other countries. It is Treason section 46. (2)(a)(d).

f) On May 04, 2006 a news article states: "Masha Allen...revealed to a House of Representatives subcommittee... Matthew Mancuso,...adopted Masha from a Russian orphanage in 1998 when she was 5 years old. Investigators say Mancuso took hundreds of pictures of Masha ... in a variety of humiliating poses, and uploaded at least 200 to the INternet. They have been traded and sold by pedophiles ever since....Matthew found the adoption agency on the Internet. Mancuso, who on his adoption forms requested a 5 year old girl with blonde hair and blue eyes, raped Masha that first night home and regularly after that for the next five years." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News article: **Young victim urges clean-up...** dated

May 04, 2006.

g) May 12, 2006, a news article states, "...report declared Canada an international embarrassment in tackling modern-day sexual slavery,.....Victims, mostly women and children... are often trafficked into

Canada with the promise of a better life, then forced into prostitution....Human trafficking is often linked to organized crime...As exhibit **EB-160** to my affidavit is the News, **Help for sex slaves** dated

May 12, 2006

h) A flyer shows what some people would do to other people, including children, if they are unpoliced in extreme circumstances. The truth is, the Canadian police can not show us for sure that this could not happen to our children through the Society under today's adoption laws and family laws. As exhibit **EC-046** to my affidavit is the **Flyer, Organ extraction** dated

Mar. 17, 2006 & 2nd flyer of July 6, 2006. The Chinese authorities are claiming that "**Falun Gong**" is a cult, but Falun Gong appears to be fighting against illegal human organ extraction & harvesting.

i) On June 07, 2006, a news article stated, ".....uncovered an Israeli Canadian prostitution ring... Canadian authorities have not yet made any arrests"... As exhibit **EB-167** to my affidavit is the News, **Sex slaves sold to Canada?** dated **Jun. 07, 2006**

j) On June 12, 2006, a news article states, "81% (of marketing poll believe pedophilia is immoral)" If the same poll would have been taken 20 years ago, the percent that believed pedophilia is immoral would have probably been more like 99%. The government is infiltrating pedophilia as a culture into our society without the public's consent or knowledge because they themselves are pedophiles and or enablers that are gaining unjust benefit by allowing the abuse of children in care as sex slavery. The public is far too passive in allowing the government to impose crime on the public. What will the percent be in 20 years if we do not impeach those pedophiles now? There is no way for parents to protect their children from these sick pedophiles in powerful positions other than choosing to not have children at all which a lot of people are now opting. As exhibit **EB-169** to my affidavit is the News, **Sex under sixteen** dated **Jun. 12, 2006**

k) On May 12, 2006, a news article states, "...the gov't will make it easier to adopt children from abroad,...Ottawa will streamline the red tape for foreign adoptions..." As exhibit **EB-159** to my affidavit is the News, **Adoption rules to be eased** dated **May 12, 2006**. Due to the lack of protective law concerning children involved with our authorities, I believe that there is going to be a larger percentage of dead children that no one in Canada ever knew existed as a result of International adoptions.

l) By Dec. 2006, due to public flack & a possible pending law suit, Madonna returned the child home.

She has bypassed assisting young David. She couldn't share David with his real father. David was

not what was important to Madonna, it was the image of David in her world of things. She saw

David's world & roots & father as disposable. David was easily replaced with another little boy that

have now been adopted by Madonna. That is the difference between a child's original parents & these

people playing "Barbie & Ken".

006. --- WHO ARE THE CHILDREN'S AID -----

--- In 1979, the **College of Physicians and Surgeons** and the **Ontario Medical Ass.** wrongly &

criminally instructed that professionals are to report child abuse to the Children's Aid Society in

conflict of Interest. The correct reporting action is to the police, not the Children's Aid. Neither of

those associations had the legal right to by-pass police protection to children. Children's Aid's

cannot be police of children's issues & taking possession and responsibility of children at the same

time. Obviously victims of CAS's are not going to get police protection from CAS. Any professional

that does not report abuse to the police and leave the police to inform the CAS if an apprehension is

required should be charged with negligence of duty and encouraging unfair child abductions & aiding

in organized pedophilia. IT IS THE POLICE TO HANDLE IT!!! If the CAS Society conducts a police

investigation, they are obstructing justice, tampering with evidence and witnesses and perverting the course of justice. If the police allow the CAS's to interfere with the investigations, they are slapping all Canadian children squarely across the face. Demand the arrest of officers that allow CAS's to manipulate police investigations. This illegal policy is being used by the CAS's & police jointly to allow authorities to abuse children and to over prosecute biological parents. THE PUBLIC MUST SAY NO, OR ARE CHILDREN WILL DIE!!!

a) The Society published a brochure in 1988 called "FOR THE LOVE OF CHILDREN" & it divulged the following information: page 1 01) The Catholic Children's Aid Society is one of the largest child welfare agency in N. America. 02) CCAS is a non-profit agency which operates under the legislative mandate of the Child and Family Services Act... 03) The Society serves an average of 13,500 children and 7,000 families a year. 04) More than 2,000 of these children are cared for annually in the Society's foster homes, group homes and independence homes. 05) The CCAS is directed by a volunteer board representing the community which the Society serves. Members of the Board are proposed by the nominating committee & elected by the general membership at the annual meeting. 06) The Society has a staff of 400 social workers, child and youth workers, lawyers, other professionals and support staff. It also has 300 foster parents and nearly 500 volunteers.

page 2 07) The CCAS was established in Toronto nearly 100 years ago, when in 1893 the Archbishop of Toronto, the Most Reverend J. Walsh, called together a group of laymen to address the problem of Catholic orphans and neglected children. As a result of this meeting, the **"St. Vincent de Paul Children's Aid Society"** was established the following year on October 18, 1894.

page 3 08) Only a small proportion of those children referred to the CCAS are placed in the care of the Society. Most cases are handled in the home environment and the children are left in the care of their parents, with support from the Society workers. 09) The Society assumes responsibility for all children who are removed from their homes by court order or placed in its care voluntarily and maintains this responsibility for the childEven then, the Society tries to engage the parents as much as possible to be a part of the planning for their children, who most likely will be returned home within a 6 to 12 month period. 10) The Society is dedicated to protecting the child while keeping the family together whenever possible.

page 4 11) During their time in care, the society is legally responsible for all aspects of their welfare.12) Most foster children remain in the Society's care for a limited period of time while problems within their natural families are resolved.

page 7 13) In the last few years there has been a dramatic rise in the number of sexual and physical abuse cases reported...14) Despite the staggering increase in the number of incidents reported to the Society, we believe we are seeing only a small percentage of the actual number of cases. For this reason we have increased...our services to alleviate this problem. 15) Two decades ago, about 70% of single mothers made an adoption plan. Today ...90% of young single mothers retain legal responsibility for their children during their infant years. 16) In fact, today more than half of the children in our care are teenagers.

page 8 17) ...the Society must maintain... to develop the job and interpersonal skills necessary to lead a productive life.18) Many of our programs would not function without the expertise and commitment of our volunteers...young and old, single and married, They are carpenters, business executives, postmen, dentists, doctors, secretaries, teachers, construction workers. ...give their time and their love of children.19) Our volunteers...including family worker assistants, special friends, clerical volunteers, tutors, parent-aides, drivers and group leaders

page 9 20) Membership....any person over the age of 18...members receive a copy of the quarterly newsletter... they can attend the monthly meetings of the Board of Directors and have voting privileges...As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Society's Brochure** dated **1988**. See how CAS advertises today As exhibit **EC-012** to my affidavit is the **Advertising (x3)** of the

Society dated **Jul. 01, 1999**. Back in this time era, unwed mothers used to secretly give birth and place the child for adoption to avoid public judgment. The society had access to these babies. As

women gained their rights, they began to chose to keep their babies even being single.
Now,

woman in Canada are waiting until they are after 30 to give birth. The society has to manufacture ways to replenish their livestock. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News: **New moms get**

older dated **Jul. 13, 2005**

--- **Albert Fish** b. 1870 in Washington was a serial killer who grew up in an orphanage because his father died and he was abandoned. His wife later left him to raise 6 children alone. He enjoyed the affliction of pain upon himself by a paddle sporting nails. He killed young girls, drank blood, ate flesh. He admitted to sexually molesting over 400 children. He was electricuted 5 times to cause his death. One son named Albert Jr.

--- **Judge Morris Fish** is in the Supreme Court of Canada b. 16/11/38 of Quebec, appointed by Clarkson, chosen by Chretien, took office 05/08/03. Retirement date 16/11/13.

--- **Linda Fish** was an Art teacher at VanKleek Hill High School. I felt totally uncomfortable with her as my teacher. She would ask if I would give her a masage. She asked this of other kids in front of me. I refused to speak to her in class and tried to close her out. She pushed at me mentally and it caused her to make issues at the principles office. Much later there was a hushed issue concerning her and she left the school.

b) On Oct. 11, 1994, a new article states, " This year marks the 100th anniversary of the

Catholic Children's Aid Society. For some time now it has been trying to change it's image.

From poignant TV ads to its invitation to join various parents' groups, the CCAS has worked had to persuade us that it has the best interest not only of the child, but also of the family at heart....These agencies have used the law to destroy a lot of good families that have a few problems. Once these families become involved with the CAS (x2)'s system the problems escalate....and when the family breaks down who is left to pick up the pieces?...low income families and those less fortunate are being targeted by the CCAS more and more,,,they don't have the education or the financial resources to fight back. They are easy prey for agency personnel whose advantages include extensive resources. (provided by the Attorney General's?) ...The annual budget for the CCAS is **\$43 million** (used to fight against parents in the court system) The agency has at it's disposal a whole team of lawyers while the parents have to rely on legal aid which is restrictive. The agency hires psychologists to assess parents, these psychologists are then paid by the agency to then testify against the parents. Most parents do not have the resources to have an independent assessment, and a refusal to submit to these assessments labels you unco-operative, which is something the agency adds to make you look even worse in court....parents are afraid to offer alternative solutions or display emotion because the agency puts labels on them such as unworkable, over-involved or unco-oprative....to effect the courts perception of you. There is a difference

between agency policies and the law. and they feel they are forced to comply with all agency demands to get their kids back....The agency seems to operate on the basis that the more ignorant you are, the easier, it is to take advantage of you. ...Complaint department: The CCAS has to set up a proper independent complaint department so parents have a place to go when they have a reasonable complaint...or treatment of them or their children....Respect and recognition: ...personnel...including top executives, have to start respecting parents as people and start treating us as more than a number on a file...As exhibit **EA-019** to my affidavit is the News Article, **CCAS not up to it's image** dated **Oct. 11, 1994**.

c) Denying the child's right to be a litigant is a criminal error in addition to the violation of Charter 15(1) and 7. Children are clearly the same person as an adult in a progressed condition. The Child becomes a person upon conception, regardless of any lack of recognition in law, recognition by nature supercedes law. Once a person comes to exist, experiences are registered and have an affect or impact and continuing in a domino. Denying the child the right to be a litigant is an outright refusal on the part of the court to recognize that some children need to exercise their right to be heard to obtain protection. As exhibit **EA-014** to my affidavit is the News Articles, **i) Talking sex to youngsters;** & **ii) Kids Have Rights Too** dated **May 27, 1994**.

d) On May 29, 1994, a news Article indicates access orders are unenforceable and is true

concerning the lack of enforcement by Canadian authorities. It states, "The contempt of court procedure does not enforce these orders and no such order has ever been enforced by any court."

As exhibit **EA-015** to my affidavit is the News - T. Star, **Access Kids ... orders don't help** dated **May 29, 1994.**

e) On Jun. 06, 1994, a news Article stated, "Both **Fleury & Hatton** agreed that too much use is made of assessments by social workers."... **Hatton** said, "...why do counsel have to insist on cross-examining on affidavit so much?" I have difficulty understanding how further involving the children in the litigation can be helpful to the process or them," Hatton said. "It is tantamount to holding children as hostages in a cruel contest over ownership of assets." "...relying on judgments of assessors or social workers is not the answer, said Fleury. They sometimes usurp the role of judges by advocating one side, he said, adding that he believes assessors should be an independent source of information..." As exhibit **EA-016** to my affidavit is the News (X2): **"Both Fleury & Hatton agreed and Children treated as hostages** dated **Jun. 06, 1994.**

f) On Nov. 17, 1995, a Toronto Sun Article showed how a victim felt about trusting the government to handle a problem within reasonable protection. It states, "he refuses to hand over the originals of what he found more than two weeks ago because he doesn't trust the

government to deal with the problem appropriately." As exhibit **EA-027** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Wards fear gov't to bury problem** dated **Nov. 17, 1995**. No one seems to hear the victims & that is the point of the issues.

g) On Dec. 12, 1995, a news article releases information that the agencies may lose their liability insurance. The Society claims to be on the brink of financial disaster for more funding for costs of \$10,000 to \$70,000 per year per child to maintain possession of the children. As exhibit **EC-009** to my affidavit is the News article, **Children's Aid 'at the brink'** dated **Dec. 12, 1995**.

h) On Mar. 28, 1995 a news article exposed some problems a father has to have his children returned. This article states, " Apparently his crime was he didn't cry enough when his wife committed suicide and didn't break the news properly to his children. Now Mr. X is fighting to regain custody of his children, whom he hasn't seen for more then one year....The Children's Aid agree that the children show no signs of emotional or physical abuse....And the judge who awarded six-months care to the CAS says the only evidence against Mr. X is that....didn't tell his children that their mother committed suicide in Oct. 1993. The transcript, however, shows that he did. (Judge rules in favor of perjury and the Society Status) ...his lawyer, **Stan Ehrlich**, urged **Judge Gertrude Speigal** to overturn....But procedural problems and Speigal's assertion that Ehrlich "bungled" the preparation of the appeal....The CAS seized his children on Mar. 08, 1994...and said it

wants the current custody order extended past April 20....(Using the lack of enforcement to extort

Mr. X's children) As exhibit **EA-023** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Father fights to get back children** dated **Mar. 28, 1995**.

i) On April 13, 2005, an article shows a mothers accusation, **Lisa Heughan**, of abducting her own new born child (removing her child from the Children's Aid building) of which she had concern that the child was being sexually assaulted. At a later date from this article Heughan was falsely accused of breaching an order, a 2nd time, of no contact to her child and was arbitrarily detained. It is almost impossible to fight for rights of access and custody from jail. **Ms. Heughan** told me inside Vanier that the entire accusation was falsified in perjury by **workers to put her in jail**. As exhibit **EC-043** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Six week old kidnap...**On April 03, 2006, a judge used court libel against me, to say that I Had contact with my child. I had not as I didn't even know where they were hiding my child. This lie is a tastic to extort the the child. Any future judge that looks at this false order is going to believe it simply because I judge wrote it. It fact, in Canada, it is the judge that is the first one to lie. Lisa removed her child from the CAS building because she thought the infant was being sexually assaulted and was probably right, mothers instinct. It was probably the judge that lied against her and said she had the second contact to put her in jail that was molesting the baby. Now,

the Society is using her mothers instinct to falsely call it abduction and to justify further withholding the child. That mothers instinct is what god gave her to protect her child. Molesters don't like that mothers instinct because it gets in the way of their access to the child and would like to get rid of that in their training of pedophiles and wombs. I support the death penalty to these enablers judges that are removing our children for sinister purposes. I ask our government to answer herein to tell me what laws will provide justice against the Children's Aid for my daughters future option of not being forced sex slavery by our authorities as our courts are not going to let us challenge those laws.

See the law challenges that I have presented to the Appeal court to merely provide families and children some equal rights in a court room and their reactions to me were multiple false arrests, unjust dismissals of the Constitutional questions without even addressing them and libel within the court orders against me.

j) On Mar. 20, 2002, a news article shows how and why the priests sexual abuse rings were not sufficiently policed and how the authorities are allowing the same pattern with the Society which is leading to, again, devastating effects to the victims, my family, as follows: i) dismissed any attempt to approach the problem piecemeal ii) provided a strong social support for oppression, where one person or group dominates or exploits those without power iii) Power accorded to the Society, results in helplessness iv) no internal or external mechanisms of accountability v) unquestioned,

blind obedience given to the Society vi) need to avoid scandal vii) removing peoples

right to think and judge for themselves viii) provide protection for the offenders connected with

children in Society involvement ix) recommendations are not taken seriously... As exhibit ED-___ to

my affidavit is the News Article: **Dealing with sins of the fathers** dated **Sep. 20, 2002**.

k) **On Mar. 28, 2006**, a news article states, "Most of the 9,000 children in Ontario's foster care

system have never had a chance to be adopted and are forced to move homes every two years....

Adding flexibility so that a child can stay with another family member while a troubled parent gets

back on their feet". From the perspective of the family, a family member does not have to go

through the consent of the Society to assist with the children of another family member to get back

on their feet. It is a family right to support each other, without interference. The rights of the family

to independently act as a family are arbitrarily removed by the omissions in the Charter and then

subsequent laws were based on those omissions. As exhibit EB-158 to my affidavit is the News

Article: **New Bill revamp adoption** dated **Mar. 28, 2006**. The forced move every two years help

justify moving children around to suit the pedophiles age preferences in children.

l) In year 2002, the **Catholic Children's Aid produced a flyer**. Catholic & the Toronto Children's

Aids have very little differences in their intent and treatment of the citizens of the

public legally. This flyer is in total violation of the child's right to be informed upon detention under

the Charter. Also upon the child's wish, is also denied the right to speak with their parents alone in freedom of association. Therefore if they are abused by society employees, the Society can intimidate the child to remain silent. This flyer tells the children that the social worker is the judge who decides whether they can see their parents. The child is not informed of the court system or the proceedings taking place. Children are being misled that they are abandoned. Anyone who doesn't agree with the placement by the Society of the children, is not allowed to associate with the child or the child's care givers otherwise it would cause unjust "arrest". A simple difference of opinion on the best interest of a child. The children are misled to believe they have no other option. Freedom of opinion and freedom of expression are criminalized. This flyer fails to inform the Child of their rights under the Charter. The Children are not told that they have no legal protection from abuse of the Society's employees and their opinion is blocked from the court. The child also is not told that when they call in complaint to the Child's lawyer at 416-314-8000, that those lawyers are the actual block of the child's voice to the court by failing to file submissions and that they just agree with the Society. It is clearly the Society's desires enacted through the Justice Ministers to remove the right of the child to speak in court, & the Child's Counsels office is just a bunch of "yes" men or aka smokescreen. As exhibit **ED- ____** to my affidavit is the **Catholic Children's Aid flyer for children** dated **2002**.

m) On Feb. 15, 2000 a news article stated, "Right now, CAS has no body to be accountable to, he (foster father) said....Sudden removal of a child from a home is an extreme measure, even if the child has been there for only a few days, **Dr. James Wilkes**, a consulting psychiatrist with the **Toronto Catholic Children's Aid Society**, said in an affidavit". (opinion is concerning the movement of a child between non-biological temporary psuedo parents and could not reasonably apply to a child being returned to their biological parent from a foster parent) It further states that " At such a young age there is opportunity to develop a secure attachment between a child and parent, (the Society's claim to move children between foster parents approx. every two years) **Wilkes** noted in his affidavit. To break an attachment to a parent figure, one would have to demonstrate severe neglect or abuse of the child. **Brian Hillier**, the Haldimand-Norfolk society's executive director, disagreed....He said government and the public have come to expect that child protection agencies will act quickly to remove children from possible harm." The public truly expects the police to be the investigators and decision makers concerning issues of possible harm under the criminal code and decisions to remove children and place them with a Society. The "phantom societies" are forced upon the public as "officers" while the real police officers remain negligent under sections 122., 214., 219., 336. many others of the criminal code. It is clearly "fraud" for the purposes of extortion of children. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the Article **Aid Society under attack: Abrupt removal of kids**

unfair ... dated Feb. 15, 2000.

n) On May 22, 2004, **Fathers 4 Justice** released a flyer of the true public concerns of the fact that access orders are not enforced by the courts which is enabling an erosion of innate family supports.

If the Societies can employ many support wrecking plans at the same time, they can extort the child.

The authorities have the media muzzled as to the true impact of involvement with the Societies,

otherwise "**Fathers 4 Justice**" would get the media space the cause truly deserves. Our families are

in emergency for lack of law enforcement & access to justice & the media appears to be airing fed

stories that barely skim the truth and misdirect the facts. The more of these family supports the

Society's can weaken, the more chance they will end up extorting the child. The failure to enforce

access orders is a premeditated plan of the authorities & is why the problem will never be addressed

responsibly by the authorities, concerning child issues, that we have right now. To protect our

children these authorities need to be impeached. As exhibit **EC-024**, to my affidavit is the Flyer **Are**

you being denied access to your children? dated **May 22, 2004.**

o) On Sept. 28, 1999, a news article of a citizen expressed the following in parag. 4. "It does

not matter that the weather parent takes the children to ski chalets or Blue Jays games."; and in

parag. 6, "What truly matters is the love and support that surround the children."; and in para 7.,

"When I was a child, I enjoyed spending time with both my parents and, yes, at times one visit

may have had more perks than the other. However, in retrospect and in the long run, I am closer to the parent who put the heartache, the love, the discipline and, most important, the time into our relationship."; and in parag. 8., "All the fancy things no longer matter. Being part of a family, whether it be in a single-parent dwelling or not, is about love and understanding." As exhibit

EA-065 to my affidavit is the News Article- STAR, **...MONEY/PRIDE...PRIORITY OVER CHILDREN** dated **Sep. 28, 1999**.

p) Now, after removing our legal protection over our real and personal property, the Society appear to intend to start abducting children from their parents for a simple slap. These children, for non-life threatening reasons, will be abruptly removed from a policed environment and transferred to the possession of the Children's Aid where it is an entirely an unpoliced environment, whereas those authorities hold a free tickets to rape and kill the child. All because of a simple slap from their biological parent. These new laws will be implemented shortly. The authorities will get more children and the properties of those middle class will be extorted to family or associates of the cult that were thought to have been met at random. They already have a lot of their victims targetted and are about to give approval to put the plan into action. It would be wise if you have children and property to check the backgrounds of everyone in contact with you, even who you think is your friend or a trusted business partner. The middle class families are an assault target for fraud &

pedophilia. Instead of giving them our children, we need to give them "meat grinders" as a message.

--- Nov. 25, 2006, Saturday CTV airs the question if parents should be charged for the crimes of their children. I say not until the authority charge the judges that are extorting our properties and taking our children then returning them to our Society as trained psychopaths. It is clearly the authorities fault that more children have been committing crime. These children are smarter than their parents were at the same age because they already know that criminals are running Canada and that they have very little honest chance because the pedophiles are holding the opportunities for pedophiles related to the cult. They have no integral reasons to respect authority because our authorities don't deserve respect as the psychopathic liars they are.

--- Not all children would need physical discipline but some might. If a parent makes a decision to slap their child to gain their recognition between right and wrong, the authorities will come in based on that slap and place the child with a full blown pedophile paid by the government. The removal of a parent's right to make the decisions is what a pedophile wants to do so they can grab the children & use them as sex slaves, train them to be psychopaths for positions of authority & war / murder. This is **Bryants** personal wish, to hire and train killers, as he has done with the

bathtub killer. Do you want a bathtub killer to be trained by approval of **Bryant** as a psychiatrist to make false reports against the citizens or even be ordered to carry out hits such as a sole witness against Fantino. These authorities need to be extirpated & the decision to slap or not to slap a child is the parents in light of the fact that our authority have no integrity or moral value. A slap is far from life threatening as the Canadian authorities unpoliced clearly are a threat in genocide to the safety of every middle class and poor child and family.

--- **Martin John Bryant** born May 7, 1967 killed 35 people at Port Arthur Tasmania in 1996. He is the son of **Maurice** and **Carleen Bryant** he bullied animals and his sister. He was bullied to school. His father died of what appears to be suicide. Bryant moved in with Helen Harvey, heiress to Tattersall's Lottery. Helen died in a tragic accident. Bryant was the sole beneficiary of Helen's will of a mission and assets totally a half a million dollars. He was sentence to prison until he dies by **Judge William Cox**.

--- **Bryant** murder suicide oddly similar to **Christian Longo** Case. March 15 2002 family of six found dead by shotgun blasts occurring approx. Feb. 23/02. Father, **Robert Arlie Bryant**, allegedly killed family and self in McMinnville. Wife was **Janet Ellen** and four children were Clayton Keith 15, Ethen Lance 12, Ashley Rose 10 & Alissa Megan 9. Bryant owned Bryant's Landscape Maintenance. A neighbor in California claimed he left and went to Oregon for being shunned and was worried

about a custody battle ensuing by their family members of whom had filed documents. Got into an argument with the church leader over the Bible & as a result was shunned by the church and his other family members. Family acquaintance **Colin Armstrong** said the family had a lot of plans to build a large home on the property and sell it. Things were picking up for them. **Jeanna Wright's** daughter Jaden was friends with Ashley. The kids attended Memorial Elementary school, Patton Middle School & McMinnville High School. McMinnville superintendent **Elaine Taylor** said they are grief stricken. It appears as though this family was not allowed to be freed from the will of others upon their own will.

--- The bulk of Canadian pedophiles were groomed by authorities not by their biological parents. When a child ends up dead they don't tell you that the victim was adopted and this reflects statistically badly on natural biological parents who are blamed for these horrific crimes. It is clearly the Children's Aid Society that is responsible for most of the rapes and murders of children over generations. We need to make null and void their right to be a child policing agency. They are clearly enabling pedophiles and murder of children.

--- It is extremely difficult to train your child to have a sense of morals when our authorities ruling us are the bottom of the barrel and worse than the mafia, some from England and Ireland & given

power due to war (killing) efforts. Also, we didn't want pedophiles writing the childrens books, programs and commercials. To clean up crime, the only solution that will work is to get the criminals out of positions of authority. The authorities are pointing the blame finger at the parents and will do anything to not point the finger rightfully at themselves in the media. The media has never told the truth about what is happening to our foster children and never will because of money. They use one or two good examples in the news but refuse to allow air time for people who are experiencing what my family is.

---- On **CTV** there is a commercial concerning chocolate which children love. There is a shark that want to bite the child made of chocolate in the butt. The song sings for the child, "I invite you". In my experience this commercial is make by pedophiles who want to teach children if they let the pedophile get their butt they will be rewarded with chocolate. This is the integrity level of **CTV** and because they allow such obvious corruption to be taught to children, parents should boycott the station entirely as enablers of pedophilia. It is impossible for a parent to screen a program before it airs and if the screen it before allowing the child to see it, the child has then already missed the program. There is another program that illustrated that the public should not make complaints against pedophile doctors. There is no point in allowing **CTV** to air in a family household because they stick pedophilia into the programming subliminally.

q) On July 22, 2006 there was a Toronto Star news article of a little girl named **Jenny** available for adoption. They ask the public for a consideration of adoption. They describe the child. **Adoption Council of Canada** 482-0021 or aco@adoption.ca & **AdoptOntario** at info@adoptontario.ca.

AdoptOntario is a partnership among **Children's Aid Societies**, the **Adoption Council of Ontario**, private adoption professionals and the **Ministry of Children and Youth Services**. Trillium Foundation donated support. **Trillium** receives \$100 million annually from **Ontario Casinos initiative**.

r) Children's Aid's appear to be training children to sell their body & soul by a reward system.

I gave my son \$5 per week allowance. I did not give him things in exchange for co-operation.

He was raised to know that doing good brought good feelings and doing bad brought

disappointment. After the **Children's Aid** took him, they accused me of bribing him with the \$5

although there was no change in my behaviour from usual. When they accused me of bribing

him I explained to him that I couldn't give him the allowance anymore because they were accusing

me of bribing him and that it would hamper his ability to get back home. He was very understanding

and wanted to come home. The **Children's Aid** then accused me of unjustly punishing him for no

longer giving him allowance. At every turn, the Society posed these types of games between me

and my son. During this time, the Society continuously took James on trips to the donut shop and

to McDonald's. Each time it was for a reward for agreeing to lie against his mother. James always told me the truth even when it was difficult which I truly appreciated.

--- James became obese and depressed. I couldn't stop them from continuing to take him to McDonald's. They were intentionally breaking the bond between us. Now, with my daughter, they are using a similar reward system & breaking of bond right from the onset, which I believe is part of the ingredients of creating a psychopath.

--- When people are adults, they usually have a fixed salary and regardless if they are good or bad in their day the money stays the same. Caring for children does not bring monetary award, it is emotional.

The most important things in life are money if your a psychopath. Children have to learn to do good because that's the right thing to do not because they will be paid for it. By giving James donuts to lie against his mother, they succeeded at convincing him to sell his soul. Further he would no longer try to accomplish anything unless a reward was specified up front. I watched as my sons good nature disappeared & psychopathy was setting in, without a thing I could do about it.

--- Once a person has sold their soul, selling their body would become as easy as changing socks, and there is a monetary award. A family does things for each other because they love each other.

That's not the motive of the **Children's Aids**, who want an immediate & particular response. I suggest that because there is no true family love in most foster homes towards foster children, that purchasing the child is one of the few means the Society's can use to make children do as they say. It is an extremely cold way to grow up. When the child does grow up they become inspired only by reward and not the difference between right and wrong, so if they are asked to carry out illegal tasks if the price is right, it's done. Doing something because you know you should becomes obsolete. The **Children's Aid** is forcing the framework of prostitution & telling the public a different story. We are now infested with pedophiles in psychopaths in Ontario.

--- Although **Children's Aid's** have been notified more than 20 years ago that they are creating psychopaths they are still enforcing prostitutive principles in all foster homes & advising it to parents who are intimidated to listen or else have their children snatched and or raped by officials.

Our government is telling me that I have no choice but to allow them to instill psychopathy of which there is no cure, and I have no choice but to let **Dr. Donald E. Payne**, tortures top pro of the day, get a hold of my 6 year old daughter. Everything is duress and black mail, nothing is humane.

Our child protective services are run by pedophiles and psychopaths & no family or child should ever be subjected to such a wicked organization but there seems to be no escape unless

someone can come up with a great idea. A psychopath is missing the most important ingredients

which is conscience and empathy. There is no pie if there is no filling. Like a machine, you can never change a psychopaths mind from victimizing, they have to be stopped.

--- They don't need to communicate much to co-operate with each other as they portray the opposite of the truth and cause strife. It's always the same game plan that they already know quite well. Most psychopaths get board easily &, like a serial killer, the extreme of the acts needed over time to produce excitement intensifies. Over generations of authorities being unpoliced, their psychopathy now is much more intense then it was when they took my son.

s) There were two posters put out in large volume in **TTC** shelters and subways by Trillium and the **Children's Aid Societies**, one of a little girl and one of a little boy. Their mouths were blotted out in the artwork with skin tone. No way to speak. These posters were a message to adults to give children a voice but were a message to children, who can't read, to remain quite. In fact, the authorities & the Society's are the ones removing the voice through law omissions and pretending the opposite to the public. Most alarming though a poster like that larger then life size would have a traumatic impact on children who are being abused. The Society's appear to be founded on principle's of pedophilia and the media they put out should be properly censored. No one is policing the Society. The poster was used in subliminal advertising from pedophiles and enablers to the to the children to "SHUT UP".

As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is **the poster** released **June 2005**

t) In 2005, the **Ministry of Children and Youth Services** published a brochure. **Mary Anne Chambers** is the Director. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit a **Brochure of Ministry of Children and Youth Services** dated **2005**. News article Sun Dec. 01/06, **Ms. Chambers** has no response to the peculiar spending of the CAS on trips and SUV's by the Society's of Thunder Bay, Toronto, Peel Region and York Region. See under **Millward-Black** concerning foster children named Chambers.

--- **Father Gerard W. Chambers** ordained in 1934 was accused of child abuse

--- **Father Leonard R. Chambers** was accused of Child abuse.

--- Another child named **Heikamp** was also killed in Society care. it is my position that they children that are left with abusive people such as **Baldwin** and **Dooley** because it was agreed that the child was pimped to someone who has contact with the child and therefore moving the child would break the agreement with the perpetrator. The perpetrator would be an authority figure otherwise the Society would have swiftly removed the children as they do to those in the general public for minor non-emergency knit picking as they have done with my child.

u) In Aug. , 2005, a Children's Aid Watch report was given to me by Joey Kay and it states, " " .

As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Children's Aid Watch Report** dated **Aug., 2005**.

v) On **CTV** Nov. 30, 2006, there was inquiry into the spending habits of the **Children's Aids**. The government claims they operate at arms length from them but will look into it. **Children's Aid's** are an unpoliced organization operating in phantam. Within the spending was \$50,000 SUV's, trips to the Carribean for workers and foster children and meals in high priced restaurants on the tax payers dollar. SUV's are an unobvious vehicle that can move cargo. Some pedophiles trade children they have in captivity to change age groups in suit cases or crates. Some children and workers may be gifted into silence. Some children may end up on vacation and made available for service. **Mary Anne Chambers** of the **Ministry of Children & Youth Serivces** says she will look into it. How come I don't believe her?

w) News article in the Toronto Sun Nov. 24, 2006: 127 foster kids living in hotel rooms in Winnipeg. Some were moved for space for football players others remained in the hotel with the team. I question the reasons given the children reside in hotels being a shortage of foster homes. In 1998, when Winnipeg last hosted it's Grey Cup 35 children were living in hotel rooms. They claim the children were apprehended due to abuse and neglect but I argue that in some cases the children were abducted under the guise of law and the power of perjury and court libel, as my daughter was.

In Winnipeg there are 7,000 kids in Society care that are homeless and from 2004 to 2006 there are 99 children who have died in their care which are extremely high statistics in comparison to the general population. What are they going to do with all these older kids? Put them in the army?

--- In my opinion, there will be people convinced to kill the larger volume of people then the cult will unsuspecting kill those killers for cleansing purposes as merely reared for the tasks of killing itself.

It is a lot of work to kill a lot of people and why should narcissists want to get their hands dirty if

they don't have to. They would poison in Jim **Jones** style, the human tools they used to kill, accept

those victims would be unaware of the plot as Jones' victim. Now before this is happening there

is already peculiar evidence that the family members of those protected above the law are already

killing each other at a whim knowing the entire police forces will divert or grab a other person to

accuse. Guaranteed as certain as oil & water do not mix these remaining parties will kill until there is

no one left. This is because they are missing those essential "human qualities". The Judges that

have over seen this matter represent the death of the human race in intent.

007.

--- TRILLIUM ---

a) On July 14, 2006 a news article states: "Most victims of domestic violence only tell police

about it once -- The agency noted that the vast majority of those who perpetrate the violence don't use a weapon.." This shows the difficulty for victims to report and that children exposed to the poster that the Society and Trillium are issuing will intimidate young victims from reporting and that that is the goal of the Society with this poster put out by Trillium. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News article: **abuse victims call once** dated **Jul. 14, 2006** and the directory listing of Trillium's location (at Children's Aid legal dept.'s building) and function. The picture of the girl with no mouth on this huge poster **TTC, Trillium & CAS** had put out throughout the subway tunnels and bus shelters resembles exactly the picture use to advertise a horror movie called **"Silent Hill"**.

b) On July 18, 2006 a news article states: "Victims feel hurt by the wish of pedophiles to make their desires known in public." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News article: **Pedophiles turn to politics** dated **July 18, 2006**.

c) On May 05, 2006 a news theatre listing states: ""Silent Hill takes fear and terror to a whole new level". This theatre listing shows the ideology that comes from the image in the poster that the Society's legal dept. is subjecting the public to by large posters in the TTC transit system. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **News theatre listing: Silent Hill** dated **May 05, 2006**.

d) On Oct. 26, 2005 a news article states, "Justice Ted Matlow was sending e-mails ..urging it to investigate corruption at City Hall, the day before he presided at a judicial review....whether the city violated the planning Act in laying out /st. Clair street car project..." (for the **TTC**). Throughout that summer the **TTC** plastered the poster of the "Children with no mouth" throughout the **TTC** system.

Why shouldn't anyone who suspects corruption be allowed to voice it & try to stop it, especially a judge.

Our system is geared towards silencing and allowing corruption, in a form of denial. As exhibit

ED-___ to my affidavit is the News Art. **Judges impartiality under scrutiny** dated **Oct. 26, 2005**.

e) If the authorities ever intended to commit genocide of our children they would need to do it as quietly as possible to not cause unrest. The guise of apprehension is feasible. A large number of funeral homes would be needed who were in agreement with these principles to "dispose" of the volume of bodies. A modernized Arswitz death Camp spread out instead of in one location.

f) This website is for the public to police for our children. This is something that can never be totally entrusted to authorities and therefore we need to make plans to pass the torch through generations voluntarily of the information to educate families & to have a heightened instinct against pedophilia. The authority are training these instincts to become numb & they would like to eliminate them altogether. This will be a horrible existence for a child to be brought into the world if we let this

happen to the world. Those who have a nice childhood may feel it went by very quick. A child being tortured and abused sees it as an eternity. This feeling can lead to suicide. On top of the sexually physical abuses, also that there is no escape is mental torture.

g) We the public, for the public health, need to **re-evaluate** the studies done by those who have posed as professional and have been found to have questionable principles. Blatantly and subliminally their would be omissions that are crucial to the childs protection & pedophile access. We base our beliefs in trust that those professionals were honest. Prepedators would be highly interested in studying children so they can manipulate children. There would be a heightened or outstanding interest on the part of the examiner and the studies would be in depth. It appears that crucial omissions have been the "method of operation" of the authorities over long term that have been silencing children. We need to fill in the omissions and check the facts. Children deserve a quality foundation to rely on and it's our duty to provide it.

h) If the Hells Angels, Church of Scientology & Est Warner were operating in 24 countries and at least 10 of those countries were infiltrated into the public services as well as the Ministers and they agreed to falsify circumstances of war for the public to believe as a method of mass murder, the senerio would resemble the predictions in the Bible. This would leave the genocide convention a mere smoke screen just like most of the Complaints Dept.'s in Canada. Gotta get the pedophiles &

extortionist out of the complaints Dept.'s before a complaint will do any good. The time it would take waiting for the Convention to respond is all the time the cult needs to select and execute.

The Judicial Councils only respond after all court processes are completed. If crime is being committed against you, a reason for a complaint, there is not response until the destruction is complete,

when it's no longer possible to fix. How would they bring my daughter back to life? In other words the message to the public is "TOOO BAAAA", pay us anyways. We shouldn't be paying a single red cent to these psychopathic goons. We need to kick them out, they're just welfare recipients and should go to the welfare office and collect the standard amount that fits with their family size !!!!! When the

Society's pedophiles have targetted your child, there is no time to put up a resistance at a Convention. I

realize that the UN is infiltrated so why not the Convention too. Now look at the loopholes in the laws, and the 1000's of missing foster children and this will tell you that the Convention is doing a terrible job in inaction and is why my daughter is in a position to be murdered and the Hells Angels are operating in 24 countries. There is an emergency about to unfold against two thirds of the world population. We have to protect ourselves NOW & unite in doing so as neighbors, a community, & raceless brothers & sisters, without the cult being able to infiltrate it. It is not hard to believe that profits could predict because there are only two choices of principles the freedom of will can take &

they are exactly the opposites in intent and in finally results.

Instead of these criminals building little pedophile towns, we can transform our regular schools to have designated foster care Quarters with house mothers and all decked out with the comforts of home with safety protocols. This way the children are not **secluded** and can tell others who participate daytime in the school if they are being abused & obtain assistance. Further these foster children can interact with other children and parents in the school yard, build relationships and fondness of acceptance of becoming a member of a family of the community of which a healthy relationship is built. All **without secrecy** & in full view of the public. Secrecy allows crime to live. The right to safety supercedes avoidance of embarrassments. PTA meetings can include the public's overseeing safety for the children collectively around the world. I believe taking public control of the Children's Aid's is the answer to becoming in the position to police and remove the predators from the positions of power and can provide relief of many issues caused in a domino from these children protection issues, not to mention the adults who can be murdered for silence when crime is allowed.

D.) ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OF ONTARIO

001.

--- CHIEF JUSTICE ---

a) **Chief Justice Roy McMurtry** is a former Attorney General of Ontario and was quite close with Pierre Trudeau who removed our rights to family, property and moral law and backroom kitchen deals became pandemic within the authorities in this removal of rights. The Charter became the ultimate pedophiles dream of an illusion of protection so that they can abduct our children & use the police to enforce. Those professionals are refusing to allow challenges to those law loopholes access to justice. They will not allow any question of their almighty power as to their true intent. Canadians have the right to know the age of the bed partners of the authorities and if those bed partners are our children. Trudeau implied that no one should ask questions about what's going on in the bedrooms of the nation and therefore enabled pedophilia. The gay rights issues were a decoy and the Quebec separatist issues were camouflage.

--- **Roland Roy McMurtry** born in Toronto on May 31 1932 is the son of **Rolland Roy & Doris Elizabeth (Belcher)**. He went to school at St. Andrews Coll. **Aurora** Ont., Trinity Coll. Univ. of Toronto. Osgoode Hall Law Sch. Univ. of Ottawa in 1983. Law Society of Upper Canada in 1984. Leeds Univ. in 1988. He married **Ria Jean** who is the daughter of **Dr. Harry Macrae** Toronto on Apr. 18, 1957. Their children are **Janet, Jimmy, Harry, Jeanie, Erin & Michael**. Blaney McMurtry J& Stapells. received the freedom of the City of London on Sep. 23 1986. Called to the Bar in 1958.

Benson McMurtry Percival & Brown 1958-75. Ont Leg. 1975. Attorney General for Ont. 1975-85.

Sol. Gen. for Ont. 1978-82. High commander for Can. to Britain 1985-88. Chrmn CEO of Candn.

Football League. Gov. of Frontier Coll.. Member of the Advocate Society.. Zeta Psi. Phi Delta Phi.

P. Conservative. United Church. In 1989 office is at 20 Queen St. W. Toronto.

--- **Robert Younghusband McMurtry** M. D. is an orthopedic surgeon born in Toronto on Mar. 06,

1941. He is Roland Roy's brother. Forest Hill Public School. **University of Tor. 1959** (at the same

time as **Dr. Donald E. Payne**) & for M.D. also to 1965. He married Jane who is the daughter of

Robert & Patricia **MacDougall** on May 6 1979. Their children are **Angus, Abbey, Sean & Meaghan**.

He is prof. & chrman of Dept. of Surg. university of Calgary Alberta 1988 (Stephen Harper was in

Alberta). Chief Surgeon at **Foothills Hospital** Calgary 1988. Specialist Royal Cll. of Phys. & Surg.

1972; Head of Emergency Service Sunnybrook Med. Center 1975. Trauma Commte univ. of Tor.

1984. Founder Regl. Trauma Unit Air Ambulance & Paramedic Prog. at Sunnybrook. Founder of

Trauma Ass. of Canada. **Am. - Brit.- Candn traveling Fellowship** 1981; **member of 14 medical**

Ass. Univ. of Toronto Faculty. In 1989 lives in Calgary Alberta and office at Foothills Hosp. 1403 29th

st. Calgary.

--- **John Younghusband** (1825-73) married **Eliza McMurtry** & Johns sister, **Mary Younghusband**

(1832-1916) married **George McMurtry**.

b) On June 25, 2006, a news article shows clearly that Canadian authorities "do" allow offences such as fraud under the criminal code to be ungoverned if done under the guise of a relationship.

This is in violation of the rights of the victims, including the children produced, if any, to

protection under Charter sec. 7., due to the "status" of marriage under sec. 15(1). As

exhibit **EC-049** to my affidavit is the News Article "**Bride left broke by alien husband**" dated

Jun. 25, 2006.

--- Some say that Napoleon believed that the french from France should take over the world. Hilter believed that certain racial denomination needed to be wiped out and he sought ultimate power.

Although this need for power within our world over others is rediculous and hardly a reason for war.

Maybe human beings are not supposed to be glorified over another because they "can't handle it",

they are in human error. They are not Gods. Some are gaining power through unnatural glorification.

We are told by the media who to glorify and why. The media & politicians are controlling who gets

glorified. When politicians are corrupt, corrupt persons are glorified and the problem is going to

grow if left unpoliced. The industries, of children, sports, politicians, glorified entertainers, doctors

and the police etc. should be policed by eighty percent of our police force and the other 20% to

police those of general status to match where crime coincidentally appears to be coming from

over long term.

--- I once read years ago that it was predicted, that the first anti-Crist is **Napol Roy**, the second is **Hisler** and the third is **Maubus**.

--- **Hitler** was born on the **Hisler River**

--- Some believe Napoleon's last name was **Bonoparte** & some say it was **Roy**. (nneds resrch).

It appears that the antiChrist (devil) is one energy of intent living through those who chose that intent.

Therefore all three antiChrists are the same antiChrist that actually continuously are present.

--- In 19 __, _____ **Hissler** is.....

--- In 1948, **F. Heisler** wrote, " A comparison between those elementary school children who attend moving pictures, read comic books, and listen to serial radio programs to an excess with those who indulge in these activities seldom or not at all. J. educ. Res. 48, 182-190.

--- It appears that an anti-Christ of energy is not acting as the head cheese but through one layer removed position.

002.

--- **BRYANT - BRYAN** ---

a) **Bryant, Michael** is Attorney General of Ontario since 1999 and the Fed. Justice Ministers

are knowingly and willingly holding repetitive false charges against me over long term for the purpose of extortion of my daughter. This is for his Keswick pedophile culture buddies, including Dr. Payne, and refusing to enforce the right of protection of children and parents against the crimes of particular persons merely due to those perpetrators status. Some crimes he is freely allowing to run rampant by authorities are as follows: perjury, aiding, extortion, black male, intimidation, counselling, child molestation, murder, stalking, mischief, obstruct justice, court libel, slander, fraud, torture, and more... The appeal court is making president setting cases to allow thieves of property to keep the properties they steal, if they are connected to the pedo/necrophile ring, under his rule. He previously worked in native affairs. He attended **University of British Columbia, Osgoode Hall Law School** and **Harvard Universities**. He clerked for the **Supreme Court**, the current **Chief Attorney General of Canada**. He practiced law with McCarthy and Tetrault in Toronto. He also lectured at University of Toronto and has published books on public and criminal law. His wife is Susan Abramovitch is an entertainment lawyer and they have two children in Toronto. **M. Bryant** will use the bathtub murderer, newly trained as a psychiatrist to commit innocent people who can expose the abuse and murder of children by judges and very high authorities. If the authorities need to murder someone to get rid of them they will just have to call the bathtub murderer or such like.

b) In the Court of Appeal January 1880 there was a case called **RICE v. BRYANT** whereas there are

accusations of **Joseph D. Foley** of fraudulent mortgage. Justice **V. C. Proudfoot** is presiding.

Bryants lawyers are **Boyd, Q. C.** and J.H. McDonald. **Foley & Bryant** had just returned from Oshawa.

Foley's 2 sons names were **William Thomas Foley & Joseph**. Foley borrowed money from

Mr. Christian and Yeoman Gibson. His son in laws name was Henry Clay.

--- In WWII 1939-45 the dead were Doreen B., Kenneth P. Louisa K. Bryant.

c) **Curtis S. J. Bryant** is a licenced psychologist practicing in Los Angeles. He did a study of

"Psychological Treatment of Priest Sex Offenders". **Mr. Bryant** claims that after treatments of priest

only 3 out of 450 re-offend. Yet, it is widely known that there is no cure for pedophilia.

--- In 1987, **Peter Bryant** is a film writer born 1946 in London, England. Canadian citizen. Simon

Fraser University 70, American Film Institute 71, Taught film production. U. of British Columbia,

Southern Alberta Institute of Tech. owns Eighty-seven Bear Images Inc. 2560 Larch St.,

Vancouver, BC.

d) The following are practicing lawyers: A. Glenn, Alan W., Anthony G., Donald S., and Sally P. Bryant.

e) **E.** and **Lawrence Bryant** appear in 1976 Keswick white Pages

f) In 2005, I realized, that there was no J. P. stamp on the subpoenas of the Family Court at

311 Jarvis St. Toronto, allowing my subpoenas to be ignored by the persons subpoenaed & the court.

Therefore, a hostile witness could fail to appear upon "approval" of the Society & there would be no

enforcement. As exhibit **EB-138** to my affidavit is the **2005 - Ontario Court of Justice Subpoena,**

no J.P. space. DAAAAA tank u bery mutz Mr. Bryant thats so honorable for you to allow this if your

a psychopath pedophile, you will be glorified by your cult !!!

g) On August 17, 2004 a news article states: "Our judges are supposed to make rulings by

interpreting the laws of our land. Instead, the court has spent ample time tinkering with our laws

to fit with a biased political agenda. Activist judges have even superseded Parliament in terms

of political authority over important legislation, such as the definition of marriage and the language

laws....There is no vetting process to reject a candidate, as there is in the U.S. There is no all-party

committee to reject the candidate with political ties. And there is no mechanism in place for

average Canadians to speak out against a candidate." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **News**

article: A terrible precedent dated Aug. 17, 2004.

h) As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the Article: **Parents furious they weren't told of sexual**

assaults at school dated Jun. 22, 1999

i) The public should have a say in all laws passed and should be able to impeach a judge that is not

of sound mind without the approval of other authorities. The integrity of our authorities needs to be governed and maintained with quality assurance, transparency and accountability. That should be done by a publicly operated Board. As exhibit **EA-061** to my affidavit is the News, **Possession of child**

porn legal dated **Jul. 01, 1999**.

j) On May 08, 2005, a news article is published to mislead the public to believe that the Attorney General actually cares about child abuse victims yet the Attorney General's office has turned their backs on policing the victims within Society involvement. There are zero laws protecting this segment of the population and the Attorney G. feels just fine about that. The news article stated, "Bryant also believes there is insufficient protection for young people aged 14 - 18 in the Criminal Code". It doesn't seem to bother him that the Criminal Code is not enforced at all for victims of Children's Aid employees from age of new born to indefinite time, Bryant would not even mention this portion of the population. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Bryant: Child Porn** dated **May 08, 2005**.

k) Is **Mike Bryant** an extortionist of property? Who is illegally holding the titles of the land the natives of Caledonia were complaining were stolen from them? The judges of Caledonia were withholding the property. This couldn't have been done if the Attorney General were not in agreement and getting a cut.

Look at all the strife this Bryant has allowed. Natives, blacks and foster children and their true families will never get a fair shake from Bryant, it's the principles he was raised on. If we as Canadian keep accepting this from our government, we might as well send him our kids in a limousine to rape. Why is he still Attorney General? If you strip away the false glorification given him being an Attorney General, all you have left is a greaseball hoodlum. Please Mr. Bryant, inform us publicly, did you ever live in Keswick and were you raised falsely thinking a penis is a baby bottle. We have the right to know.

l) Mr. Bryant needs to hire 40 Justices of the Peace, now let's watch & see how many are highered from pedophile and murderous families. Five have already been hired for Old City Hall, Toronto's pit of corruption cover-ups. Old City Hall is where false mental assessments are done to get rid of people who have been victimized and complain. They lie, put the victim into a mental institution, force feed stupifying drugs to cause mental disorder and silence of the crimes they are hiding from the public. This is why Bryant wanted to have tax payers finance the training of the bathtub killer. Just 5 short years down the road, this unnamed murderer will be an authority over non-murderers & possibly a hit woman for Bryant. Why not, she was already a killer as a child before Bryant got his ideas of use of her.

m) **Frau Brandt** was a land lady in late 1800's who had a son believed to be demonic.

n) In 2003 in Toronto **Dianne Caldwell** is in charge of property rights at the Attorney General's office.

It is my opinion that Caldwell is one of the parties involved in the extortion of property that has been going on and is why the courts are refusing to investigate properly.

o) **Pam Bryant** is the Ministry of Citizenship for **Mike Bryant** and with **Bill Allen**.

n) **SIX NATIONS**

Six Nations is suffering the rights omissions Trudeau enacted right now in the following article:

--- **Dudley George** was murdered by police & covered up. **Chief Dan George** born 1899 was an Indian spokesman and actor in Vancouver. Was a logger, musician and Chief of the Squamish Indians.

--- In 1987 **Laszlo George** at 80 Greenbrook Dr. Toronto & 8616 E. Worthington Dr. San Gabriel

CA. TV Drama & Film Ind., born in Budapest Hungary, came to Canada in 1957, US Green Card, Films

were: "Betrayal of Trust, Stranger in my Bed, Vanishing Act, Masterpiece of Murder, A nice pleasant Deadly Weekend, Murder in Space, Mazes & Monsters".

--- **Jay Silverheels** b. 1920 was an actor of Mohawk. Real name is **Harry Jay Smith** born at **Six Nations** near Brantford Ont. brother of the potter, **Elda Smith of Hagersville Ont.** b. 1919. He

changed name to sound Indian. He was promoted by **Joe E. Brown** as "Tonto" companion of the Lone Ranger. He was last known to live in California.

--- **Six Nations** is also known as the Tuscarora Reserve, 78 sq. mi. tract on the Grand R. near Brantford Ont., set aside by the government & settled in 1784 by **Joseph Brant** & the Six Nations of the Iroquois Confederacy. It's Governing Centre is at **Ohsweken**. In 1924 a controversy arose when followers of the hereditary chiefs attempted unseccussfully to oust Ottawa's elected council. In 1976 it's population was 9,500 & administered by force by the **Department of Indian Affairs & Northern Development**, although the **Six Nations** never signed a treaty agreement with the Canadian Government.

On Dec. 5, 2006, there was an article in the Toronto Sun called "**Anger over court ruling**" where as the Indians of **Six Nations** are claiming ownership of land on grounds that they were defrauded possession of it in 1840 by the government. There is a subsidiary issue of the occupation of the land until the trial of the issues of ownership ewhich was decided on Dec. 14, 2006. The trial issues for the Indians was fraud by our government committed against them and within the order dated Dec. 14, 2006, of which no Judge was named, fraud was committed again against them because:

- 1) The Appeal court judge made the judgement that the land belongs to the government in this

motion before the trial of the issues by stating "Ontario is content to permit the peaceful occupation of it's property," "It has the right to do so. As a property owner, it has the right to use its own land as it sees fit."

2) In the trial, the court will state that the motion judge at the appeal courts order is prema facie correct, although this judge had no right to make any comments on ho owns the land until the trial is heard. Now they have to turn over this part of the motion order and complete the documents and trial, and on a different set of grounds. In torture, section 269.1 ccc, for purposes of extortion the government has doubled their preparation and issues for them to maintain their rights to the property. I have been imprisoned to producing repetitive court documents for many years. The guidelines they enforce to fulfill their demands to be heard are humanly impossible even for a legal team. Years this way or on the alternative what can happen to my daughter is ultimate torture. I cannot do anything personally, or I will lose a right somewhere or be set up for charges. This cult has swarmed me, and removed my freedoms in every way and have concealed it under the guise of law. I'm in a prison without bars.

3) Further this was a clear ambush, sec. 336. ccc, of extortion, sec.346(1)(1.1)(a) as court orders are backed by fire arms, &/or extortion by libelous court order, sec. 302.(1)(a)(2)(3) ccc, if in fact the land belongs to the Indians, because the Six Nations thought the hearing arguments

were only the occupation of the land and not the ownership. They were deprived of their right to defend entirely & will be again once the trial arrives solely due to the wording of this order dated Dec. 14, 2006. This is what is happening to my daughter. I demand on behalf of Canada & to resolve on the alternative to theft leading to civil war, **the arrest of the Appeal court**

Judge under Charter sec. 7. & 15(1) that made this order. The criminal code supercedes any court rules or policies enacted by organized crime under the guise of authority. We cannot condone

such low life crime from our authorities, it reflects on each one of us, and each one of us will suffer as a result. I ask everyone who can, to help the Indians gain a competent court and remove the criminal intent of ownership from the order dated Dec. 14, 2006. Our government has

lost its integrity, most of them truly belong in jail and we the people have to stand together to improve this country.

4) This government has just duped these Indians again for the same land. The judge merely traded with them their right to remain on the land during proceedings with the right to a fair trial and ultimately steal the land again right in the eye of the public with the issuance of this order. If the land wasn't stolen by fraud in 1840, there would be no tricks to remove a fair trial. This shows that the land truly belongs to the Indians as the Government cannot be believed in a court of law as they have lost their credibility by being underhanded.

5) It is in the best interest of Canada to be fair and provide fair hearings of which we have contracted through our taxes otherwise they also prove that they are defrauding us of our taxes.

The true owners should have the land and fraud doesn't stand.

6) The Indians have more than enough grounds to raise the issue regardless of the time past because the government has kept their race imprisoned & restrained by sexual abuses and separations of family supports through constant attacks of the pedophile Children's Aid Society's. This is what led to the alcohol and suicide. The government is absolutely psychopathic and they intend civil war to reduce the population.

7) If **Janie Jamieson**, the Six Nations lawyer is from Keswick, (use Ctrl f to find Jamieson) chances are she is in the government cult that I am speaking of herein & will sell out her own client in fraud of her position as well. The cult situation is the same with **David Ramsay & Judge David Marshall**. These peoples ancestors probably had a hay day raping the Indian woman and children.

8) Now in consideration of the Sun newspaper bringing to the public that the issues of concern of the order dated Dec. 14, 2006 being that it was a decisions of occupancy. **Chinta Puxley**, the writer either violated the Charter 2.(b) or is mentally not all there of which should not be a writer

&

certainly the editor would have caught the problem with this order. (Note: study into Moxley / Muxley

murder may be a change to Puxley). This Indian communittee appears to be surrounded without escape by the cult, like my family is. The police are totally negligent for the public and ready to enforce crime like a greseball gang.

9) Finally how is it possible that the government says that they own the land but the deeds are registered to the Judges of Caledonia. The Judges are not the government. They are employees

of the Government and therefore ours, as we pay the Government for specific functions. How many conflicts of interest can we count here. The Judges are in a "cult personally" and have infiltrated that cult into the court decisions to benefit themselves personally, in High Treason sec. 46(2)(a)(d) ccc. The rights of the entire middle class are about to be horribly trampled, as this cult is not even enforcing the Charter any more and at the very least not the Constitution.

This court has to be reasonable because it is our civilized alternative to war.

10) I believe Bryants family may have already been involved in a lot of property extortion.

Extortionists should be in jail regardless of status, to protect the bare right to security. The Court was taken order in Treason by pedophiles and then the control was again taken in Treason by necrophiles. These people are imposters, that need extrepication in complete emergency the the welfare of our entire country and our relations with and the welfare of the rest of the

world.

11) What this tells me in the occurrences of what the government is doing very blatantly in the public eye with the Six Nations is that my energies to save my daughters life from being handed to these killers have to be pumped up considerably, because they will kill her as sure as they have always stolen the land from the Indians and raped their woman and children.

The media outlets will not tell any part of the truth of my matters in any publication. I have contacted well over 1,000 reporters and countless police officers & I tell you squarely Canada is a psychopathic lie, everything that you think you see in every facet of our services is really the exact opposite of what is portrayed. This includes the Canadian & Ont. Judicial Councils, the Ombudsman, the Child Advocacy Office, the Children's Lawyer, the Children's Aid, the judge, the police & every public service including breastfeeding classes of babies, across the board if you dissect it. They got it all under control in a secret Communism. I need help from the public somehow to save my daughters life. Please, if anyone can do anything, anyone have time to think out this problem and make action. **I'm begging you to view it that my child belongs to you in unity of our community and take the right to file into my matters as an affected party or anything that can bring her home safe, I beg you to help.** Join my

counterclaim on behalf of the public in the amount of \$50,000,000,000.00 under file no. C45333 for the

funds purposes of extrepication of all members of the children's Aid's and to be replaced by a publicly operated open Board whereas each citizen is a member of. Further giving this Board the right to arrest, detain and prosecute predators of children. We need to remove all publication bans for secrecy, especially in the adoption process because the children belong to the general public and the right to be heard is their only true protection under Charter sec. 7.

--- Right now I'm filing for an extension of time to hear the motion to set aside the order of J. MacFarland dated Nov. 29, 2006. There was a four day limit. They withheld the order until after the limit in extortion. There has never been a fair hearing they are just openly stealing my child because they know they have all the laws criminally rigged. My request to the court as follows:

o) **NOTICE OF MOTION
AND MOTION**

The Appellants / Moving parties / Defendants, Anna-Marie Goralczyk, aka Annie Goralczyk, and Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado are filing this Notice of Motion & Motion to extend & to abridge time to file the Notice of Motion & Motion to set aside the endorsement of **J. Jean MacFarland** dated

Nov. 29, 2006 & received Dec. 12, 2006 and to be heard under the *Constitution of 1960*,

supported by the *Canadian Charter of Rights & Freedoms* on a **date set by the registrar**,

at the Court of Appeal for Ontario at 130 Queen St. W., Toronto, Ontario M5H 2N5 to address:

This Motion shall not be heard by J.'s Laforme, Doherty, MacFarland, **Weiler**, Armstrong, Roulleau, Sharpe, Klowach, Goodman, Siegal, Borins, Croll, or any other Justice that is connected to a "cult", pedo/necrophile ring or secret authoritarian or Communist organizations.

Motion to be "REASONABLY" heard: and

X ORALLY; SUPPORTED BY

X IN WRITING - previous materials and this motion, NO RESTRICTIONS OR LIMITS OF EVIDENCE ARE

APPLICABLE, in light of this courts intension to have murdered a child, a six year old citizen of the public of

CANADA. A court does not have a right to request impossible feats for purposes of extortion, "steal my child"

as a result. Nor will I remain silent in any way concerning the crimes being committed against my family and

the risk my daughter is held in, I will shout it in emergency in every direction.

THIS CHILD IS STOLEN AND THIS CHILD SHALL BE RETURNED, otherwise this Ontario Government is

clearly DECLARING THAT THEY INTEND MASS MURDER AGAINST THE PUBLIC, shortly !!

LAWS RELIED ON

THE APPELLANTS (X2) ASK that the judgments be granted relief under:

- a) Child and family in need of protection from the Society, **clause 37.(2)(a)** through (h)
- b) **Family Law Act:** sections 2.(1)(2), 10. (a)(b), 11. (1)(2), 12. (a)(b), 18. 19. 24.(1)(2)(3), 31., 61.(1)(a)(c)(d)(e)(3), & 66.;

Child and Family Services Act: sections 61. (5)(a)(b), 61.09, 64. (4)(6)(a)(b), 65.(a)(b)(c), 69. (1)(a)(b)(c)(3), 103.(1)(a)(b)(i)(ii)(iii)(iv)(c), 104.(a), 107., 108., and 156;

Child and Family Services Act, Gen. Reg.: sections 61 (1), 112.(a)(b), 114. (3)

Family Law Rules 38, 61.09, 61.(1 to 13), 62, 63,

Children's Law Reform Act: sections 4. (1)(3), 20., 21., 22. (2)(a)(b)(3), 24.(2), 28.(a)(b), 29., 32., 43., 59.(1)(a)(c)(2), 60., 62. (1)(2)(3)(4)(5), 64., 74. and the **Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction:** Articles: 1, 12, and 13.

Courts of Justice Act, sections: 33.1, 50., 51.4. (1)(5), 51.5.(6), 51.6.(6)(18), 66.(1)(2)(a)(b)(c)(d)(e)(f)(g)(i)(j)(k)(l)(m)(n)(o)(r)(s)(t)(x), 68., 89.(1), 97., 98., 99., 100., 102. (1)(9)(10), 103., 104.,(1)(2), 105. (3), 106., 107. (1)(a)(b)((c)(d)((e)(i)(ii), 110(1), 111.(1)(2)(3), 112.(1)(2)(3)(4), 113., 116. (1)(3)(a)(b)(c)(4), 117. (a)(b)(c), 118., 119., 120.(1)(2), 122.(1)(2), 123.(5)(7)(a)(b)(c), 128. (1)(2)(3)(4), 129.(4), 132. 134.(1)(a)(b)(c)(2)(4)(b)(c)(5)(6), 139. (1)(2), [sec. 140. (1) is to be relied on after the Question asked is decided], 140.(5)

Rules of Civil Procedure: 2.03, 3.02(1)(2), 5.01(1)(2)(3), 5.03(4)(5), 5.04(1)(2)(3),
5.(2), 6.01(1)(a)(b)(c)(d)(e)(i)(ii), 7.03(2)(2.2)(3)(4), 14.(12), 40.01,

- c) **Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms** sec.'s 1. , 2. (b) (d), 6.(a)(b), 7., 8., 9.,
10. (a) (b) (c), 11.(d)(e), 12., 13., 15.(1), 24. (1) (2), 26; and
- d) **Criminal Code of Canada** sections 21., 22., 23., 23.1, 24., 46.(2)(a)(d), 72.(1)(1.1)(2),
122, 131., 137., 138., 139.(2)(3)(a), 140., 141., 214.(a)(b), 215. (1)(a)(2)(a)(i)(ii)(b), 218.,
219.(1)(a)(b), 269.1(1)(b)(ii)(iii)(b)(3)(4), 378.(a)(b)(c), 279., 279.1., 280., 281., 283.,
293., 298., 299.(b)(c), 302.(2), 336, 346., 366.(1)(a)(b)(2)(3)(4), 368.(1)(a)(b), 372.(1),
378.(a)(b)(c), 397., 398., 422. (1)(c)(d), 423., 463., 464.(a)(b), 465.(1)(b)(c),
467.1(1)(a)(b)(2)(3)(4), 467.11(1)(2)(3), 467.2, 524.(7)(9)(10)(11), 680 & statutes of fraud.

We request an order that:

01.a) extends the time to file this Notice of Motion & Motion for Leave to Appeal & for Leave to

Appeal the order of J. Jean MacFarland dated Nov. 29, 2006;

b) that this hearing be reasonably deliberated with or without the presence of all the affecting parties

(Gary & Lillian **O'Neill**, Annie Aviado, Mary Kodric, Catherine **Bellinger**, the Attorney General of Ont.,

the Children's Aid Society of Toronto, Lt. Gov. James Bartleman, on the requested date;

c) this matter not be heard by a judge who holds principles of or connected to organizations of

Communism, pedo / necrophilia or a cult & that is interested in deliberating as contracted to do by

the public as apposed to removal of enforcement of the Charter and Constitution & tyrannical control.

d) this court order the Director of Children's Aid Society reverse &/or annul any steps of adoption that have taken place.

02. this court order a competent counsel to represent the Appellants from the resources that our entire government has access to and proper time lines for that counsel to prepare the balance of required materials for the appeal. To recognize that it is in the best interest to save even one child's life.

03. a) this court order the police to respond to the matters of abduction, forced confinement, perjury, counselling, mischief, obstruct justice and many other crimes committed against this mother & child, regardless of the status of the perpetrators and the Appellants (x2) lack of status.

We ask that these dangerous criminals be removed from any access to our public;

b) order that the Director of the Children's Aid Society reverse all processes of adoption and start to rightfully fulfill their mandate of keeping families together rather than intentionally tearing us apart without true legal grounds.

04. a) this court order that the Children's Aid Society of Toronto allow access between mother, ANNA-MARIE GORALCZYK & child , ANNIE IVY-LEE AVIADO, for a minimum of two days & that the Society Finance the entire visit & further a minimum of 2 days a week, all expense paid by the

Society, transport & accommodation included for mother close to child for those; &

b) this court order the arrest of mary Ann Beckthold, Anthony Macri, Catherine Bellinger, Gary &

Lillian O'Neill, Jean MacFarland, Roy McMurtry, Dr. Donald E. Payne et al on the grounds of:

A) Extortion of the mother and child from each other sec. 346. ccc. B) criminal breach of trust

sec. 336. ccc. C) Counselling Offence sec. 22.(1)(2) D) Accessory After the fact sec. 23. (1)

& 23.1 ccc. E) Breach Of Trust sec. 122. ccc. F) Hostage Taking sec. 279.1(1)(2) ccc.

G) Torture sec. 269.1 (1)(2)(3) H) Kidnapping sec. 279. (1)(1.1)(2)(3) I) other sections 302, 283,

281, 422., 423., 465., 467.11, **I) Aiding & Conspiring to cause an insemination of myself, by**

a person related to the donor for the purpose of sexual abuse, necrophilia & body parts,

unknowing to me & therefore to commit murder of my 6 year old child.

05. this court order that Judge Jean L. MacFarland be criminally charged in addition with False

Messages section 372. ccc. "or otherwise information that he knows is false" (a) "or injures a

registrar ... of births that is required" (b) "or causes to be inserted.. referred to in paragraph (a) an

entry that he knows is false, of any matter relating to a birth,...or erases any material part..." congruent

with the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms section 1., 7. & !5(1).

06. a) this court & clerks waive the requirement to serve the endorsement of J. Jean L. MacFarland

dated Nov. 29, 2006, as the court had a duty to forward it to all the affecting parties upon release and therefore is a repetitive and redundant step which lacks purpose other than adding unnecessary confusion of bureaucratic torture; and

b) waive the requirement to enter an order as a result of the endorsement of J. Jean L. MacFarland dated Nov. 29, 2006.

07. That this court translate a note scribed by J. Jean MacFarland on Oct. 10, 2006. See attached Ex.

no. 4, the note of J. Jean MacFarland dated Oct. 10, 2006.

08. this order order the clerks to honor the active fee waive certificate and provide the neceasary copies to complete the service of the appeal documents.

003.

--- **BOYD** ---

a) **Marion Boyd**: was **Attorney General of Ontario** from 1993 of whom dismissed entirely any human rights of myself and my son. I believe **Michael Leshner** was working for her. **Mariod Boyd** was involved in wrongful convictions of innosent persons and failure to hold accountable

guilty persons as the former Attorney General of Ontario including the case of my son James. She is now an environmental business consultant & mediator. She was born on Mar. 26, 1946 in Toronto & represented the riding of London Centre in the **Legislative Assembly of Ont.** from 1990-9 as an NDP party. In 1968 she graduated from Glendon College with English & History & 1968-73 was assistant to president of York University & 1975-76 assisted with Yorks union contract. She worked as executive director of **Londons Battered Women's Advocacy** clinic, and has two terms as president of the London Status of Women Action Group. She was appointed Minister of Education in 1990 and responsible for Women's issues in 1991 with campaigns against domestic violence. Those that have risen into power through Mount Cashel and Keswick should be re-tested as they probably cannot pass the examinations. She was then transferred to the Ministry of Community and Social Services in 1991. The authorities are over zealous concerning general public abuse that does not connect to the authorities and allows children to die who's existence can cause their exposure of being the ultimate busers of the children. It would only take a slight argument between parents as an opportunity for the Society to snatch the children. She was an NDP MPP 1997-99. She is a Life Bencher of the Law Society and an adjudicatory at the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which stops any applications of persons victimized by authorities. She is not a lawyer so she obviously obtained these positions due to some immoral qualities that match with the pedophile desires of some Federals. I'm

confident that Ms. Boyd is a cover-up tool for criminals who infiltrated powerful positions and that the public will be further victimized if she and all enablers are not extrepictedated & arresting for systematically enabling pedophilia/necrophilia against children. Ms. Boyd mechanically makes statements that mean the opposite of what results and her own manner of being. These psychotic qualities are what the government are now intentionally highering to execute crime against the public. Marion over saw that woman and children are completely stripped of their rights in court against the Societies abductions of children and that feeds these pedophiles and is why she is so liked by the other pedophiles also working in positions of power. e.g. The girl who psychotically drowned her mother in a bathtub is now being rewarded a free education to become a psychiatrist. This girl will be under duress and her own qualities to allow authorities to be unaccountable and to falsely incriminate innosent persons in their place for exposed crimes.

b) M. Boyd was not a lawyer but approved the plea bargain deal with **Karla Homolka**, former wife of **Paul Bernardo**. They killed **Kri(ir?)sten French**, **Leslie Mahaffy** and Karla's little sister Tammy on Dec. 23, 1990. Paul met Karla is Scarborough 1997 while Paul was already the Scarborough rapist. June 29, 1991 they were married in St. Catherines.

--- **Douglas William Mahaffy** a banker born in Toronto Ont. Mar. 15, 1945 was the son of Howard

William & Kirby Rhoda (**Reynolds**). He married Adrienne daughter of Lynam & Joyce Faust on Feb 7, 1969. The children were Kirsten Dawn & Scott William. Douglas was the Vice-Pres. of **Merrill Lynch Canada** Inc. 1987; Controller of **Eli Lilly** Canada.

--- In 2006 Judge **Guy G. Mahaffy** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- Works/ed for **Eli Lilly**: Domingo **Aviado**, Walter C. **Alvarez**, James Robert **Allen**, Tucker Allen, Dr. Alan Armatage, Arthur D. Little, Donald **Barns**, John W. **Barrett**, Robin Bartholow, William Wannamaker Bates, William Wannamaker Bates Jr., Howard H. Bell, Herbert R. Bentley, **Dr. Black**, **Sharon (Boyse) Black** Phd, **William Blunt** (Blount), James E. **Boland**, Geoffrey O. Brooks, George W. Brooks, Nicholas George Brooks, Oliver G. Brooke, (**Brown**: J.C., Peter W., Edmund G., Roy Donald

Waltina,) P.L. **Clark**, **Richard H. Cox** of 1994 USA member Coresta Task Force, **Charles Ellis**, Robert

L Ely, G.H. **French**, **Dr. Charles Raymond Green**, Nathan Randall Horton, Milton Joshua Horowitz, Robert W. Johnson & **Wood** Foundation, Jones Day & Reavis who were counsels for R.J. Reynolds, Arnys Clinton Lilly Jr., Clarence Little, Charles I. McCarty, **Michael J. McGraw**, **Lawrence Meyer**, Matt

Meyers, Claudia & Richard P. Newton Jr., **Peter O'Hanley**, **Dr. Pritchard**, Dr. Christopher Proctor, Lance Reynolds, **Dr. Sorel Schwartz**, Dr. Allan Herries Smith, Paul D. Smith, Tom W. Smith, Charles E. Snyder from R.J.R., St. Charles Kelley, **Carl G. Thompson**, John Kendrick **Wells** III, Leonard & Patsy & Troy Whittaker, Jeanette Wilkes, Thomas A. & Thomas W. Wilson, David & Oskar **Acosta**, Jimmy Curtis & Buren Smith Acton,

--- There was a **Bernardo Orphanage** in England. They abducted William Wainwright & put him on a ship to Canada at age 8 & born 1867 by Donelda **Dobson**.

--- **Diego Vega** wrote Young Zorro & The Iron Brand. Nine year old Bernardo was his friend and assistant. There were 52 episodes produced in 1992.

--- In 2006 Judge **Paul French** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- **Bernardo Bernardo** played film role of Filipino version of George Carlin.

--- **Rancho Bernardo** works at Children's Rancho Bernardo Centre., 11770 Bernardo Plaza Court Suite 260, Rancho Bernardo CA 92128 (858) 487-9050. Out patient psychiatry.

--- **Dr. Bernardo** is an organ transplant surgeon working at Bristol County Medical Centre founded by **Dr. Charles E. Millard** in Brooklyn New York.

--- **Mary Jocelyn Aviado** was placed on paid Maternity Leave in later 1999 & early year 2000 by Acklands Grainger Inc. (who had held the TTC contract over long term & Aviado was involved in their loss of the contract). We had a disagreement because she wanted to follow her mother **Tess's** instructions and go work for **Eli Lilly** during the maternity Leave. She said she would lose the maternity leave pay from Acklands, which would defeat the purpose of maternity leave in the first place.

--- In June 1976 **Karen Cruise** married Rene R. Lewin who was a pharmaceutical exec. Rene was born in Luxembourg on Apr. 4 1946 & is the son of Joseph. The children are Tim Courtney & Renee. Mr. Lewin was the pres. of **Eli Lilly Canada Ltd.**; Canadian wholesale drug Ass.; Elizabeth Arden Cosmetics; Personnel Eur. Operations.

--- A **Reynolds** was involved in the tobacco testing with **Aviado, Don Payne & Bernardo**. Aviado's

are involved with **Eli Lilly Canada**.

--- **Douglas Grinslade Lewis** born Apr. 17, 1938, is the son of Horace & **Brenda Hazeldine (Reynolds)**. Doug was the Min. of Justice, Attorney General & Government House Leader in 1989; Opposition House Leader; Toronto Bd. of Trade;

--- **Oskar Homolka** was one of the actors groomed by **Max Reinhardt** in the 1880's. **Max** had a determination to free the actor from the inhibitions of bourgeois society, & fire his actors to extraordinary ability.

--- **David French** born 1939 was a playwright in Coley's Point Nfld. & California.

--- **William French** born 1926 was a Journalist for the Globe & Mail and became editor in 1960

c) **Charles E. Boyd, Boyd Transport Ltd.**, and **E. and Lawrence Bryant** names appear in very early Keswick white pages. Note that Keswick is a very tiny town of approx. 5,000 households.

and in the 1976-78 Keswick phone book there was **James P. Sterne Real Estate** at 223 Crescent Beach Ave. Jackson's Point.

d) **L. Ron Hubbard** and his wife were criminally charged. It is possible that the Attorney General's office of Ontario copied the files of the Church of Scientology that teach how to manipulate and control the lives of others in volume as a "cult" during this arrest. Mr. Hubbards sons named is **Ron de Wolf**.

e) In 1986, **Justice Neil Boyd**: The Social Demensions of Law (Prentice-Hall Canada, 1986.)

f) On Oct. 13, 1994 a letter was issued from the office of Marion Boyd. "I m further informed that Colleen Gillis has advised Official Guardian staff that she will not act on James' (my son further described in the later Keswick issues herein) behalf as the Official Guardian will be interviewing your son. I am advised that Ms. Dena Moyale...has been assigned to this case." As exhibit **EA-020** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Marion Boyd** dated **Oct. 13, 1994**.

g) **Guy Paul Morin** was framed by authorities for the murder of **Christine Jessop**. Att. Gen. **Marion Boyd** was handling the wrongful accusation.

--- In 1985, **Morin, Jacques-Yvan**: *Pour une nouvelle constitution du Quebec*. *McGill Law Journal*, vol. 30, no. 2, 1985, pp. 171-220. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **page 777 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook** dated 1987.

Political System, Textbook dated 1987.

h) **Mike Boyd**, is running for... and **Lorna E. Boyd** is a lawyer in 2003 for the O.P.P. Ass. and

Patricia Boyd is a lawyer for the Information Commisioner in 2003

i) **Father John Boyd** was accused of child abuse

k) **Father Rick P. Boyd** was convicted of possession of child pornography in Crookston.

l) Marion Boyd was NDP under Jack Layton's team and John Layton is a Volunteer at L. Ron Hubbards Church of Scientology.

--- **Bill Layton** is a film producer in 2006

--- **Mark Layton** is in the film Industry with Ohil Clark, Rosalyn **Ellis** & Lee Taylor in 2006

--- **Irving Layton** received a Governor Gen. Literacy Award for writing "A Red Carpet for the Sun".

He was born in Romania in 1912 & brought to Canada at one year old. He helped found Contact Press. Professor of Eng. at York U.

m) The Attorney General's are forcing lawyers to swear an oath taking with the Attorney General in order to obtain the licence to practice regardless of them passing the exams. There is no purpose for the oath taking other than making lawyers promise to not help victims of the Children's Aid's, by indirect issues promised to. If a lawyer does not swear this oath taking, no judge will accept them in the courtroom even if the litigant wants that person to represent them. A lawyer's career is ruined if they don't swear. The oath taking is an agreement of acceptance to join their cult. It is illegal that the oath swearing is forced on the lawyers. Lawyers that appear to represent you against the Children's

Aid are actually representing the Children's Aid by botching your case from the inside in favor of the Children's Aid. This helps the cult gain extortionate possession of the children away from their parents so

the cult can train them to believe the cult & use them to service their sexual needs.

n) In 2006 **William Boyd** wrote, ""Restless" which is a book about Ruth Gilmartin, a British spy from 1941 to 1976 and the Sally Gilmartin of 1976 believed she was hunted by old enemies and gives her daughter a thick folder of information. Ruth was a 28 year old single mom in Oxford. brings Boyd into the exultive territory of **Graham Greene** & John le Carre.

--- In 1986, **Boyd, Neil: The Social Demensions of Law (Prentice-Hall Canada, Scarborough, 1986.)**

As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **page 763 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook dated 1987.**

004.

--- **SCOTT** ---

a) Film producer, **Adrian Robert Scott** was convicted of Communism in the 1950's.

b) **Ian Scott** was Attorney General from 1985 to 1990 and Constitutional advisor to **David**

Peterson's Liberal government including Bob Nixon, Murray Elston and Sean Conway. Peterson

called him brilliant, then was shuffled to the riding of St. George-St. David. John Tory said that as

a young lawyer he became friends with Scott, although they were of different political stripes. Scott

also served as solicitor general, **and native affairs & women's issues minister** in Petersons cabinet. His political legacies include "**freedom of information, family law reform & amendments to the Human rights Code**" which **outlawed discrimination based on "sexual orientation"**. He taught law at the University of Toronto and Quenns University. He retired in 1990 to return to be a lawyer until 1993. Scott was counsel to the inquiry into the mysterious death of babies at the Hospital for Sick Children. He made several significant court reforms. Ian Scott claimed he was gay after his endeavors. He moved the bill on gay rights issues through **Evelyn Gigantes** instead of bringing attention to himself. A protestor yelled out at an abortion clinic that Scotts homosexuality is why he didn't care about unborn babies. (homosexuality is not pedophilia)

--- It is clear that Ian Scott was simply a gay man and not a pedophile due to his position on abortion.

Ian Scott did not try to ban abortion. A pedophile would want a ban to leave more children available that may be given up, or neglected.

c) Comparing the previous Constitution to the **Charter of Rights** introduced by **Trudeau** in 1982, it is apparent that there is no truth to the statements of Trudeau displayed through the media. The Charter clearly removes our right to our children, property and the right to moral and reasonable law. There was nothing at all added and the Charter was a complete scam on the public. Once the Charter was in place, the laws had to be adjusted to also make the same omissions reflected in the Charter

which was done partially by **Ian Scott**. While Scott pushed through the the gay rights protection, the pedophiles piggy backed loopholes to enable pedophilia to be enjoyed by authorities without legal or police enforcement. A necrophile would be within the ring to dispose of the evidence, children that did not agree to join them as growing adults. We as the public do not need to legally challenge the Charter

to revert to our original right under the Constitution because Trudeau simply did not have the legal right

to enforce it. The Charter really has no more power then toilet paper beside our Constitution. We simply need to start making arrests in volume.

d) There is **D. B., David L., Paul, R., R. J., R. S., Scott Tank Cleaning Co. Ltd. and Wm. W. Scott** in the 1976 Keswick white pages.

e) On Apr. 17, 1990 a news article states, " ...she (Wendy Harvey) put together an illustrated book called, So, You Have To Go To Court!aimed at children 5 to 8 years old.... Harvey was the first prosecutor in British Columbia to have a child testify on closed-circuit TV outside the courtroom..."

As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Prosecutors book helps kids testify**

dated **Apr. 17, 1990**. It would not be as difficult for a child to testify concerning access to their real biological parents where no abuse existed as it would for a child sexual abuse victim., It is also a child's right to be heard concerning if they have been fully informed of their rights under the Charter,

facts surrounding if they were apprehended or abducted and any of the child's views and or concerns.

Obviously, forcing silence upon a "stolen child" is more damaging than enforcing their freedoms by sections 2(b), 7., and 15(1) of the Charter, in court.

f) On August 25, 2004 a news article states: "Supreme Court is poised to rule on the definition of marriage this fall." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News article **New Judges back gays** dated **Aug. 25, 2004**

005. **--- LESHNER ---**

a) **Michael Leshner**, covered up the abuse of my son in the foster home in Keswick at that time ; & he also set bail conditions against me as a result of his black male on Oct. 18, 2005 equal in severity to a terrorist. Mr. Leshner worked at the Attorney General's Office in 1988 and intentionally botched and mis-directed the investigation of my son's sexual abuse. Michael Lashner appears to be under hypnosis to attack when he hears the words "Children's Aid".

006. **--- STERNE ---**

a) **Bill Stern** was a sports caster who observed over the Mutual Broadcasting System Oct. 06/58,

that the lack interest in "big time' football at York University, Chicago, Harvard and City College "is due to the widespread acceptance of communism at the universities."

b) **Paul Sterne** is a lawyer for the **Attorney General**, The **Attorney Gerner** assigned **Paul Sterne** to a portion of my matter in '2002;

c) **Sterne Oil Company** was set ablaze in October 2006 where as 14 fire stations responded.

007.

--- **GUTTMAN** ---

a) On Mar. 24, 2003, I received a letter from the Attorney General after the plaintiffs counsel was ordered by the Justice, in corrupt conflict of interest, to author the Notice of Constitutional Question on behalf of the defendants (x2) because the defendants were without counsel. "We are in receipt of the Notice of Constitutional Question that was filed on your behalf by counsel for the plaintiff... "... you do not qualify as a "same-sex partner" as defined in s. 29 of the FLA since you did not live with Ms. Aviado for three years and neither of you are the adoptive or natural parents of each other's children. "where one of the spouses has a child and the other has demonstrated a settled intention...runs contrary to the holding in Brebric v. Niksic."

I Noted: (The circumstances of this matter are not that one spouse had [past tense] a child

before the relationship, but that both spouses had intended to create the children by insemination leading to conception. The case law referred to by the Attorney General does not fit the events between these parties.) As exhibit **EB-112** to my affidavit is the **Letter D. Guttman of the Attorney General's office** dated **Mar. 24, 2003**.

008.

FLAHERTY

- a) In the 1950's in Hollywood, **Joe Flaherty** was a boxing writer.

- b) On Nov. 24, 2006, Finance Minister **Jim Flaherty** claims to lift a heavy weight of the shoulders of the next generation by allowing a \$20-40 tax rebate per year. Ya Ya Ya Ya, does everybody find this as funny as I do. He must be completely out of his mind if he thinks \$20 is going to fool us. Over the decades taxes have gone up for many reasons. When the same reason is no longer an expense or the expense is abolished years later, the government does not remove the corresponding tax increase that we ate and they make us continue the amounts for nothing. Woop, not nothing, it's for them to rent motels and have fancy dinners and limosine rides. After years of years of taking taxes for expenses that no longer exist, he's going to put \$20 in our hands and um we'll be soooo happpppy! Da! **Flaherty** shove your \$20 and tell your cult child extorting (brother?) to get off my child.

009.

NO COUNSEL

a) I still kept moving swiftly forward on the defence for my child and Appeal of my property being extorted. I was and still am unable to find counsel that is not intimidated away from the case or not willing to accept counselling from my opponents to sell me out, which had happened multiple times. Some lawyers that accepted legal aid to represent me but followed the instruction of my opponents were, **Mr. Bookman, Waud Ehlers, Ms. Contrares & Linda Tang. Mary Boyce & George Argiris** were not through legal aid but still would not present my position while being my counsel.

I found the problem appears to be in the oath taking that the Attorney Generals have designed for the lawyers to sign to become a lawyer. After studying all those years, a lawyer must sell out clients while being an articling student to prove to the Attorney General that they are willing to follow criminal instructions or will not be accepted as a lawyer. They can repeat the exam until they have learned the lesson. The oath taking implies that the lawyer must follow the instruction of the paying client. Although originally the money the Attorney General is using does belong to the public, all the authorities have completely forgotten who's money it is, including the Judges, and they follow the best interest of the Attorney General and the Children's Aid Society, not the parent who hired them.

--- **Judge Jesse Contreras** presided over a child molestation case against **Carey Lee Cramer** in Arizona. Carey was a 43 year old Ad, Commercial maker who molested his niece he put in a TV commercial as well as others in Edinburg.

c) In the Fall/Winter 2005 edition of The Ontario Lawyers Gazette, vol. 9, No. 4, on page 49, column 2, it states, "...increasingly higher numbers of unrepresented people in our family courts, where it is vital for people to get their affairs in order ...", and column 5 states, "Legal Aid Ontario continues to see an increase in demand for civil legal aid services as well. For example, child protection proceedings brought before the courts have increased by 25 per cent over five years. Community Legal Clinics have seen an increase in the number of tenants facing eviction -- almost 60,000 faced eviction in 2004". Was there an increase in the forced sale and changing hands of property as well? As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is **The Ontario Lawyers Gazette** dated faxed on **Fall/Winter 2005**.

d) On Mar. 10, 2006, there was a news article that stated, "Lawyer and court fees deter many Canadians from pursuing cases....Access to justice is a constitutional right....The fees charged by the legal profession, for most people, is completely beyond their reach...The middle class has been abandoned by the legal profession....The proposals put forward yesterday include simplifying some trials so judges can decide a case on the basis of affidavits and written

evidence instead of from live witnesses in court. another recommendation calls for restrictions on the use of expert witnesses to cut down on the expense of litigation and the length of trials.... But ordinary people in Montreal have simply deserted the court process.....people can't afford the judicial process any more....Cases themselves have become longer and more complicated since the arrival of the Charter in 1982, when Canadians acquired an entirely new set of rights ...court procedures have become more complex..... **Judge Warren Winkler** said, we got to do our job....Lawyers would no longer bring useless motions if the judge had the courage to whack them by ordering them to pay their opponents legal costs.... "

This article is so contradictory because it clearly states that the average person does not have access to justice then further addresses this by further ideas of removal of the right to cross-examine witnesses and to have independant assessors that would be controlled by the bench. These are further removals of access and not improved access. The Charter has caused ordinary people to have to resort to litigation to try to return the rights they had before the introduction of the Charter removed them. The authorities, with the intent of crime as the Charter itself made the system so complicated to conceal the removal of rights in confusion. That is why the judges claim they cannot understand the materials, it is their barrier between the people and access to justice. The removal of rights by the Charter was planned and that plan of further

removals of rights is still on going by falsifying improvement changes and resulting in the prejudice of the people as a whole. I believe the same lack of protection under the Charter that I have suffered throughout my life is just now about to be imposed and the entire public. As exhibit

EB-154 to my affidavit is the News Article: **System Too Costly for Citizens** dated **Mar. 10, 2006**

--- In 1949, **Dr. J. B. Winker** wrote, "Age trends and sex differences in the wishes, identifications, activities, and fears of children". Child Developm., 20, 191-200.

f) On Sep. 30, 2002, an article states concerning **Legal Aid**: "...lawyers across the province who say they are not paid enough for legal aid work...most lawyers are now refusing to take the certificates....**Legal Aid Ontario**, however, has had tremendous difficulty finding staff lawyers -- or any lawyers -- to represent people in family court matters of any significance...In many cases judges have appointed private bar lawyers....and ordered Young (the **Attorney General**) to pay the lawyers legal costs for bringing a court motion asking to be appointed. The Attorney General is appealing two such orders. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News: **public defenders** dated **Sep. 30, 2002**

STARR

g)add Victoria Starr...lawyer....here.....

BOOKMAN

--- **Mr. Bookmans** wife is a therapist, psychologist

--- **Bookman Textbook & Educational Outlet Inc.** is at 4910 Yong st. Toronto. (Children's Books)

--- Peculiar: **Father Franklin Buckman** ordained in 1963 physically resembles **Mr. Bookman** as an appearance of a close relative would be. **Mr. Buckman** was accused of abused from 1962-1981 & was sued. In 1984 he resigned from Orange Parish & transfered to Baker Oregon Diocese. A woman complained he abused her son in 1989 then moved to Arizona. In 2005 he settled a suit.

ARGIRIS

a) **George Argiris** manipulated me into signing the Case Conference Brief without proper time to read

the lengthy document. When I noticed that the childrens issues that we agreed to enter were omitted

I told him not to file that copy. He went against my instructions and filed it anyway. I produced a new

Case Conference Brief four days later and submitted which I believe Mary Dion has discarded from

the Superior court of Justice's files.

b) **Chris Argyris** wrote in 2000 Wrote "Flawed Advice and the Management Trap" Oxford University Press & Soundview.

HEFFERNAN - JELLINEK

h) **Jellinek - Heffernan** law firm in Toronto claims to be a specialist in handling suits concerning childhood abuse but will not address issues occurring at the moment rather than the far past. The firm absolutely refuses to legally address any of the loopholes which are the cause of the abuse. The process of suit is an unhealthy reliving of the abuse by re-attack by the abusers and is in purchase of silence rather than an award for damages. The amount quoted of a suit against the Children's Aid for a case like mine was \$50,000 which does not even cover the extortion of my property or lawyer fees before even considering any damages owed to the family. I chose against a suit because my silence would purchase abuse and murder of the children of my neighbors. It is my opinion that this firm is a smoke screen. It is the lawyers job to argue laws in court to make our country a better place. Either your for or against pedophilia & there is no in between with this issue.

--- In 1952 **Dr. H. Heffernan** wrote " The organization of the elementary school and the development of a healthy personality". J. elem. Educ. 20, 129-153.

--- Michael Landy married **Judy Hefferan**. Had a daughter named Joanna Landy b, Apr, 4 1865 who

married a **Sullivan**. Lived in Portland Maine.

--- **John Edward Hefferan** ordained in 1956 was newly identified as an abuser on Chicago

Archdiocese report 3.20.06.

--- **Gabor Jelinek** born in Budapest Hungary born July 19 1934 was the pres. & Dir. of Joseph

E. Seagram & Sons. rector on Public Affairs Concordia Univ. Can. Exec. Service Overseas.

--- **Otto John Jelinek**, a politician born in Toronto on May 20 1940 is the son of Henry & Jarmila

(Zizka). He went to Appleby Coll. & Swiss Alpine Business Coll. & married Leata Bennett

Aug 17, 1974. He was the Minister of National Revenue. Competitive Skater with his sister Maria,

World figure skating championships; Minister of State Agriculturalism; Min. Of supply & Services for

the Receiver General of Can.; Min. of Public Works; Conservative, Protestant. In 1989 lives in

Oakville Ont.

--- **Maria Jelinek** born 1942 was a figure skater who opened a women's boutique.

--- Senator **Bill Heffernan** accused the openly gay Judge **Michael Kirby** of being unable to deliberate

over cases of paedophilia due to him. It came to police attention that the Judge used common wealth

cars to pick up young men in New South Wales.

NGUYEN - EHLERS

- a) **Robert O'Leary** born Dec. 15 1891 married **Alice Ehler**.

- b) **Tam Nguyen** was my rep. from **Waud Ehlers** who handled the bail black male Oct. 18/05. He had a two to three hours meeting with my assurances before my release.

- b) **Dominc Nguyen** ordained in 1995 was found with child porn on his church computer in Idaho. They determined there was not sufficient evidence to determine a criminal act.

- c) **Paul Nguyen** resigned when he was accused of abuse at San Bernardino CA.

- d) **Edward Nguyen** was sued for child abuse into adulthood & placed on leave in 2006. Memphis.

- e) **Joseph Nguyen** was sued in 2006 for abuse at St. Peter Villa. Also abused a girl after the death of her brother.

E. MEDIA MUZZLED

CHARTER SECTION 2(b): freedom of thought, belief, opinion & expression, including freedom of the press & other media of communication.

001. - PIKE / PRITCHARD-

a) **Authur Pike** was a detective-sergeant with the Newfoundland Constabulary who was in charge of the Criminal Investigation Division's assault section in the mid-seventies, during the incidences of **Mount Cashel**.

b) **Jagoda Pike**, 46, a Croatian immigrant arrived in Canada at the age of 9 in 1969.

c) **Gilbert Pike** is an ex-Minister of Newfoundland from the early 1970's and was involved in the Mount Cashel case.

d) **K. M. Pike** wrote Technical Report in 1990: "Intrafamilial Sexual Abuse of Children" about incest.

e) In 1995, **Christopher Pike** wrote a novel called, " The Cold One", about a villain whose great

beauty conceals a black heart, an emotionless being of ancient evil that exists only to destroy

mankind. Pure horror with a grounding of Eastern philosophy, violent and wrenching....an outing into

Anne Rice Territory. The book is published by **A Tom Doherty Associates Inc.** (Tor. reg.)

175 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10010.

f) **Father Pritchard, Edward B.** ordained 1974 accused of abuse; &

g) **Joseph T. Pritchard** 10 child victims (SF Chronicle 1 2 03 ...

h) In 2006, **Jagoda Pike**, who arrived in Canada in 1969 has been appointed publisher of the **Toronto Star**.

i) **Robert Pritchard** is the Chief Executive of **Torstar Corp.** which owns **the Star**.

Pike was a veteran Star executive and the former publisher of the **Hamilton Spectator**. She succeeded **Michael Goldbloom**, who joined in 2003. **Pike** said, " The Toronto Star has helped shape the Canada that has given me this opportunity..."

j) **James & John McNamara** planted a bomb at the Los Angeles Times on Oct. 01, 1910.

002.

- OSBORNE -

a) **John Robert Osborn** is a war medal holder of the "Victorian Cross".

--- William J.G. Osborne died in WWI.

--- **Father Robert R. Osborne** ordained in 1966 was sued in 2006 for abuses. Pres. of Vianney

High school. School asked him to leave as a result of the law suit, not as a result of the abuse.

On Oct. ____, 2006, the Crown, _____, found no evidence, but the case was a civil law suit in which crowns are not a part of and therefore had no reason to be obtaining evidence. It is obvious that the authorities handling the matter were pulling a "Karr" (The prosecutors claimed to lose the Internet porn Karr was charged with).

b) **Ozzy Osborne** is an entertainer & his wife is **Sharron Osborne**.

c) **Ronald W. Osborne** is a chairman of **Torstar Corp**.

d) In 1987, **Jim Osborne** is a film writer born 1943 at **Foleyet** Ontario, University of Ottawa 64, University of Alberta 73, stage plays, editor, CBC TV Drama 73-76, script consultant 82-86 at 186 Browning Ave. Toronto.

e) **David Osborne** & Peter Plastrik wrote, "The Reinventor's Fieldbook" in 2000 with Jossey-Bass & Sound view.

f) **C. C. Osborne** lived at 86 Lake Dr. **S & G. Osborne** was at 160 Pleasant Bl. in 1976.

g) **Kenneth Osborne Wright** is an astronomer born in Fort George B.C. on Nov. 1 1911 & is the son of Charles Melville & **Agnes Pearl (Osborne)**. He first married Margaret Lindsay daughter

of **Fredrick B. Sharp** on Sep. 25 1937 (died June 7, 1969) & daughter Nora Louise; 2nd married

Jean M. (MacLachlan) Ellis. National Research Council; Observatory; Astrophysicist.

h) **James Osborne Wright** born in Tisdale Sask. Sep. 16, 1925 is the son of **Percy Ellis & Alice**

Isabel (Dougherty). James married Marjorie Rosina daughter of Albert Wilmer on Nov. 24, 1945.
Their

children are Barbara, Marjorie, Deborah, Christine & **James W.** International Fed. Agriculture; Hunger

Foundation; WWII. (See **Marilyn Monroe**.)

--- In 2003 in Toronto there are Judges : **Blenus, J. Peter, John de P., & Peter Wright**.

--- **Dr. Edgar Osborne** wrote 2,000 childrens books in Eng. before 1910. **Lillian H. Smith** continued

the collection bringing the number of titles to over 12,500. The books can be seen at the Toronto

Public Library & Boys & Girls House on St. George st. Toronto.

i) **Harry Faussett Osborne** was a landlord in England near Sittingbourne.

003.

- COLLINS -

a) **Richard Collins**, born approx. 1916, was a screen writer. His attorney was Martin Gang, his

therapist was **Phil Cohen** and he worked closely with the **FBI** and with **HUAC** investigator **William**

Wheeler in preparing testimony. He was a communist and a serious student of marxism. he was involved with actor **Robert Taylor**. Collins was in a position to know the inner workings of the Hollywood faction and the names of all the members. Collins earned \$1500 a week working for **Warner's** up to 1947 and to 1951 did writing in New York and in 1953 was hired by **Walter Wanger**. In 1975 he was the executive producer of Firehouse by **M-G-M**. In 1952 Collins and his wife, **Dorothy Comingore** entered a vicious custody battle of the children. Dorothy, who play Charles Foster Kanes mistress, Susan Alexander in **Orson Welles's** "Citizen Kane", was accused of being an unfit mother due to alcoholism & communist learning & **William Wheeler** indicated that she had been picked up on a prostitution charge. The charge may have been a set-up. Collins was accused of failure on support payments & debts. When his creditors attempted to collect, Collins claims they had passed a statutory limitation. **Meta Reis Rosenberg** was a associate of Richard Collins and a former agent with Huggins, writer-director-producer. **George Rosenberg** was the agent of writer Robert Richards who advised him to name names in court in 1951 or become dead in the (film) industry.

--- In the 1950's **Henry Collins** was

b) **Edward T. Collins**, born May 02, 1887 at Millerton, N.Y. and died Mar. 25, 1951 at Boston, MA.

Sined in in 1906, second baseman, infield in Philidelphia and for the Chicogo White Sox, in the Hall

of Fame.

c) **James J. Collins**, born, Jan. 16, 1870 at Niagara Falls, N.Y. and died Mar. 06, 1943 at Buffalo, N.Y.

in the Hall of Fame.

d) In 1953, **Wm. Collins sons & Co. Ltd.** is at 53 Avenue Rd. Toronto and distributes books in London, Glasgow, New York, Sydney, Auckland & Johannesburg.

e) _____ **Collins of Torstar Corp.....**

f) There is **Collins: C., Fred, H., Ken, L., R. E.** and **Walter** in the Keswick white pages of 1976.

--- **William Collins** is part of **Harper-Collins** publishing.

--- In 1987, **Alan Collins** is a film director born 1942 in England, Canadian citizen emigrated 68,

Nova Productions, 43 Metcalfe St. #20 Toronto

g) In 1992, **HarperCollins Publishing** is at 10 East 53rd Street, New York, NY 10022

Ph: (212) 207-7528 & Fx: -7222.

--- Judges **L. Theodore G. Collins** in Toronto 2003;

--- **Dr. Tom Collins** was inspired by a doctor who saved his life during infancy & is on the way to

becoming a top liver transplant surgeon as well as pancreas, kidney and intestines, Grad. from HPU 1996,

Univ. of Texas Health Centre Houston, Pres. Am. Med. Ass., winner of the Weber award, Univ. of FL

'2000-5, Univ. of Calif. Los Angeles known as the busiest transplant center / outlet in U.S., will be

returning to Texas in 2007 to initiate a center for transplants and hepato-biliary surgery. His wife is

Diana they have a son named Christian and another child on the way.

h) It is likely that **Torstar** & such news agencies are being used to send communication to the cult members, hidden in stories. I recall a story telling people that to feel better after questionable deeds

that they should just take a shower. It is that news service (**CP?**) that disclosed that pedophilia is

taken over by 19% in Canada. When a group becomes so large and being of illegal intent as well,

they cannot just send out newsletters. Where are the leaders of this cult holding their meetings?

Incidentally, **CP** also stands for "**Communist Party**".

i) In Dec. 2006, **CTV** seems to be pushing to the public the idea of forgiveness to mean letting the

criminal off punishment. Forgiveness is for the health of the victim. The victim should carry in

their heart forgiveness to be able to move forward in a healthy life. The criminal should be in jail

for the protection of the public regardless of the victim moving forward in positive mental health.

Why would **CTV** want to lead the public in the wrong direction on something so critical? **CTV** was

balking at **Yoko Ono** for forgiving **Chapman** for shooting **John Lennon** but not being in agreement to set him free. Her thinking is balanced but somebody wants a Communist driven assassin, who is against peace, out on the street. **CTV** is one of the most mentally ill channels I know of, I believe they are a part of a cult. They state everything to be the opposite of the truth so perfectly with the truth that only psychopaths could accomplish it. Forgiveness has nothing to do with letting a dangerous criminal out of the street. I fear that if he is freed he will be contracted to kill a person who believes in free democracy. We need to recognize what CTV is and keep it away from our children.

--- **Father Francis Chapman** accused of fondling a student at **St. Francis** Indian School on Rosebud Reservation. The principle saw him with a boy on his lap and asked him to leave. Chapman died and is buried at **St. Francis**.

--- **John Kennedy** b. 1798 in Kilkenny married **Ellen Lennon** b. 1802 and their children were: Thomas,

Michael, Sylvester, James, John, Catherine & Mary who married 1854 Mr. Carbonear d. 1929 in Emmett

Michigan. A child named William Fogarty. Immigrated to America in 1854-5

--- **The Toronto Sun** was founded from Toronto Telegram in 1971, writers included **Doug Fisher**,

Trent **Frayne (S. T. Payne?)**, Paul **Hellyier**, McKenzie Porter, **Morton Shulman**, Joan **Sutton**, Peter

Worthington & Lubor J. Zink.

--- In 2006 Judge **JF. Stewart Fisher** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- **Morton Shulman** born in Toronto Apr. 2 1925 in the son of David & **Nettie (Wintrope)**. He married Gloria daughter of Isadore & Lena **Bossin**. The children are Dianne & Geoffrey. Guardian Mngmnt. Serv.; Deprenyl Research Ltd. 1988; Coronor; Chief Coronor; Culumnist Toronto Sun; Host CITY-TV show 1975-84; Chief writer, Hume Fund Mgmt. Inc.; author, "Anyone can make a Milliom" in 1966; "The Billion dollar Windfall" in 1968; "The Coronor" in 1971; Member of Legislature 1973; wrote, "How to invest & Profit from inflation" in 1979. In 1989 at 378 Roncesvalles Ave. Toronto.

--- In 1996 **Judge Perry Shulman** is located at Manitoba Court of Queens Bench.

--- **Paul T. Hellyer** born in Waterford ont. Aug. 6, 1923 is son of Audrey Samuel & Lulla Maud (Anderson). Married Ellen Jean daughter of Henry Raulph. Fleet Air Craft Ltd.; Mari-Jane Fashions; Pres. of Curran Hall Ltd. Bldrs & Contractors & of Trepil Realty Ltd.; WWII Aircrew RCAF; Min. of Nat. Defence; Minister of Transportation; Central Mortgage & Housing Corp.; Housing & Urban Development; Columnist for Toronto Sun; Environmental Studies; Wrote, "AGENDA: A Plan for Action" "Exit Inflation" & Capitalism on Trial". In 1989 at Ste. 506, 65 Harbour Sq. Toronto.

--- **Gerald Dudley Sutton** born Uckfield Sussex Eng. July 23 1925 is the son of John Reginald & Mildred **Anne (Lockyer)**. He married Margaret Lilian daughter of James Scally. Bank of Montreal;

Thomson & Co. Ltd.; Canadian Enterprise Development Corp.; RCAF; Child Care & Child Guidance Centres Ltd.; Que Assn. for Mentally Retarded Children.

--- **Rev. Peter Alfred Sutton** born Gaspé Oct. 18, 1934 is the son of Cornelius & **Mabel (Greene)**.
Archbishop.

--- **Douglas Mason Fisher** born Sioux Lookout Ont. Sep. 19 1919. son of Roy Waldon & **Eva Pearl (Mason)**. Served as trooper 18th Armoured Car Regiment (12th Man. Dragoons); Deputy House Leader NDP 1963; Former columnist of Toronto Telegram; & Legion Magazine; prod. of CJOH-TV

004. - BLATCHFORD -

a) **Christie Blachford** did an interview with me at 1393 Danforth Ave. concerning the abuse of my son

James in Keswick. She did no story and I have always wondered why a reporter of her credibility would

not do a story. Shortly after my interview she transferred to be the writer for City Hall as was **Doug Fisher**.

Myself and my friends all believed that Christie was bought in violation of the Charter, now I believe the

reasons may be even deeper. **Louis Fischer** was a journalist in Hollywood during the Communist

legal

scandal.

b) **Mrs. Douglas H. Blatchford (Ellen H.C.)** was born in Maple Valley, Wis. USA July 17, 1900.

Served internship at **St. John's Hospital**. served in anaesthesia under **Dr. S. Johnson** Tor. Gen.

Hospital; Douglas is the son of **T. W. Blatchford**; married July 04, 1925; **Women's College Hospital**

Toronto 1926-30; Canadn. Med. Assn. Fellow Royal **Coll. of Physicians & Surgeons, Life member**;

United Church; In 1989 265 Queen's Dr. Toronto.

c) **Chris Blatchford** is listed in the 1980 Keswick white pages

--- **James Fredrick Lowe** born Feb 15 1922 was the son of Frank Arnold & **Elsinore Burk (Connors)**.

He married Iris Mary daughter of David Arthur & Dorothy Mary **Pittis** on Sept 10 1949. The children

are Lynda Anne, Sandra Mary, Debora Jane, **David Arnold** & Patricia Eleanore. James was pres. of

Blatchford Feeds Ltd.; served RCAF;

d) **C. W. Blachford** University of Sask. 1953, lives in Regina Sask. in 1989.

e) In 1989 **Peter Carl Howard Blachford** born in North Bay Apr, 28, 1949; s. Howard Arnold & Mary

Greenlees (Rous) ; divorced children: Courtney Patricia, & Lauren Alexandra; In 1989 825 Coxwell Ave.

Toronto. Lanscape & Consrtn. Co.; Pres. & CEO of Tor, East Gen. & Ortho. Hosp. Inc. 1986;
Imperial Oil Ltd. 1973-75; Oakland Centre for the handicapped 1976-78; Queensway Gen. Hosp.
1980-86; Faculty of Medicine Univ. of Tor. 1981; Bd of Gov.s Tor. East Gen. Hosp.; Centennial
Linen Service; Council of Metro Toronto; Dir. of East Gen. Hosp. Foundation, research foundation;
Canadian Coll. of Health Surgeons Extvs. 1976;

f) **Ian Christie Clark** b. Toronto Apr. 17 1930 is the son of Christie Thomas & Gwyneth (Shannon).
He married Nancy Cynthia daughter of **Henry Lloyd Blachford** in Montreal in Aug. 1958. Children
are **Graeme Christie**, & Brenda Trenholme. Ian is ambassador & Permanent Delegate of Can.
to Unesco, Paris; Property Cultural Export Review Bd.; Eng. Teacher McGill U.; Dept. of External
Affairs; **Spec. Advrsy to secy of state**; Seminar on **Aboriginal Populations** Que & Labrador.

--- **Richard Thomas Allman** born in Toronto Mar. 29, 1915 is the son of Richard & Martha Rachel
(Wrigglesworth). married **Nancy Beckwith Humphreys** d. 1952, then married Audrey C. Gartrell
Feb 6 1960. Their children are Richard Thomas & Nancy Catherine. Pres. Bradford Fertilizer Ltd.;
Blatchford's Feed Co.; Cyanamid and Chemical Co.; in China 15 million dollar program; Greece;
Shell Canada; Unicef Milk Findland, Poland, France, Italy, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, Greece,
Austria & Malta.; Chief of Unicef in Chile; likes photography still and moving.

--- **Fredric Rogers Blachford** is Baron Blachford (1811-99) under-secretary for colonies. On

MacDonalds part in the Confederation conferences.

005. - LAIDLAW / BYERS -

a) Justice _____ **Laidlaw** was a judge in the Supreme court of Canada. --- **Laidlaw, R. G. N.** and

R. W. L. (x2) listings appear in the Keswick white pages of 1977.--- **Laidlaw, R. A.** appears in 1976.

Jocelyn Laidlaw is a News spokesperson for CTV that gives me a gut feeling that she will be used

in trust to mislead the public in a detrimental way.

b) **Laidlaw & Byers towing** had a monopoly over the towing industry of Toronto for many years. The

police only directed the calls to those companies. New guys that tried to start up a towing business

couldn't get enough calls to survive and pay the expenses of the vehicles. Who has the monopoly

now and what is the culture criteria needed to get inside the monopoly?

--- **LAIDLAW** is written on the school buses of Toronto.

c) There is **David R., H.**, and **L. Byers** in the 1977 Bell Keswick white pages as well as **Byers**

Motors at 252 The Queensway.

d) Judge in 2003 were Richard G. **Byers**;

e) In 1880 there is an Appeal court case called **Lawson v. Laidlaw** 7 P.R.166,

f) **W.C. & R.A. Laidlaw** created the Laidlaw Foundation in 1949 for improvements of services, programs & policies affecting Health & Welfare Canada. They owned the Laidlaw Lumber Co.

006. - BECK -

a) There is **Hans & George R. Beck** in the 1976 Keswick white pages.

007. - BELL -

p) In the Bell white pages in Keswick in 1976 is **Alexander, Mrs. Alma, B. M., Brian, Crawford A., Don, Norman, Philip and Stephen Bell.**

008. - HAYES -

A) **Tom Hayes** is a CTV News announcer. In 1976, there is **Sister Helen Hayes, J. and Wesley Hayes** in Keswick white pages.

009. - BENTLEY / SHAW -

- a) In the 1950's? **Elizabeth Bentley** was in U.S. andand **Artie Shaw** was.....
- b) In the 1950's? **Eric Bentley** was a U.S. critic who attacked the implicit analogy in the play between Massachusetts & Washington on the grounds that there hadn't actually been witches in Salem whereas there were Communists in Washington. **Miller** described "The Crucible" as a sinister attempt to whitewash the guilt of the Communists with the noble heroism of those in 1692.... The New York Times Magazine was calling Eric Bentley a ghoul. A generation later in 1972, Eric Bentley also wrote a book called, "**Thirty years of Treason**" and includes annotations & testimony of the Hollywood informers legal matter and is based on the story in the play, "Are You Now or Have You Ever Been? in Los Angeles.
- c) In 1976 Keswick white pages there is **Mrs. Lyle Bentley** and **Mrs. Minnie Bentley**.
- d) In 1976 Keswick white pages there is **Donald, G. W., Gilbert, Irwin** and **Z. Shaw**.
- e) In 2003: There is a Judge **Paul Bentley**
- f) There is a **Ken Shaw** and **Christine Bentley** as CTV new announcers that tend to be aired together. **Ron Shaw** is a news caster for CTV in Moncton. (TV and Radio are quite interconnected.)
- g) **George** and **Janet Shaw** are originally Canadian but are now in the U.S. in the Oil Industry.

--- In 2006 Judge **Anne-Marie Shaw** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

h) On CTV Dec. 05, 2006, **Lance Brown**, sports?, states that **Ken Shaw** told him 12 years ago to get out of town and go to "North"/Uxbridge, Lance says he now adores Uxbridge. There must be some little special things going on in Uxbridge or maybe some principles about to grow there that require seclusion. The wording in the commercial seemed to change during the airing from a suggestion to go to "uxbridge" to a suggestion to go "North".

--- See by use of "Ctrl F" word search, to find: ...at a secluded pond in **Uxbridge between 1990 and 1997.....**News article, **Sex assault charges climb** dated **Jan. 13, 1998**.

--- **Father David G Bentley** settled a law suit over abuse in Albany NY.

--- In 2006 **Judge Paul Bentley** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

010. FLEMING -OLSON -LITTLE -GREEN -M(A)CFARLAND

a) David Fleming was the director, long term, of the Children's Aid Society. My son & our family was horribly abused under his thumb.

b) *In 1985, Fleming Donald M.: So Very Near: The political Memoirs of the Honourable Donald*

M. Fleming, 2 vol.s (McClelland and Stewart, Toronto, 1985). As exhibit EE-____ to my affidavit is the page 809 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook dated 1987. (also see page 856 Fleming, Robert J. and ...Canadian legislatures: The 1982 Comparative study, Director of administration, Queens Park, Toronto, 1982.)

c) **John J. Fleming** born Lashburn, Sask. Oct. 16, 1939. **Bonanza Oil & Gas.** B. Comm.1960, C.A. 1963. **Newfoundland Capital Corp.** POCO Petroleum Ltd. Canadian **Assn. of Petrol.** In 1989 at Ste. 1550, 340 - 12th Ave. Ave. S.W., Calgary, Alba.

d) **John Michael Fleming**, born St. John's Nfld on Sep. 24, 1981 is the son of John Francis & Elinor (**Jones**). Memb. of **Univ. of Nfld** 1971. Michael married Roxanne the daughter of Edwin & Phyllis Press on May 21, 1966. Their children are Michael & Stephen.

--- **Stephen Flemmi** b. 1935 in South Boston was listed as a mafia hit man. Mother was Italian & father

Irish. After US military he joined Irish mob & Winterhill Gang. In 1965 became an FBI informant & reported to Paul Rico & John Connelly. Also in the gangs were Howard Winter (a boss), James McLean

& **James "Whitey" Bulgar.** Bulgar had a protegee sarogate son named Kevin. Stephen killed his competitors that he couldn't get into jail. After Bulgar got out of jail, he also became an informant. Some

killed were **Bucky Barret** who was a drug dealer for **Joe Murray**, John McIntyre who was a drug smuggling informant & Debbie Hussey.

e) **Brian Flemming** born in Halifax N.S. Feb. 19, 1939 is the son of Everett Francis Joseph & Margaret Mary (Meagher) & married Janis Jennifer daughter of **Dr. John W. Merritt** on Aug. 25 1962. Their children are Ann Louise & Mark Alexander. This man was the **Liberal Cand. for Halifax in 1974** 1979. Wrote numerous law papers and has such a volume of positions in so many different companies and positions of power that it appears humanly impossible in a human lifetime. He wrote read law with G.S. Cowan Q.C. who later became **Chief Justice Cowan**. In 1989 at The Bower, 5918 Rogers Dr., Halifax, N.S. & office 71 Front st. E. #802, Toronto.

b) Some other Employees of **CTV** are: **Kevin, Karen Olson, Kevin Young, & Jeff Little** and in Calgary CTV there is **Kevin Green & Bill M(a)cFarland**to be con't.

011. a) - MCGRAW -

a) **Dr. Phil McGraw**, produced by **Harpo** and has an affect on the communications & views of the public.

b) **Dr. Phil** gave a cheque of \$50,000 to assist in the making of a segregated town specifically for foster children. How nice **Dr. Phil**, as if pedophilia needed any more financial help then they already have. They are calling the it the Little Red school house or barn ?

--- The **Red Barn** Theatre in Jackson's Point, beside Keswick was built in 1878-9. Producers were **Brian Doherty** & Donald & Murray Davis. Jean Roberts was a director. It became the Leke Simcoe Arts Foundation & a memorable point for children who were molested in Keswick. They see it off the road.

c) **John McGraw**, born Apr. 07, 1873 at Truxton, N.Y. and died Feb. 25, 1934 at New Rochelle, N.Y. was the third baseman for the Baltimore Orioles in the 1890's. He was known as "**Little Napoleon**" at the helm of the New York Giants & won 3 world series trophies in the Hall of Fame.

--- **John McGraw** is a baseball team manager.

--- In 1956 edition of "Child Development" by Hurlock there were notes on Methods of Co-twin control including studies of **Thompson** 1922-41 & 43, & **M. B. McGraw** 1935-39 & 40. 1931: A comparative study of Southern white and Negro infants. Genet.Psychol. Monogr., 8, 321-430. 1932: reflex muscular control of an erect posture and ambulation in the human infant. Psychol. Bull., 29, 652-653. & 3, 291-297. 1935: Growth, A study of Johnny & Jimmy. New York Appleton-Century-Crofts.

1939: Later development of children specially trained during infancy, Johnny & Jimmy school age.

Child Developm., 10, 1-19. Swimming behaviour of the human infant. J.. Pediat., 15, 485-490. 1940:

Neutral maturation as exemplified in achievement of bladder control. J. Pediat., 16, 580-590.

Neuromuscular development of the human infant as exemplified in the achievement of erect

locomotion. J.Pediat., 17, 747-771. Suspension grasp behavior of the human infant. Amer. J. Dis.

Child., 60, 799-811. 1941: Development of the plantar response in healthy infants. Amer. J. Dis.

Child., 61, 1215-1221. ...the changing reactions of the infant to pin prick. Child Developm., 12, 31-42.

Other child studies written with **K.W. Breeze** and **A. P. Weinbach**.

--- In 1956, **McGraw-Hill Book Company**, U.S. printed, "Child Development", Catalogue Card

No. 56-6963. Written by Elizebeth B. Hurlock & wife of Ireland McKnight **Beckman**.

d) **Dr. Phil McGraw's** sons name is **Jay** and his wife is **Erica**.

e) There is a **McCracken School Bus Line** in U.S. shown on **Dr. Phil** Dec. 06, 2006. A teacher was

fired for having done pornography in the past & it being obtained by the students. She has a lawyer

and is fighting for the right to keep teaching. She claims she no longer does porn. The specialists

focused on if students could obtain the offensive materials as to whether she should be able to teach.

When the real question is the risk to the children as a role model and the risk that this person is

capable of making decisions, or inconspicuous comments that are not a good example for children in front of children.

It is unreasonable that this woman should be forever punished for making mistakes in the past & so many options of employment are open to her and she has no criminal record. She should be able to raise her children without interference. She should NOT have a position of authority over children. If she sold her body, did she sell her soul, would she accept money or other in exchange for allowing a pedophile access to the children and what does that represent for children. There are additional religious boundaries violated of some of the families. We have to wonder how, in her past, she was led to this immoral career, who was her role model and who had control and access over her as a child. Her family line needs to show first by example that the problem is corrected by raising her own children properly. Why should unsuspecting parents be subjected to any percentage of risk, because she wants to work, in particular, with children and she cries on **CTV**?

I couldn't help but notice that **Dr. Phil** left his better judgment beside himself & appears to be in agreement with this woman teaching, in particular "young people". He appears to identify with a pity for the woman and spent very little time covering the possible risk of true logical consequences.

Dr. Phil always makes sure everyone sees his wife and sometimes his son. No one could think anything other than he is a perfect family man. If **Dr. Phil** tells the world that this is ok, it will be a

large step down for North American integrity. He has taken the position of a role model.

Dr. Phil asked people to stand up in the audience to show how many people would agree to have this teacher teach their children. He then estimated that 60% were standing. Now everyone knows that the audiences are instructed when to clap, laugh, sigh or whatever and they usually get some kind of gain or gift in exchange for it. It is my opinion that Dr. Phil paid the audience to stand up for the purposes of teaching young people who will be or are parents that the pedophile culture is "Good". This type of manipulation should be considered criminal fraud and aiding in pedophilia and should be looked at seriously due to the glorified position he has put himself in over others. Dr. Phil won over Oprah with his charisma and a logical intelligence that is so perfectly opposite to the truth that it is hard to detect. Oprah was so taken by him, that she started his show for him under **Harpo**.

What does Harpo stand for?

011. b) - WHINFREY -

a) Owner of **Harpo** Productions and have an affect on the communications & views of the the public.

b) After accomplishing opening the schools in Africa Oprah said she worked her whole life to get to this point. Something tells me that this is just the tip of what Oprah was intended to do keeping in

mind the size of the eye of a needle.

c) On Dec. 15, 2006, there have been extortion charges laid against someone who wanted to write a book based on conversations of **Oprah Winfrey** that would not reflect well on her. It appears that the intended writer of the book was giving Oprah the chance to buy out the rights or purchase silence before the book would be produced. The authorities and Oprah responded by placing him under charges of extortion.

d) Chico & **Harpo** were co-stars with **Ted Healy**, one of the stooges, **George Burns**, **Gary Cooper**, **Spanky MacFarland** in the 1920's.

012. - TORONTO STAR -

v) Some Toronto Star writers, are Peter **Small**, Rob & David **Ferguson**, Charles **Wallace**, Tim **Harper**,

Oakland **Ross**, Kevin **Little**, Vivian **MacDonald**, Joanna **Smith**, Tyler **Hamilton**, Roberta **Avery**, Shelley

Sanders Greer, Robert **Cooke**, Meghan **Waters**, Kerry **Gillespie**, Jim **Byers**, Bill **Taylor**, Richard

Brennen and **Peter Edwards**. --- The **Toronto Star** is owned by **Torstar Corp.** whose director is

The Hon. **Frank Iacobucci** Chairman in 2006 There is Chairman Ronald W. **Osborne**, Peter

Armstrong and J. Robert S. **Pritchard**.

--- My business used to do the printing for **Paul Iacobucci** whom appeared around the same time I met Aviado. Paul repeated many times that he believed he would take over the world.

--- **Edward Iacobucci** is a professor at University of Toronto.

--- **Frank Iacobucci** was a judge for the Supreme Court of Canada Jan. 24, 1991 to June 30, 2004.

--- Torstar has advised to the public that psychopathy is the in thing & later further advised people to just take a shower to simply wash off the process of conscience. It is unbelievable that a news outlet is allowed to teach anti-social personality disorder! I think Torstar is a tool of communication from the cult to it's followers & recruits.

013. - O'DONNELL -

a) a **O'Donnell** has appeared to horribly slander **O. J. Simpson** on air in Nov. 2006. Regardless of the pain of the **Brown** family, if O.J. is innocent he should be allowed to say so. How can it help the Brown family to never be able to catch the real killer & to ruin an innocent mans life. **Rosie**

O'Donnell publically admits being in a gay relationship. Some people could pose as gay to cover another orientation. The Brown family would want O.J. to be falsely accused if they know that the real killer is connected to the Brown family.

b) In 1964 **Bill O'Donnell** joined the Baltimore Orioles.

--- **Father Henry B. O'Donnell** ordained in 1949 accused of abuse on 12.8.05 of occurrence in 1950 Washington DC. He was caught in the act by the child's mother. He was the secretary chancellor & Mngr. He repeated his behavior again on the same victim 5 years later and then again verbally sexually harassed her at age 27. when he was vicar general. It is unbelievable that authorities enforce the crimes by failure to act. If the woman had killed this man for not being able to get him off her back where it was the police duty to do so, what blame would police take. Note how the church encouraged, by promotions over the time period, his behavior. We say no!!!!~ Defence can be considered the last resort of a limited mind and the limitations can be actual in the environment caused by inaction of the protective public services. We are not talking about the right of one child to safety, when referring to this one situation, we are talking about the right to safety of all the children accross North American and the world. That is where this cult is and is where it's going.

--- One pedophile left free by our authorites, prodces 60 to 200 new pedopjiles in 20 years. If there are 5,000 foster homes who are enablers, "pimps" or pedophiles, that means 250,000 pedophiles over 100 years. Those in authority positions would need to be fed to keep the

victims separated from the public who would be in uprise if the children were being abducted right off the street in large volume. Next, we have to consider what type of employment these 250,000 unpoliced pedophiles will opt for. We haven't even yet considered the pedophiles Canada allows here from other countries. Now we have a pandemic that is going to come to a crossroads whereas the authorities wish to have the public in total submissions to give their children, if they, are picked, to sexually serve them. We hired them and our taxes pay them. Canadians, right now, are trained, misled, drugged & hypnotized etc. to allow it. It's time to wake up out of trance & protect the children. Children who are abused, prey for help and prey someone can recognize it, they don't have the understanding or vocabulary to tell. The hope they feel is in full emotional understanding to them.

--- **Father Patrick O'Donnell** was ordained in 1971 and removed fourteen years later after plenty of opportunity. There were 56 boys who fell victims as a result of the negligence in the 1970-80's in Spokane & Seattle. He then became a child psychologist in Bellevue. Sanctions were lifted in 1986. License suspended in 2004. Two of the victims committed suicide. The police and other church members that allowed the abuses by inaction are responsible for these childrens lives but the authorities don't see it that way. They see our children as pedophile feed that are not worth more than a wet rat. I demand these officials go to jail!!!!, now is not to late. They should never

be free again and should face the death penalty. All this and still forgiveness as forgiveness does not equal to fail to punish.

--- **Father Terance O'Donnell** accused and sued in 2003 in Brooklyn N.Y. I have serious doubts of Rosie O'Donnell's principles and the welfare of her 4 adopted children. Our authorities would not do anything if those children are abused because they would be just considered by the authorities who also feed as pedophile feed. She is have other male "stars" on overnights and leaving them unattended. What for Rosie, how much could she make off pimping to pedophile stars. I'd say in the millions with the silence that has to be purchased with it.

--- In 2003 **Hugh O'Donnell** is Exec. vice-pres. of Business operations of the Can. Commercial Corp.

--- In 2006 Judge **Ian A. MacDonnell** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

c) Sports are good but pedophiles are over glorifying it above the importance of the environment because it's a place to gain access to children and they want all of Society to be misdirected as to the meaning of a man, so they can get close to children. Rosie's show, slandering O.J. could be looked at as organized aiding in the concealment of a murderer. True gay people don't deserve to wear this. The public should help O.J. investigate and catch the real killer. Nicole & her 2 children want the real killer caught.

d) **Rosie O'Donnell** knew **Britney Spears** since Britney was a child.

e) **Barbara Walters**, a good friend of **Donald Trump**, hired Rosie for the View. In Dec. 2006, there is an argument between Rosie and Donald Trump which appears staged. They want to take Rosie off the show and they need to put something in the minds of the public as a distraction.

--- **Jack Henry Walters** M.D. born in Toronto Ont. is the son of Henry Melville & Josephine Sabella (**O'Donnell**). Jack married Mary Joan the daughter of Dr. Frank Robert Clegg in London Ont. Sep. 7/49 and their children were Joan Anne, John Frank & Janet Patricia. Stockholm, Amsterdam, Austria, Eng. & Buffalo.. Bd. of Dir. London Symphony Orchestra 1970-3, Film Festival comte., Ohio Dept. of Health, Task force on **high risk pregnancies**, RCAF sqdn. leader, Comte reproductive care., Min. of Health, **Reproductive Physiology**, In 1989 at 79 Powell St. Ottawa & office at Ottawa Gen. Hosp.

--- **Judge S. Grant Radley-Walters** is in the Ontario Court of Justice 2006.

--- On Jan. 22, 2007, **Rosie** can't understand why the boy who was abducted, **___beck?** would go on TV after being missing for four years. She doesn't want people to speak up. Being on TV may have been a strategy of safety. The interviewer of the child was named **O'Brien**. I would think that persons involved in the abduction would try to gravitate to the child to shut him up & may be

connected to persons in power. The child is out of the immediate clutches of the abductor but there is a very real possibility if he tells the truth about who did what rather than what was done, he could get murdered and appear to be an accident. Therefore he is not free from the abduction and in the line of fire. The psychiatrists would also cover up the evidence so for lack of honesty of that profession the child is better off educating themselves to heal rather than allow the abductors to control the psychiatrist. The information needed from the child for the safety of the public is concerning how he was abducted, who was involved and the evidence for prosecution not the details of the sexual abuses themselves. It has been proven that meeting the issues straight on are more therapeutic for the child than this AVOIDANCE. See Letter from Alberta Children's Hospital. There is also the volume of other possible victims in the volume to think about which have right to protection and the boy has a moral duty under Charter 15(1) to report crime. Yes, the boy might not feel comfortable telling about the abuses but he should be telling every detail that he can. Being in the media eye is his only true protection as the matter is being treated opposite to the way it should be. That opposite treatment itself is evidence of intending foul play. Children emotionally benefit by adults being concerned about their welfare and showing it by simply asking what happened? and by enforcing the law makes them feel safe. By not asking the child is not getting a feeling of being safe. From my view Rosie is extremely twisted.

014.

- FOX / POLONKY-

a) In the 1950's **William Fox** was in Hollywood and he....

b) In the 1950's in Hollywood, **Twentieth Century-Fox** had to publicly fire **Abe Polonsky** against

their own wishes because his agent couldn't convince him not to take the Fifth Amendment. Instead

Polonky publicly made a startling declaration that he saw nothing wrong, for example with Communist

firemen. A few days after he was fired he revoked the Fifth.

c) In 1987, **Beryl Fox** is a film producer born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, B. A. in History, University of

Toronto, University of WEastern Ont., Her films won awards in Atlanta, & Vancouver at

14 Birch Ave. Toronto.

--- TV is far to fictitious. They spent a lot of time producing fake so we can waste a lot of precious

time being distracted by the charismatic falsivity. TV should be of more use for educational

programming. Those who have difficulty in school can catch up, those who are gifted can excel.

Programming can help tooter teach everything from kindegarden to University.

F. ABUSE IN KESWICK OF "JAMES"

Kuch, G. O. is listed at 286 Pasadina Dr. in Keswick in 1976.

for later comment concerning the late 1980's

001. **--- COLLINGS - THOMSON - DOWLING ---**

INCIDENCE

a) **David Collings** was the foster father that molested my son & others in **Keswick**, on 316 Irene Dr.

He had moved into Paul **Thomson's** foster home as a Boarder then became the foster father of the home.

INVESTIGATED INFORMATION

b) **Sam Thompson** born Mar. 05, 1860 at Danville, IN. and died Nov. 07, 1922 at Detroit, MI. was a

baseball player in detroit and Philidelphia and in the Hall of Fame.

c) In 1980, **Justice A. F. Collings**: The A.H.S.T.F.: An overview of the issues, Canadian Public Policy,

vol. 6, 1980, pp. 411-423. Page 846 of The Canadian Poilitical System, Textbook.

--- William L. Collings & Lewis J. Thompson died in WWI.

d) **Mary Dowling** of Mount Forest stated that she separated as **David Collings** first wife (approx. '73)

because their son **John Dowling Jr.** would scream & scream at age 7 months any time David Collings

came near. **Justice ____ Dowling** wrote "Pressure group Politics" (Allen and Unwin, London, 1960).

--- **Mary Dowling** of Kilkenny immigrated to US before 1850 she married Andrew Schweitzer in Iowa.

--- After 1986 in Keswick white pages is **G. H. Dowsling** at 26781 Woodbine.

--- **Philip J. Dowling** ordained in 1956 was accused of child abuse in Philadelphia

e) Approx. 1978 (check date), a **Urgoslavian infant** approx. 8 months old named **Ryan** had died

while **David Collings** was foster father and babysitting. **Michelle Thomson** was home from school

sleeping that day & found the baby dead. She invited a neighbor _____ to also see the baby.
The

matter was handled by **Mayor Dr. Burrows** of New Market. After Dr. Burrows stayed in the house with

David and the deceased baby for a number of hours they called a fire truck. Mr. Collings went in the

fire truck to transport the baby to the New Market Hospital. Dr. Burrows handled the matter. **Marlene**

Collings refused to attend. The four **Thomson** children were: **Michelle, Leanne, Denise &**

Charlotte Thomson. Charlottes boyfriends name was **Larry O'Brien.**

--- **Paul Thompson** is a police constable in Dec. 2006. (99463) 55 div. 101 Coxwell Ave. Toronto, Ont.

www.TorontoPolice.on.ca: Voice Mil:416-808-6245 #59463. Has been hanging around in another area. (hmm?)

--- **Jack O'Brian** in 1950 during the communist scandal was....

--- Father **Arthur T. O'Brien** ordained 1983, Abused boy in Maryland from 1984-85. moved, abused boy age 10 in 1989 in Hawaii, rec'd five yrs. probation in 1992. Also complaint of 14 year old boy in Boston.

--- **Rev. John Michael Sherlock** is a Catholic Bishop born in Regina Sask. Jan 20, 1926 and is the son of John Joseph & **Catherine (O'Brien)**. u. of T. 1946; Post Grad. of Canon Law 1950-2; Bishop of London 1978; Hamilton 1952-63; London 1974-8; Advocate Judge Regional Matrimonial Tribunal 1954-72; Nat. Chaplain; Chairman of St. Joseph's Hosp. Hamilton.

--- Father **John O'Brien** was sued in 2005 for allegation of 1979.

--- Father **John A. O'Brien** was accused and removed in Milwaukee.

--- Father **Kevin O'Brien** faced a suit in March 2005, involving student at Mary Help of Christians School in 1978-79. He was the principle and died in 1981.

--- Father **Thomas O'Brien** was accused and removed in Detroit.

--- Father **Thomas J. O'Brien** was accused and sued in 2004. Kansas City

--- Father **William O'Brien** ordained in 1951, sued by two brothers in 2003 for abuse 1951-57.

He died in 1957.

--- Father **William John O'Brien** ordained in 1973, accused, removed from min. 6/05, sued by

two victims 4.06.

--- Father **Michael OBrien** ordained in 1965 was accused of abuse, 1993 a teenage boy from 1991

canoe trip. He was placed on leave and police notified. Same church allowed him to return to work

until 1999 & went to a new parish in 2004. He was placed on leave. Police investigated, & he

returned to work again. (This man is comfortable that he will be aloud to feed on children for all his life.)

--- **Bobby Thomson** was a baseball player in 1951.

--- **Shelley Thompson** is a law clerk for the Attorney General, **Denise Thompson** is a law clerk

and also Amanda, Elizabeth, Glenna, Sancia and Sharon Thom(p)son were law clerks in 2003.

--- In 2003 **Thomson Rogers** is a lawyer firm where **D. A. Payne** Practices.

f) **Joe MacDonald** worked as a caretaker with **David Collings** at **Jersey Public School**. David

attended school meetings for the children. Wife of Joe, **Debbie MacDonald** had a co. called **Virginia**

Upholstery and antique shop. (highway 48?). Their son **Christopher MacDonald** was babysat by

Marlene Collings. Marlene may have become **Marlene Smith** and may now be working at the **St. Thomas Public School.**

g) **Ace Collings** was **David Collings** father & was listed as **Jersey School** caretaker but "David Collings" was known as the caretaker by many witnesses. An accusation of child abuse was recalled by witnesses against, named, "**Ace Collings**" who died of a heart attack approx. 1982 in Keswick.

h) **Emma Thom(p)son** is an actress and **Bev. Thomson** is a News Caster for CTV. What is the relationship, if any, to this common name?

--- **Malcolm John (Jack) Kincaid** born Nov. 23, 1937 is the son of **Marjory Anderina (Thomson).** Malcolm married **Carol Dunn** daughter of Norman & Bernice. Chrman of Squibb Can. Inc. Monteval Gen. Hospital Capital Campaign.

--- **Barbara Louise Kincaide** born Sep. 17 1922 is the daughter of **Elizabeth Hazlett (Dobson)** Sieniewicz. Convention Consultants of Can. Ltd., internat. meetings.

i) **Andrew D. Thompson**, born Aug. 24, 1959, is charged on Jul. 27, Aug. 07, & Aug. 16, 2006 with theft, assault, resist arrest and fail to comply. Is this Thompson truly a criminal or are the authorities in process of criminalizing him for things he knows and refusing to adopt the principles

of pedophilia which enforces silence.

--- I was informed, **Paul Thomson** adopted a black boy named **Andrew** at the onset of becoming a foster home at 316 Irene Dr. Is it the authorities that took in black children away from their real parents, and their children etc., that are the spot light of crimes that gives the authorities the false excuse to treat blacks differently? Do they have a dark secret that they have to keep mis-directing the public in the exact opposite of the truth?

j) **Shaun P. Thompson**, born Dec. 06, 1984 is charged with manslaughter on Dec. 26, 2005.

--- In 1973, **Thomson**, Dale: Jean Lesage and the Quiet Revolution (Macmillan, Toronto, 1984).

As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **page 752 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook** dated **1987**. Paul Thomson was the foster father of the home where my son James was molested on 316 Irene Dr. Keswick Ont. The fathers switched homes and the wife.

k) **Walter George Pitman** born in Toronto May 18 1929 is the son of Ernest George & Elsie (Kendrick). On Sep 4 1952 he married Florence Ida daughter of **Frank Collinge** (spelling as of 1989). The children are Wade George, Cynthia Lynn, Mark Donald & Anne Lorraine. Dir. of Ist. for Studies in Education 1987; Dr. of Law; Ont. Min. of Coll. & Univ.

002.

--- YANKOO - OKIMEWENEW - DRAPER ---

a) **Shanna & Shirlene Yonkoo** claimed they watched as their little brother, Sean Yankoo, was abused & neglected in the Collings foster home.

b) **Oskar Okimewenew** gave statements of incidences of horrific abuse by David Collings. His sister, **Rina Okimewenew** gave statements of what she saw while David Collings abused Oskar Jr.

One of the incidences that Rina discribed is that of Dave Collings holding little Oskar down on his belly and attempting sodomy. While he was doing this he held Oskars (nicknamed Coco) mouth by reaching around from the back. Oskar was kicking and it was obvious he couldn't breath because his face and eyes were bulging.

c) Friends of **Dave Collings, Geraldine & _____ Draper**, of Keswick who had a number of kids who died in (3) freak accidents in different years in Keswick but same age group, first date of death _____, _____, second child's death _____, _____ and last date of death known being _____, 200 __.

--- In 1930 small towns were dominated by one family usually operators of mills & textile mills drawing power from the rivers. The **Drapers** ruled **Hopedale**, the **Cockers** ruled **Fitchburg**, the **Wellises** ruled **Southbridge** & western Mass. ruled by the **Cranes**. **Eben Draper** became governor with Murray

Crane.

--- In the 1950's, in Hollywood, **Paul Draper** was a tap dancer and was referred to as a twerp.

--- **Darrell Draper** was a judge born Fort Williams Ont. Nov. 9 1922 and was the son of Philip & Jennie (Seriff) Draper. Osgoode Hall Law Sch. He married Nancy the daughter of Carl & **Dorothy Frankel** on Dec. 10, 1949 & their children were **Dr. Paula Draper, Philip & Kenneth.**, Prov. Court of Ont. Criminal Div. 1979, also private law practice 1947-79. Founder & Pres. African Students Foundation. Assn. Prof. Engs. Prov. Ont., Jewish. In 1989 in Willowdale Ont. & office at **Old City Hall**. I thought I met **Jack Frankel**, of Bill Grahams office, at random in No. 2006.

--- **Donald Douglas McKay** born in Kildonan, Man. on Apr. 20, 1920 is the son of Douglas & Isabel (**MacDonald**) M.; St. John's & United Coll.; married Thelma M. daughter of **Walter G. Draper** on June 20, 1947. Their children were Donald Douglas Jr., Ross George & Nancy Jane.

--- **Donald Douglas Jr.** born in **St. Boniface** Manitoba Nov, 19, 1948. Achitect, Planning cons. to Tor. Pib. Lib.; Town of Aurora, Cambridge Historical Bd., Neighborhood renewal Corp. wrote "Metropolioitan Mutations" 1989 in Waterloo Ont.

--- **Dr. Bette M. Stephenson** born Aurora Ont. July 31, 1924 is the daughter of Carl Melvin & **Clara**

Mildred (Draper) & married **Dr. Gordon Allan Pengelly**. Their children are J. Steven A., Elizabeth Anne A., C. Christopher A., J. Michael A., P. Timothy A. & Mary Katherine A. Bette was Min. of Economics, Women's College Hosp. Noth York Gen. Hosp.

d) **Collings & Draper** name shows up in the Keswick white pages & **Mary Dowling** moved to Mount Forest. **Frank Phillips** worked as a caretaker in another vicenity nearby.

e) **Angela Collings** is working at **St. Thomas School** as a staff member, for **Immigration Chief Secretaries Office** and for **V-day Orillia** to raise funds and awareness for local oranizations working to end violence against woman and girls in 2006. **Angela Collings** applied to the **City of Orillia Director of Culture** to fund a production at Orillia opera house called "The Vagina Monologues.

A foster child named Angela and nick named picklehead was desribed to have witnessed the abuse of my son by **David Collings**. Why would the Society allow the Collings to adopt a little girl who witnessed their crimes in addition to after all the abuse in that home? There is also another young woman named **Sherry Collings** is listed in the **National White Ribbon Campaign** which supports a onstructive dialogue on immigration with a **Michelle Thompson**.. I believe the Sherry can actually be formerly **Charlotte Thomson** and the Michelle is a mis-spelling of **Thomson**.

--- **Charlotte Thomson's** Boyfriend in the late 1980's was _____ **O'Brien**. **Dereck O'Brien**, was

the chef at Mount Cashel school for hearing impaired in the 1970's.

f) --- **Dr. C. Borins**,...**Dr. James Collings**,...**Dr. D. Cooke**....Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island:

Businesses in Subcategories...

--- **Dr. W. J. Cook**, in 1943 was to assist district chairman of the Ont. Medical Ass. with the Central Taxing Committee in Sudbury.

--- In 1880 there is an appeal court case called **Petty v. Cooke** L.R. 6 Q. B.790,

(Dini Petty is... Tom Petty is....)

--- **Anthony & Nathaniel Cook**, brothers, were killers who attacked and or killed Todd Sabo, Leslie Sawicki and and shot her father Peter, Tom Gordon, Vicki Small, Connie Thompson, Sawn Backes, Scott Moulton, Daryl Cole, Stacey Belonek & Denise Siotkowski.

---**Jacqueline Collings**....**Andrew Borins**. Keith B. Bowman. **Daryle Boyce**....BUILDING ON OUR STRENGTHS...

--- How local heroes are transforming American Government: **Sanford F. Borins**...**W.E. Collings**....

--- Salary Disclosure 2001, Universities, University of Toronto **Sanford Borins** and University of

Waterloo **Barry C. Collings**...

--- **Joseph Borins**, see John Johnson...**Andrew Collings**...A.W., Aaron, and Andrew Collins...

--- The American Society For Mass Spectrometry, **Jeff Borins****Bruce Collings**...

--- Summer programs receive mixed reviews:over stepping their job description. **Borins'**

reaction was. strong: "We can't suddenly say that if....**Collings**, keeper for B.C.'s under - 19 team...

--- Foundation PDF: **Beverley Borins**, **Edward** and **Eva Borins**, **Stephen** and **Elaine Borins**...

Eleanor Collings...George A. Cook...

--- **Judge Stephen Borins** born in Toronto Oct. 03, 1934 is the son of **Norman Q.C. & Adeline**

(Fine); Forest Hill Coll. Instit. 1952; Univ. of Toronto 1956-59; Law Society of Upper Canada Bar

Assn. Course 1961; married **Elaine F. (Manace)** M.D. F. R. C. P. who is the daughter of

Dr. Bernard Manace on July 11, 1960. Two daughters are **Jennifer** and **Gwen**; sons are

_____.

--- **Edward H. Borins** born in Toronto on Sept. 01, 1942 is Judge Borins' brother; attended McGill

university in 1968 (at which time my foster father, Stewart **Millward** is a professor); married

Eva M. daughter of **Dr. Maria Bohlig & Dr. G. K. Bohlig** on June 5, 1966; children are **Sarah Joy**,

David Benjiman, **Daniel Alexander**. Manager of **David Mirvish Books** 1973-79; Founder of

Edward Books. Writer of books.

--- **Sandford Fredrick Borins** Ph.D. is a university prof. born June 07, 1949 and is the son of **Sidney and Beverley (Ludwig)**; John F. **Kennedy** Sch. of Gov't. 1974. (Suspect that Sanford is Normans brother and Judge Borins Uncle.)

--- Regional Geriatric Program / Publications 1996-97: **M. Borins...A. Collings**

g) After the Children's Aid investigated without police and merely reported to the police, Det. Bunce did what he called an investigation. He questioned a few people who reported that they could tell he wasn't going to do anything and that he was angry he had to question them. **Det. Bunce**, intentionally questioned the wrong eye witness. The witness was a foster child of the Collings named Angela.

Det. Bunce questioned a neighbor named **Angela Dicks**. There was a **Minister Paul Dicks** in the **Mount Casel** case. It was known by the professionals involved that incidences that lead back to those past issues were being covered up by the authorities. Therefore **Det. Bunce** knew that by switching the name to an authority connected to the Mount Cashel case, would automatically shut down my sons matter.

--- **Evelyn Dick** was found with a hung jury for the murder of her husband **John Dick**. His body was found with no arms, legs or head. She was later convicted of murdering her infant son. She served 11 years in Kingston Penitentiary.

h) On Mar. 26, 1997, another **Draper** boy died in a freak accident. This is the third, toddler

sized boy to die in this family. They were good friends with Mr. Collings. **Mr. Collings** was a "do
gooder" in the eyes of his peers of which I personally spoke to. Another neighbor named
Geniole believes that Mr. Collings saved his daughter Penny's life. Keswick is a very small
town. There were approx. 13 deaths of boys peculiar around Mr. Collings, and three in one
family on three different dates. I swear the information to be true as a result of my own
personal conversations with the residence of Keswick and surrounding areas that I have listed
in my factum of which information will be more refined in the upcoming appeal. As exhibit
EA-036 to my affidavit is the News Article, **Boy 3 crushed to death** dated **Mar. 26, 1997**.

003.

--- **PHILLIPS** ---

a) Shortly after my son left the Collings care _____, 198__, **David Collings** sold a yellow pickup truck
with the back door missing to **Frank Phillips**. Children in Keswick complained that at previous dates
a man chased them with a yellow pickup truck with the back door missing. My son **James Goralczyk**
described this pickup with the back door missing as being the vehicle of David and abuse occurring
in the truck while going to the park to play with other kids. He also described being abused in the park
by **David Collings**. A lawyer named **Allison E. Phillips** worked for Justice Canada Immigration Sec.
in 2003, Lawyer **Bradley Phillips** works at **Blaney McMurtry**, Lawyer **Catherine Phillips** works for

Justice Canada Aboriginal Law.

b) **Esta Marion 5 Buck**, daughter of **Martha Charlotte 3 Goodman**, married **Edwin E. Phillips**

Dec. 11, 1913 and then married second husdan, **Cody Burch**, son of **Susan Buck** and Martin. Cody

then married Martha "Mattie" 5 Robinson, daughter of Cora Ellen **Buck** and grandmother, Martha

Charlotte Goodman. Joseph Freeman 5 **Buck** married Polly E. Story on Mar. 03, 1910, daughter of

Martin Story and M. Goodman.

c) **Dan G. Phillips** born Mar. 07, 1967 was charged with carrying a concealed weapon on Sep.06, 2006.

004.

--- O'CONNELL ---

a) **James? O'Connell**, a toddler, was hit by a car & maimed in 1975. The mother indicated

said he was hit by a woman named **Pearl (Dorin/s? spelling)**. Many other witnesses in the

neighborhood said it was **Dave Collings wife, Marlene** (wife of **Paul Thomson** at the time) who hit

the boy in the Thomsons driveway at 316 Irene Dr.

b) **Father Vincent O'Connell** was a priest in 1972 who regularly visited Mount Cashel to organize

sugar cane workers. (unholy Orders p. 245)

--- **Father Lawrence O'Connell** was sued for abuse in 2004. He is deceased

--- **Father William C. O'Connell** ordained in 1950 was convicted of child abuse and settled a suit in 1990. Was named in 4 more suits by 1994. 26 counts of sexual contact with boys. Served 1 year in work release program. Moved to New Jersey. Also worked in Camden NJ. Arrested in 1994 on child porn charges. Died in 1996 in a treatment center for sex offenders.

--- **Father Anthony J. O'Connell** ordained in 1963 was a Bishop from 1999 to 2002. Accused at Jefferson City Mo seminary prior to becoming a bishop. Resigned 3/02. s claims settled in 2004. Numerous other claims from Missouri.

c) **Mrs. _____ O'Connell**, the mother of the boy appeared very fearful of speaking of those events in 1987.

--- In 1987, **Maura O'Connell** is a film producer at Salter Street Films Ltd. P.O. Box 2261, Stn. M, Halifax, NS. B3J 3C8.

d) **Hugh K. O'Connell** is a lawyer for Justice Canada Criminal Prosecution in 2003

e) **Sheilagh M. O'Connell** is a lawyer for legal Aid Ontario in 2003 which is run by the Attorney General

f) There is a **Justice Hugh M. O'Connell** in 2003

g) **Jason O'Connell** is wanted by the FBI in 2006, photo appears early mid age.

h) O'Connell name shows up in the Keswick white pages

i) A **Father O'Connell** was accused of abuse. In one case the file was sealed by the court. The

Providence Sunday Journals Judy Rakowsky wrote an article on July 30, 1989. He raped and

sodomized countless children in Rhode Island even though Bishop **Gelineau** had been warned. He

then moved to New Jersey where he was charged again for the same crimes. Bishop McGeough

reported this to Bishop Angell in 1977 and Bishop Gelineau in 1978.

j) In 2000, **Brien O'Connell** wrote, "Gen X", Anything but slackers: A New Look at Gen-Xers.

Entrepreneur Press and Soundview.

005.

--- **THOM(P)SON** ---

a) **Paul Thomson** was the first foster father of the home where my son James was molested on

316 Irene Dr. Keswick before my son was assaulted. Mr. Thomson only took in primarily infants

from Children's Aid. He has three daughters & an adopted son named _____ Thomson of a

different race. **David Collings** originally moved in as an additional boarder. The fathers switched

homes & wives. David changed the age group of the foster children to toddler plus. The **foster**

children are routinely moved between the homes to accommodate the needs of the foster parents

as the child ages. The judges now are concerned with shortening the court process of which they

have total control of outcomes. They can then maximize the age range of use of the child.

b) On Aug. 14, 1970 the son of **Ross Thompson Warwick**, Earl Joseph Warwick born Sep. 2, 1945, married **Janice (Cardiff Cline)**. Children are Sara Lynn & Jennifer Warwick. Earl is Chrman of Warwick & Assoc.; Public Affairs Pollution Probe; Can-Sports Inc.; Vickers & Benson Advsg Ltd.; horse racing, fishing, skiing. In 1989 at 29 Playter Blvd. Toronto & office at 1133 Yonge st.

--- In 1973, **Justice Dale Thomson**: Jean Lesage and the Quiet Revolution (Macmillan, Tor., 1984).

c) There is a **Thompson and O'Neill Funeral Home** & a **Thompson Waters Funeral Home**.

d) On Dec. 26, 2005, **Andre Thompson** (born Feb. 10, 1983 or Dec. 07, 1985) and **Vincent Davis** born Oct. 30, 1980 were charged with Manslaughter.

--- **Charlie Davis** was a serial killer. His father was a police lieutenant in the 1970's in Maryland.

Charlie was an ambulance driver. He would spot a woman parking her car outside a store or restaurant then have the licence plate run through. He would then have her paged claiming her headlights were on so he could abduct, rape and strangle them. He dumped the bodies on open roadways in his employment area so he could be the ambulance attendant called to the victims aid.

e) **Eugette Thomson** is the Registrar of the Appeal Court for Ontario with a **Mr. Kromkamp**.

f) **Thomson Carswell** at One Corporate Plaza, 2075 Kennedy Rd, Toronto printed the 2005 edition of the "**Supreme Court of Canada Practice**". carswell.orders@thomson.com.

--- **Carswell Thomson Professional Publishing**, at One Corporate Plaza, 2075 Kennedy R.d, Toronto printed the 2000-2001 "**Ontario Small Claims Court Practice**". orders@carswell.com.

006.

--- **McBRIDE** ---

INCIDENCES OVERLAPPING

a) **Father Daniel R. McBride** ordained 1951 was charged with child abuse. 3 years probation.

INVESTIGATED INFORMATION

b) In 1968: **Justice Stephen McBride**: wrote: Public Policy as a determinant of Interest Group

Behavior: The Canadian Labour Congress' Corporatist Initiative, 1976 - 1978, The Canadian Journal of Political Science, vol. 16, 1983, pp. 501-517.

c) **Peter McBride** was in regular contact with **David Collings** who was the foster father of the home where my son was sadistically abused in Keswick Ont. Social Worker, **Maria Carinelli**, placed the four year old boy on the phone with Mr. Collings wife, Marlene, from another foster home location

immediately after the boy disclosed his abuse. **Marlene Collings** threatened to kill me to my son in that call.

d) McBride name shows up in the Keswick white pages

e) The **Goodmans** and **McBrides** inter marry all the way up to 1900 onward. Others intermarrying are Rector, Bedwell, Rollings, and Hawkins.

f) **Judy Fehrmann** is the granddaughter of **William W. McBride**.

g) **Ms. T. McBride** is a lactation specialist for breastfeeding mothers. (possibly a nurse or doctor, possibly first name Tammy). On CTV Dec. 06, 2006. This would be a perfect job for an enabler looking for new babies to target. Please ladies, don't use services unless they are necessary.

Letting people near your child is not a social event, take time to check backgrounds of people who claim to be professional and in contact with our children. Contact can lead to stalking, mischief, obstruct justice and more if a pedophile wants your child.

h) **William Arthur Evelyn McBryde** was a university prof. (Chemistry) born in Ottawa Oct. 20, 1917 and is the son of Edwin Brooks & Evelyn Agnes (**Riddick**) married Marion Eleanor daughter of **John Robertson** in Toronto May 28 1949. Their children are Ian Douglas, Sheila & Kathleen.

i) There is a **Judge McBride** in City of Bridgeview. **Caldwell** was a witness in a hit and run accident

whereas a person named Mr. **Jan Biel** was hit on Aug. 21, 1995 while intoxicated .258 as **Dr. James O'Donnell** testified. A suit was heard by Judge Sophia Hall & Donald O'Brien. Poor street lighting in being blamed.

007. --- **WILLIAMS - BATEMAN** ---

INCIDENT

a) My son James was placed in the foster care of **Rob and Kathy Williams** after he was sadistically abused in the Collings foster home in **Keswick**. He then claimed abuses were continued. While my son James stayed with the Williams his best friends were the **Batemans**. James discharged from the Society at the maximum age on his 21st birthday exactly, Dec. 24/02. The **Children's Aid Society** submerged my child in pedophilia.

INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION

a) Before Dec. 1879 there was an appeal court case called **Bateman** v. City of Hamilton, 33 U. C. R. 250. (Highway repair issue)

b) **Kenneth B. Newbound** born March 12 1919 is the son of **Beatrice (Bateman)**

--- **Mark Newbound** is **Mary Aviado's** supervisor and flisified a letter of presence concerning

Oct. 30, 1998. Nat. research Council; Dean of Art & Science; Defense & Naval Research;

c) **Joe (Smokey) Williams** born Apr. 06, 1886 at Seguin, TX died Feb. 25, 1951 at New York, NY

was a negro pitcher for the New York Giants and Kansas City Monarchs and is in the Hall of Fame.

--- **Wayne Williams** was a serial killer in Georgia in 1979. His victims were Nathaniel Cater & 21 year

old **Jimmy Ray Payne** and more...Williams claims he is innocent. Victims parents believe that it was

an organization such as KKK who committed the killings. The FBI profiler was **John Douglas** who

claims that the authorities know who committed the remainder of the murders but that person would

never be identified. (What right do they have to do this to the public, why isn't the public screeching

in horror over the wickedness of the authorities in this?)

d) **Theodore S. Williams** born Aug. 30, 1918 at San Diego, CA was a baseball player for the Red

Socks. Did military service and is in the Hall of Fame.

e) **Billy L. Williams** born June 15, 1938 at Whistler, AL. was Rookie of the year in 1961 and

Sporting News Player of the year in 1972 and is a baseball coach with the Cubs in 2001 and is in

the Hall of Fame.

- f) In 1956, Williams, J. R. : The Canadian Conservative Party in Canada, 1920-1949 (Duke University Press, Durham, 1956. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **page 807 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook** dated **1987**. My son James was placed in the foster care of Rob and Kathy Williams after the Society extorted all my parental rights. (also see Williams, David Ricardo: Duff: A life in the Law (University of British Columbia Press, Vancouver, 1984)
- g) In 1972-74, **Mrs. Louise Williams** is in the Ont. Medical Secretaries Ass.
- h) In the 1976 Keswick white pages there is **R. Williams** on 317 Irene Dr. phone 476-2806 (directly across the street from **Dave Collings** and **Paul Thomson**, foster home of my son James). There is also Vincent, Morley, M., J., G., Franc, and Chas **Williams** in '76.
- i) In 1977-79 **R. Williams** appears at 33 Medina Sq., Keswick and **R. Williams** at RR#1 Brandford
--- In approx. 1986 **R. Williams** was at 70 Riverglen Dr. (Just blocks away from my son's foster home at 316 Irene Dr. molested by Collings.) James was then the eldest of 5 children in the foster home of **Rob** and **Kathy Williams** of Stouville after 1986, after the complaint was made against the Collings foster home. ---- **Robin Williams** is a comedian.
- j) **J. Kendrick Williams** was accused of abuse unreported in Lexington KY.

k) On Sep. 30, 1995, in an Affidavit of **Zandra Luzuriaga** wrote concerning James counsel, in foster home with the family of **Rob and Kathy Williams** & access visits:

" 1) James indicated he wanted a lawyer from other than the Official guardians

office. 3)...therapist saying things to make him scared...4)...he wanted to be present during

court proceedings...he was consistent and confident...5) he wished to return home immediately.

6) Expressed fear to return to the foster home...to ignore him, treat him indifferent, in a way

to make him feel bad... 11) The professionals shoved James into the meeting room by his

jacket 14) ..of the sexual assault which occurred in his present foster home.. (The O'Neill's did

not end up with James Goralczyk whom was submerged in further reliving of the sexual abuses

within the new foster home of the lawless Society.) As exhibit **EA-026** to my affidavit is the

Affidavit of Zandra Luzuriaga dated **Sep. 30, 1995**.

k) also see **David Ricardo Williams: Duff**: A life in the Law (University of British Columbia Press,

Vancouver, 1984) and **Shelley Williams** is a law clerk at **Blaney McMurtry** in 2003.

l) **Father Ronald Williams** and **Father J. Kendrick Williams** were accused of molesting alter boys.

m) **Owen Williams** claims to be a relationship expert & **Lee Williams** is the director of children's

programming called "Katie & Orbie" with **Mary MacKay-Smith** as a part of the production team in 2006. It is not thorough enough for parents to pick the type of programming your children see and each part of the film has to be scrutinized frame by frame as well as the commercials between. Pedophiles are absolutely sneaky and their intent does not change like a machine.

n) There is a **Williams Funeral Home Ltd.**

o) The **Williams** foster home was stationed in Stouville. Now **Stouville** is enjoying unprecedented growth although there doesn't appear to be natural resources there to keep families employed. Is that employment confinement and brainwashing of our children? Small towns are being used to close off or

segregate the knowledge of the abuses from the general public. There is a huge Wal Mart being built in Stouville. The foster parents can use our money to go shopping then go home and be paid to molest

our children and teach them to live by those principles, no choice. **Elaine Johns(t)on** is the town counsellor.

p) **Lawrence Williams** is charged with threaten death bodily harm on Mar. 17, 2005. **Larry Williams** is charged with criminal harrassment on Aug. 01, 2005 & **Michael Williams** is charged with Assault Mar. 17, 2005, Criminal Harrassment on Aug. 01, 2005 & Assault on June 16, 2006.

q) **William John Smith** born in Chatham Ont. on Dec. 11 1940 is the son of John Arthur & Mary Dunlop. He Married Margaret Ann the daughter of **R. Massey Williams** on Feb. 14, 1969 & their children are William Blair & Margaret Alison. He was an investment counsellor. In 1989 his office is at Suite 900, 26 Wellington st. Toronto, Ont.

r) Genealogy line connecting Dobson, Green, Schrivner, Grainger, Bateman, Brown and Carroll goes here.....

008. --- WOODCOCK- KRUEGER - VOYCE ---

INCIDENCES

a) Wayne Woodcock was friends with **David Collings** who molested my son, James.

b) Peter Woodcock aka "**David Krueger**" was ruled insane in 1957 for the murder of 4 year old **Carol Voyce**. From 1976 to after 1986 in Keswick white pages there is **Mrs. Maria Krueger** at 370 Lake Dr. but it is unknown at this time why Peter was dubbed "Krueger".

c) Ronald Woodcock was charged with murder in 1994.

d) Louis R. Woodcock born Feb. 11, 1987 was charged with possession of fire arms with amunition

X9,

possession of property and trafficking as well as attempt murder X 6 on Jan. 16-18, 2006.

INVESTIGATIVE INFO

e) **E. Woodcock & H. Woodcock** names show up in the Keswick white pages in 1976-77-78. After 1986 there is **Brent** and **L & D Woodcock**

f) **Elmer, Gary, J., J. R., John, Merie, Tony,** and **W. T. Woodcock** names show up in the Bradford white pages in 1977.

g) **Brad, Gary & Sons Plumbing, J., James, Merle** and **Tony Woodcock** names show up in the Bradford white pages in 1983

h) **Justice George Woodcock** wrote: Confederation Betrayed (Harbour, Madiera Park, B.C., 1981)

009.

--- MAIN ---

a) **Justice Main** worked at the **Ontario Court of Justice** at 311 Jarvis st. which has been known by a large percentage of the population to being corrupt over long term and the name appears in those

Keswick white pages. Justice Main with a Registrar named Ramsay ordered that my sons best interest is to remain in the hands of the pedophiles. **J. Doherty** is believed to have worked with him in those years and is now presiding over parts of my matter in the Appeal Court.

b) In 2003, lawyer **Heather Main** works for **Mollison, McCormack**.

c) **Dr. Ian Main** is an organ transplant surgeon 2005 in Monash Medical Centre and says there is a blow

out in the kidney waiting list and some are willing to pay \$50,000 for operations overseas and are coming

down with complications, serious illness and infections.

010.

--- **SHEPPARD** ---

a) **W. Harold E. Shepherd** was Defending me during part of my matter with my son James. Harold

was also a priest in a church at the corner of Donlands and Danforth Ave's in the samr building as his

law office.

b) In 1976 in Keswick there is **Gilbert, H. A., K. E.** and **W. J. Sheppard**; and **Neil Shepherd**; and

John W. Shepphard.

011.

--- **LOWNDES / KESWICK** ---

a) There is a new street in Keswick in the 1980's called **Lowndes Ave.** It has small apartment buildings.

b) **Peter B Lowndes** is Pres. of **Johnson & Johnson Inc.**

c) In 2006 **Judge James D. Karswick** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

G.) SOCIAL WORKERS

001.

--- **MALONEY** ---

a) **Colin Maloney** was the Executive Director of the Catholic Children's Aid in the 1980's that handled my sons case.

b) In 1948, **Dr. J. C. Maloney** wrote, "Authoritarianism and intolerance". (Children) Int. J.

psychoanal., 29, 236-239

c) In 1952, **Dr. A. J. Malone** & Dr. M. Massler wrote, "Index of nail biting in children". J. abnorm. soc. Psychol., 47, 193-202.

d) **Rev. F. Maloney** lived at RR # 1 Keswick in 1980.

e) **Neil A. Maloney** born Aug. 15, 1977 is charged on Dec. 5-6, 2005: possession with purpose of trafficking X3 and possess property.

f) **Father Donald T. Malone** ordained in 1960 was also removed as high school teacher after attempts to solicit sex from boy. Was arrested 1979 for lewdness in public.

g) **Father Emmet Malone** was sued in 2004 for child abuse. 11 yr. old boy in early 1950's. He also worked at Corpus Christi parish & School.

h) **Father Francis E. Maloney** ordained in 1959 was accused inappropriate abuse & removed in 2002. Was in a gay relationship longterm with another priest.

002.

--- **FLEMING** ---

a) **David Fleming** is the director of the **Childrens Aid Society of Toronto** over long term.

- b) In 1954, **Arthur L. Fleming**, Q.C. was the solicitor for the Ontario Medical Ass.
- c) also: **S. A. Fleming** was a Justice Minister in 1962-63 in Vernon Okanagan-Revelstoke.
- d) **Father Mark Fleming** admitted abuse and resigned.
- e) There is **Alex, A.**, and **L. Fleming** in the 1976 Keswick white pages
- f) also see page 856 **Justice Robert J. Fleming** & ...Canadian legislatures: The 1982 Comparative study, Director of administration, Queens Park, Toronto, 1982.
- g) In 1985 **Justice Donald M. Fleming** wrote: So Very Near: The political Memoirs of the Honourable **Donald M. Fleming**, 2 vol.s (McClelland and Stewart, Toronto, 1985).
- h) There is a **Dr. Phil Fleming** approx. 60 years of age white hair & white beard in CTV
Dec. 05, 2006 approx 11 pm..

003.

--- **DIXON** ---

- a) social workers, **Dinny Dixon** and **Barry Dixon**, married were involved in the cover up of the abuse of my son at 316 Irene Dr. Keswick.
- b) **Dr. Michael E. Dixon** was a Registrar of the Ont. medical Ass. after 1956.

c) **James** and **G. Dixon** was listed in the Keswick 1976 white pages,

d) **Thomas Homer-Dixon** Wrote in 2006, "The Upside of Down: Catastrophe, Creativity, and the renewal of civilization."

e) In the Kansas Judiciary is **Judge Wade Dixon**,

f) **George T. Dixon** had a daughter named Elizabeth who married **Paul James Garland Kidd** who was the son of **Reverend Charles Edward Kidd** . **P.J. Garland Kidd** was born in Kingston Ont.

on June 25 1913. Called to the Bar in 1936 at the age of 23 and had two daughters, Virginia & Ruth.

Presbyterian.

g) **Brian Dixon Ph.D.** born in Winnipeg, Man. Jan. 13, 1930 is the son of William **Armstrong** and **Mary Alice O'Brien**. Arts dir. and acting Dean in N.Y. Toronto & Kingston, restoration of Egyptian Antiques, author of 3 books. In 1989 office at 4700 Keele, North York Ont.

h) **Robert Kenneth Dixon**, petroleum exec. born in Calgary on July 1928, was the son of **Ethel**

Fisher. He married Kathleen Marion daughter of William Wheat **Myers**. New Superior Oils of

Can. Ltd., Tidewater Ass. Oils Co., Can. Fina Oil, Can. Reserve Army, Royal Atla. UN services.

Protestant, **Calgary Petroleum Club**, Earl Grey Golf & Country Club. In 1989 at 2817 Linden

Dr. S. W. Calgary & office at 1000, 530 - 8 Ave.

i) **Langford Dixon** born Tor. June 2 1915, married Grace Marion daughter of George Morris

Watson on Aug. 23, 1947. A Social Worker at core of Gang Problems, **Wilson MacDonald**

Poetry Soc. Protestant. Likes photography. In 1989 at 57A Lytton Blvd. Toronto.

j) In 2003 **Jean Dixon** works at Veterans Review & Appeal Bd.

k) **Freleigh Fitz Osborne** b. Nogales Ariz. on Nov 7 1903 is the son of Walter Fitz & Rachal

May (Freleigh). He married Agnus daughter of Thomas & **Elizabeth (Dixon)**. The son in 1989

is **Freleigh Jardine Fitz Osborne**.

004.

--- HOOD ---

a) **M. Hood**, was listed in the Keswick 1976 white pages,

b) social worker, **Brenda Hood** was involved in the coverup of the abuse of my son at 316 Irene

Dr. Keswick.

c) In the Kansas Judiciary is **Judge E. Leigh Hood**,

d) **Mary Hood (McIntyre)** married **George Watson Kidd** & they had a son **George Pirkis Kidd**.

They came to Canada in 1922. G. Pirkis married Lola M. who is the daughter of R. H. Calverley

from Loveland Colo. in 1949. He joined the external Affairs 1946. Canadian Embassy Paris 1949-51.

Nat. Def. Coll. 1951-52 & in Ottawa 52-54. Charge d'Affaires, Candn. Embassy, Tel Aviv 1954-57.

Embassador to Cube and Haiti 1961-64. Min. of Candn Embassy in Washington 64-67. Canadian

Inter. Development Agency 67-71. Asst. Secretar-Gen. Commonwealth Secretariat London 71-74.

Served in 2nd w ar Candn Army 41-46 & overseas with Queens Own Cameron Highlanders of

Can. in UK & France. wounded in action. Board of Gov. Univ. of Victoria. In 1989 at 3150 Ripon Rd.

Victoria.

e) **R.D. Hood & S. L. Bishop** wrote, "Teratogenic effects of sodium arsenate in mice. Arch. Environ.

Health, 24, 62-65, 1972

f) In 1880 there was an Appeal Court case called **Hood v. Harbour Commisioners** 33 U. C. R. 148,

--- **Arthur Bishop** was a serial killer born in Utah in 1951. Was Mormon. Did a mission in Philippines.

Arrested for stealing in 1981, embezzlement in 1983. The search of his home turned up child porn

photos of missing children. He confessed to killing Alonzo Daniels, Danny Davis, Troy Ward, Kim

Peterson & Graeme Cunningham.

--- In 2006 Judge **Peter T. Bishop** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- In 2006 psychologist **Dr. Scott Bishop** is at 250 st. Clair W. Toronto, Suite G4.

g) **Dora Hood** created a Canadiana Book Service at the suggestion of W. Stewart Wallace of the Univ. of Toronto Library in 1928. **Julia Jarvis** was Stewarts secretary and later took over the Book Service. A subscription agency with **Jean Tweed & Lawrence R. Cooper**.

--- **Tommy Tweed** 1908-71 b. Medicine Hat, was an actor writer, CBC Radio; Walt Disney;

h) **Hugh Hood** born in 1928 was a novalist & story writer in Toronto.

005.

--- **CONNOR** ---

a) social worker, **Pamela Connor** was involved in the coverup of the abuse of my son at 316 Irene Dr. Keswick.

006.

--- **BOULAND** ---

a) In 1951 **Dr. J. L Boland** wrote, "Type of birth as related to stutteringf. J. Speech Hearing Disorders,

16, 40-43.

b) **Thomas Bolan** was a prosecutor in the Hollywood Communist scandal in the 1950's.

c) social worker, **Theresa Bouland** was involved in the coverup of the abuse of my son at

316 Irene Dr. Keswick.

007.

--- SINCLAIR ---

a) social worker, **Marita Sinclair** was involved in the coverup of the abuse of my son at 316 Irene Dr.

Keswick.

b) **Gordon M. Sinclair** born in Ottawa July 29, 1931 married **Lorraine Black** Apr. 14, 1956.

--- **Gordon Sinclair** b. 1900 Toronto was a broadcaster and newspaper man, writer for Toronto

Star, 1923-36 & wrote books for children, Joined CFRB, CBC-TV's Front Page Challenge. A phrase

he alludes to on Am. TV is "Will the Real Gordon Sinclair Please Stand up?" 1962.

--- Gordons brother **George G. Sinclair** born in Toronto & was a reporter for the Toronto Star in

1937 and then acted as publicity manager for the Dionne quintuplets. He served in the RCAF and

joined MacLaren Advertising. He was the pres. of the Institute of Canadian Advertising.

--- One of the first actors in the **Abbey Theatre** was **Arthur Sinclair**. (1872-1947)

--- **Lister Sinclair** b 1921 Bombay India, was a CBC playwright, Univ. of British Col. 1942. taught

the academy of Radio Arts wrote TV & Radio Shows. "The Nature of Things". Exec. vice-Pres. of

CBC 1972-74.

c) **Duncan Gordon Sinclair** born in Rochester N.Y. married Leona Mae daughter of Edward Victor & **Marjorie Payne** on July 19, 1958.. Ph. D. Health sciences. St. John's Coll. Cambridge 1964-66.

d) **Selby James Sinclair** born in Toronto Sep. 25, 1921 was the son of **James Taylor & Elizabeth Allen**. He married Aileen Patricia Dogherty on May 3, 1953 & children were Ann, Gail, Janet, Jane, Peter, John. Was a RCAF bomber WWII.

e) **Harry Sinclair** was a principal investigator of the Oil Scandals in New York in 1935. **Walsh** was Senator. **Harlan F. Stone** was a friend of President Coolidge whom had been embarrassed by **Harry Daugherty** in office. Coolidge sent **Chief Justice Taft** (Toft?) to ask the Attorney General to resign. Owen J. Roberts of Philadelphia was a lawyer appointed by Coolidge to investigate & prosecute

the malefactors in the Oil Scandal. Sinclair refused to answer questions before the Senate committee.

Daugherty refuse to turn over papers from the A.G.'s office to the Senate. **Stone** was Daugherty's successor.

--- In 2006 Judge **David M. Stone** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

f) **James Sinclair** helps children in underprivileged countries in 2006 with **Ashid Bahl** who founded

the "For the Love of Children Foundation". Bahl grew up in Nairobi. "For the Love of Children" was the name of the **Caatholic Children's Aid** Brochure in the 1980's at the time of the second Mount Cashel investigations. (This title has two complete opposite meaning depending on the intent of the issuer.)

e) Sinclair - McCarthy

f) Sinclair - Thompson

008.

--- **CARINELLI** ---

a) social worker, **Maria Carinelli** was involved in the coverup of the abuse of my son at 316 Irene Dr. Keswick.

009.

--- **VALENTINE / LAVIGNE /LEVINE** ---

a) social worker, _____ **Valentine** was involved in the coverup of the abuse of my son at 316 Irene Dr. Keswick.

b) In 1930 _____ **Valentine** was a actor who played in "Love for Love"

c) **K. Valentine** is listed in the 1978 Keswick white pages on Church St.

--- In 1986, **J.Conrad Lavigne** is on the Task Force on Broadcasting Policy.

d) **Jeremiah Valentine** is one of the persons charged for the boxing day shooting of Jane Creba

e) officer _____ **Valentine** works at.....

f) **Norman Levine** born Oct. 22 1924 married Margaret daughter of **Sydney Robert Payne** in

London Eng. on Jan. 02, 1952. RCAF; Flying officer;

g) **Herbert Alan Lavine**, prop. management exec. b. Toronto Apr. 7 1927 married **Ettie** daughter

of Helen & **James Green** June 7 1949

h) **Father Leroy Valentine** settled abuse allegation of three boys in the 1970's

010.

--- **GALLANT / DUMONT** ---

a) A Social Worker named **Ms. _____ ? Gallant** wanted to enter my property in 2004 but would not disclose the details of why.

b) **Father Alfred F. Gallant** (accused of child abuse in the 1970's)

c) **John P. Gallant** incident in 1980 (brothers) were accused in 2002 of abuses that occurred

d) **Rene Gallant** born Mar. 12, 1970 in charged for murder on Aug. 05, 2006.

e) **Mavis Gallant** born 1922 in Montreal was a writer. Lived in France. She writes for the New Yorker

& wrote the story called "The End of the World and Other Stories".

011. --- **FULLERTON / MACRI / DUNCAN** ---

a) **Kim Fullerton** and **Alec Duncan** are Childrens Aid lawyers who assisted to unjustly remove the right of myself and my son to associate in the 1990's. **Anthony Macri** is the Children's Aid lawyer handling the extortion of my daughter, now, in favor of the criminal authorities.

--- In 2003 **Kim A. Fullerton** is at 256 Riverside Dr. Oakville L6K 3M9 kim.fullerton@sympatico.ca.

--- **Lt. Col. D. K. Fullerton** is a Judge Advocate General in Ottawa fullerton dk@forces.ca

--- Other lawyers are Anne E. Fullerton, David W. Fullerton, Richatd J. Fullerton, Susan J. Fullerton

& Warren S. Fullerton.

--- **Elvie Lawrence Smith** born Eatonia Sask. on Jan. 08, 1926 was the son of **Harry Burton** &

Laura Mae Fullerton.

--- **Ruby Lee Duncan** is the daughter of **Alonzo W. Duncan** and **Rebeccas J. Dobson.** Ruby married

R. L. Dyer on Mar. 01, 1930 in Bryan County Oklahoma.

b) In 1931, **Dr. A. P. Fuller** wrote, "The origin of parental attitudes towards discipline." Smith Coll.

Stud. soc. Work, 1, 402.

c) In 1948, **Dr. E. M. Fuller** wrote " Injury-prone children. Amer. J. Orthopsychiat., 18, 708-723

d) In 1949 **Dr. M. H. Duncan** wrote, "Home adjustment of stutterers verses non-stutterers". (children)

J. Speech Hearing disorders, 14, 255-259.

e) Monsignor **John G. Fullerton & Arthur J. Swanson** are members of the Ontario Hospital

Services Commission in 1956.

f) **Hugh Fullerton** won the baseball's Taylor Spink Award in 1964.

--- **Douglas H. Fullerton** is a financial consultant born in S. John's Nfld. & is the son of Roy DeMille

& **Effie (Henderson)** married Charlotte Maude Hickman on Nov. 20, 1943. Their children were Mimi,

John & Katherine. Advisors to fed. gov't's of Sask. & Nfld. Tasks forces foe Que. Gov. incl. takeover

of power cos. 1962-3. fed. public services 1945-53. Rsrch of ZCan. Ecom. prospects Royal Comm.;

news columnist 1966-81. He wrote, "The Capital of Canada: How Should it be Governed?" & "The

Dangerous Delusion: Quebec's Independence Obsession", biol. of the 1st Gov. Bank of Canada 1985,

Officer of the Order of Canada.

--- **R. D. Fullerton** is a banker born in Vancouver B. C. on June 7, 1931 and is the son of C. G. &

Muriel F. Amoco Canada Petroleum Ltd., IBM Canada, Wellesley Hosp. Toronto. In 1989 office at

Commerce Court West, Toronto.

g) In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **A. Medri**.

h) In 1986, **Mimi Fullerton** was on the Task Force on Broadcasting Policy.

i) In 1987 **Kelly Duncan** is a film director who produced hundreds of TV Commercials, educational TV, at 6130 Gleneagles Dr. West Vancouver BC. & Kelly Duncan Prod. Inc. 1033 Davie St., #700, Vancouver BC.

j) In 2003 in Toronto is Judge **Bruce W. Duncan**.

k) **Anthony Macri** is knowingly and willingly using perjury, intimidation, planned forced unjust confinements, aiding, counseling in criminal offences to extort my daughter from me to feed to pedophiles & to **Dr. Donald E. Payne**, as his brainless job. There is no doubt in my mind that Mr. Macri is a psychopath. He doesn't truly have to work as a lawyer and barely has to put forth a defence in favor of the Society, and the judge's rule in the Society's favor as all part of one cult. If he had to work in the general population, he would be in serious trouble with his career. He finds his damages entertaining. He is at minimum, an enabler and in my opinion, a cult member & pedophile.

l) Chief Justice **Roland Roy McMurtry** married **Ria Jean** who is the daughter of **Dr. Harry Macrae**

Toronto on Apr. 18, 1957. Their children are **Janet, Jimmy, Harry, Jeanie, Erin & Michael**. Middle names are yet unknown.

m) **Gordon J. MacRae** ordained in 1982 was convicted of abusing 2 boys in 1994. He receive a 335-year sentence. See major account 4.27.05

--- In 2006 **Judge Bruce W. Duncan** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

012 a. **--- BECHTHOLD ---**

a) **Mary Anne Bechthold** seems to have appeared out of no where but is a social worker criminally extorting my daughter. During the time she is doing this to me, she returned two boys to a mother on crack. Ms. Bechthold paid this mothers first & last months rent in order to be able to return them.

b) **Father George C. Berthold** ordained in 1963 was sued for abuses of boys in 2000.

c) In 2005, there is a Toronto listing of **MI Bechthold** at 592 Church St. & there are other listings as

J. and K. Bechthold.

(check: Beckwith?)

012 b.

--- **PON** ---

a) Social worker Gordon Pon handled the agreement made with the duty counsel, Mr. Taylor, on

Sept. 17, 2004 at Old City Hall to violate my right to reasonable counsel for a period of four days for purposes of extortion of my child on Oct. 01, 2005 with Judge Cohen.

b) In 1904 when the Chinese head tax peaked \$500, the railway workers left few ascendants because

they did not bring woman with them. **Pon Git Cheng** had returned to Kwanf Tung & then to Canada

to reside in British Columbia as a farmer from Toyshan. His son, a house boy of **Benjamin Tingley**

Rogers, was **Dr. George Pon** of Toronto in 1971 who was a leading scientist of Atomic Energy.

013.

--- **SLATER** ---

a) **Jennifer Slater**, social worker refused to abide by a criminal court subpoena, at College Park

Courts to provide me with tape recordings and information of the malicious anonymous callers that

were all counselled by Mary Jocelyn Aviado and a call whereas a caller impersonated me in mid

2004. **J. Wolski** did not enforce the subpoena. The Society knew and helped instruct malicious

Aviado to obstruct justice and commit this mischief, they were in on it together. J. Wolki violated

my rights enabling Aviado & the Society right of crime against me as a sitting duck. The police

at 54 division were notified to act to arrest me upon any complaint against me and to fail to respond to any of my pleas for assistance. The police have built themselves idiot reasons for failing over my entire lifetime to provide protection.

b) In 1880 there was an Appeal court case called **Re Slater** 9 U. C. L. J. O. S. 21,

c) In 1939, **Dr. E. Slater, Dr. R. Beckwith** & Dr. L. Behnke wrote, " Studies from the Center for research in Child Health and Development, School of Public Health, Harvard University. II. Types, levels, and irregularities of response to a nursery school situation of forty children observed with special reference to the home environment. Monogr. Soc. Res. Child Develpm., 4, No. 21.

d) In 1943 **Bill Slater** was a sports promoter hired by Gillette in Brooklyn.

e) On Nov. 28, 1986 **A. John Watson** born in Ottawa July 28 1948, son of Alexander & **Helenora (Slater)**. John married (Mejeed) & his child is Max Omar Alexander; he is the Dir. of Care Canada Inc.; Dir. of World Univ. Service Can.; Technical Asst. Zimbabwe; Can. Orgns. of Refugees; Humanities Rsrch Council; author of public. likes photography; Lives in Ottawa in 1989.

f) **Robert Slater** wrote in 2005, "The GE Way Fieldbook", instruction to put theory into action.

g) **Christian Slater** is an actor previewed on **CTV**, approx. Nov. 12, 2006 9:30 am with Regis.

Mr. Slater knows **Anthony Hopkins** and Regis comments on how **Kennedy** was on the **Joey**

Bishop Show in 1938 and that clips from this show were integrated into the movie.

h) is working for the Attorney General at the Ministry of Finance in Toronto in 2003.

014.

--- EDWARDS ---

a) **Martine Edwards** was the original Catholic social worker who counseled with Mary Aviado to set the stage for the abduction of Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado.

--- **Mack Ray Edwards** is a serial killer who confessed in 1970 to killing children as follows: Stell Nolan,

Don Baker, Brenda Howell, Gary Rochet, Roger Madison & Donald Todd. He committed suicide in 1971.

b) **Siron P. Edwards** born May 29, 1982 is charged **Dec.17, 2005** with multiple counts of

Possession of fire arms, attempt murder X2, aggravated assault, discharge fire arm, possession of substance, theft, & assault with weapon. Note: no break and enter or robbery listed

c) In 1976 Keswick white pages is **Bill, Eric, Frank, J., L. C., and R. A. Edwards.**

d) **Robert John Conway Edwards** born in London England Jan. 12, 1946 is the son of Newton Alun and May (Alcock) and he married Gillian the daughter of Norman & Diana **Lockyer** on Mar. 12, 1978. They had one son named **John Tecwyn** in 1989.

e) Roy Lawrence **Edwards** born in Eng. Dec. 02, 1922 is the son of Bertram Frank & Ellen Mary Jane (**Hicks**). He married Joy the daughter of Bertie & Amy Sanders on Aug. 27, 1949 and their children were Rachael (d.), Diana & Sylvia.

f) **John Llewelyn Jones Edwards** born Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire Wales on May 16, 1918 & is the son of David & **Sarah Jones**. He married Monica Mary daughter Cuthbert & Jessie Haysey in Eng. Mar. 24, 1945, children were Alexandra Mary, Mark Llewelin John & Stephen Gordon Patrick. He was a prof. of Law. **Sir James Dunn Prof.** of Law, WWII Terr. Army 1939, served with R.A. in W. Africa, author of "Mens Rea in Statutory Offences" in 1955 & 1968. Conf. of Chief Justices of Canada, Spec. Advr. to Nova Scotia Royal Comn. on the **Donald Marshall Jr. Prosecution 1987**. In 1989 at 66 Baby Pt. Cres. Toronto.

g) In 1880 there was an Appeal Court case called **Edwards v. Edwards** 15 Beav. 357 L. R. 2 Ch. D. 291,

h) **Thomas R. Marshall** ordained in 1959 was charged with child abuse of 20 counts lewd acts upon children 1959-63.

H.) DOCTORS

001. --- **HOLZAPHEL** ---

a) **Dr. Holzaphel** was involved in some medical aspects of the examination of my son in 1987 and A **Holzaphel** in Austria knew the abductor **Priklopil**.

002. --- **BAZOS** ---

a) **A. H. & H. Bazos** were listed in the Keswick 1976 white pages,

b) **Dr. Bazos** was advising me on my sons behavior after his assault. His advise was unuseful at the very least, and appeared to encourage pedophilia. Dr. Bazos advised me to reward my sons assaultive behavior toward other children with cookies.

c) At the time period that I was going through the problems with the behavior of James

Goralczyk, no professionals could given any insight or reasonable advise on what courses of

action would be most therapeutical. The Society's were the only "hands on" parties knowledgeable

but that knowledge was being put to use by them in the opposite of what was healthy and supported the enabling and growth of pedophilia. As exhibit **EA-008** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Male abuse victims need help too** dated **Jun. 01, 1991**, and As exhibit **EA-011** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Kids who have sex...** dated **Jul. 04, 1992** and As exhibit **EC-002** to my affidavit is the **Children relate horror of abuse** dated **Jul. 09, 1991**.

d) On May 15, 1998 a news article shows some possible behavioural problems of children who are sexually abused as children. The principle reacts in negligence and denial and therefore enables the young boys problem and damages to others. An eight year old girl was sexually assaulted by a boy in school . It states, "The school's first response, undertaken by the vice-principal, was to suggest to the girl's parents that she be moved to another class." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News article, **Little boy predator' stalks girls** dated **May 15, 1998**

--- Keith Lee ..,..

003. **STEINHAUER / WEHRSPAN / JONES / LONG / COOPER / BORINS**

a) **Dr. Paul Steinhauer , W. Wehrspan** and **Dr. David P.H. Jones** wrote studies for The Institute for the Prevention of Child Abuse.

b) In 1990 **Dr. Paul Steinhauer** was on the Board of the Children's Aid Society of Metropolitan Toronto.

c) In June 1994 a news article entitled "Long foster care manufacturing **psychotics**" was released.

Dr. Paul Steinhauer, a Toronto psychiatrist stated therein, "We are "manufacturing psychotics".

--- **Robert Steinhauer** did a murder suicide by shooting 13 teachers, 2 students and a police officer on April 26, 2002 in Germany.

d) On Jun. 23, 1999, a news article describes some circumstances of aftermath of sexual abuse of young boys. It states, "Paladis' ability to prey on Weedon's children for almost 30 years suggests there was a tolerance in the community for his behavior, said Ms. Lemire...In one case two five year old boys were suspended...and a seven year old was sent home...no community is safe from child molesters...Youth protection authorities are analysing the origins...the incidents were ones they would rather forget....she used to work for the mother of the aggressor, He was a nice little boy, she said." As exhibit **EA-060** to my affidavit is the **News , Five year old molester "a nice little boy"** dated **Jun. 23, 1999**.

e) A news article on June 23, 1999 states, (pedophilia) " A series of sexual assaults by a five-

year-old...uncovered a web of sexual assaultys involving school-age children and paedophilies.

(kindergarden: Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur elementary school)....This problem is transmitted

from generation to generation, said Carole Lemire, co-ordinator of L'Espeace Estrie, a sex-

abuse prevention program". As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **News , Village jolted as**

molested kids abuse classmates dated **Jun. 23, 1999**.

f) In Keswick white pages there was **Long, A., David G. & T. F. Long & Long D. Engineering**

in 1976; **David G., D., A., & T. E. Long** 1977; & **T. F. Long** only in 1978-79; & in 1980 there is **D.**

& **P. Long**; & **Gary Long** in 1983. Then after 1986 ther is **D., Gary** and **J. Long**.

g) All the assessors, psychiatrists that were imposed on me as a result of damages to my family

appear to be connected to the pedophile authorities, their associates & their kin that abused me & then

abused my son in Children's Aid Care and have now abducted my daughter. What they are doing to

my family has been stedily becoming more extreme over the years of them get more comfortable with

my lack of police protection. These pedophiles intended to remove our right to independent assessors

in May 2005 in a conference schuduled for Montreal, including **Justice Winkler** of Toronto. Why haven't

the newspapers announced the outcome of such a debate that will remove all rights of parents to

defend against false allegations. I'm sure the public wants to know.

h) **Dr. L. Mendels** was practicing in Keswick in 1976, some of his patients may have been victims of abuse.

i) On Aug. 16, 2006 a News article stated, "**Dr. Leena Augimeri** is the director of the Centre for Children Committing offences at Toronto's Child Development institute, which specializes in early intervention for youths under 12. She said it's like finding a needle in a hay stack when it comes to finding the right programs to help troubled children under 12...." Even since the 1990's there still isn't proper family supports available within the community. Grown pedophiles start as children. These are sexual assaults "between children" are offences if there is duress, bribery, deception or abuse of power used, outside of normal developmentally exploration. Crimes of children are not limited to vandalism or such like. It makes sense that policing, child placement and therapeutic developments should be each of independent of each other to avoid conflict of interest. Why after years of the Society being so called "specialists" in children can we not find help for children with these problems? Is it because the Society actually wants to destroy family units to gain access to the children? As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News: **Courts not answer for kids** dated **Aug. 16, 2006**.

004.

--- STOCKHOLME SYNDROME ---

a) On Aug. 30, 2006, a news article states, "STOCKHOLM SYNDROME: Some captives can lose self identity within days...Dr. Frank Ochberg says he's seen mourning by victims for abductors after....abductions...Victims can become depressed afterwards...it's like a death in the family...lose self-identity within days....What did surprise Ochberg, however, was the gutsiness and assertiveness... He calls the case singular and unique... the Stalkholm syndrome begins with a shattering, stunning, violent capture that is quickly followed by the victim being infantilized. The captive can't speak, eat, move, or use a toilet without permission. Then, the small kindnesses begin. Little by little the tape comes off your mouth, food is given, and the captore becomes humane, says Ochberg. The trauma, shock, fear and regression lead to an unconscious development of positive feelings, even love, towards the capture. It's akin to what an infant feels...a primitive gratitude for the gist of life. The duration of the abduction doesn't matter...The unexpected loyalty can develop in a matter of days; some have ocurred within a day. Toronto psychiatrist Irvin Wolkoff says the syndrome is an unhealthy outgrowth of a healthy human tendency we all experience as children....In Natashia's situation... it made perfect sense to become co-operative and idealize her capture. To survive she had to view her capture as a parent....heiress Patty Hearst...You have been so abused and so robbed of your free will that you come to a point where you believe any lie your abductor has

told you. You have absorbed the new identity that they've given you.....she did not take advantage of chances to escape....intense therapy to regain the sense of trust that was forcibly removed from her when she was a child." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **STOCKHOLM SYNDROME:**

Some captives can lose self identity within days...dated Aug. 30, 2006.

b) This is the process that the society intentionally forced on Annie Jr. It is consistent with that children who are apprehended / abducted by the society first go to a receiving home for a few days before being moved to a foster home. At the same time that society imposes this syndrome onto children, they also falsify to children that their real parents have abandoned them which generates an unjust dislike and disappointment by the child towards their real parents.

c) It is extremely peculiar that a child who was abducted at age ten and held in capture until the age of 18 would have the education to say "I will act against those who overstep personal boundaries towards voyeurism." It sounds more like a statement made by her subsequent captors, the Austrian team of psychiatrists. This would explain her need to assert herself after escaping hostage into yet again hostage. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **STOCKHOLM SYNDROME: Some captives can lose self identity within days...dated Aug. 30, 2006.**

d) On Aug. 24, 2006, an article stated, " Two decades after mifepristone, the so called abortion

pill, became available in Europe, the option of a drug-induced abortion is still not open to Canadian woman.... Abortion is legal in Canada, but access to surgery remains inadequate.....It goes without saying that abortion remains controversial....About 105,000 Canadian women undergo abortions each year....As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News: **Why are Canadian women denied drug-induced abortion?** dated **Aug. 24, 2006.**

--- On Dec. 30, 2006, CTV News announced that **Holly Quets** fled from the US to Canada with her biological twins. She was conceived to invitro-inseminate and pressured into placing her children for adoption. She came to her senses and fled with the children. The RCMP is asking public support to capture them. There is a high chance that these children are related to a rich or powerful person who needs body parts which is murder. I urge the public that to respond to this plea of the RCMP could be aiding and abetting murder. She has the right to protect her children. Help her save their lives & not hand them over to ungoverned murderers & that will adhere to the criminal code. A mother doesn't risk ten years in penitentiary for nothing. If they get a hold of these children, their passage to death at the hands of psychopaths could be extremely unpleasant at the very minimum by their maximum use of her existence. "Sexual torture to death leads to the extraction of body parts".

The woman has since been captured and the children are now in the hands of the lawless Children's Aid Society. The woman did have visitation but the Society is above the law and could

make up any story to remove access. They can then revoke the adoption & at that point these children have no protection from the most heinous crimes imaginable on earth, records sealed.

e) A news article on Aug. 27, 2006 is entitled "Presenting evidence about a belief system seems to go against the nature of faith" and further states, "People in Toronto will remember **Collins** as one of the team of researchers that identified the gene for cystic fibrosis in 1989... Once an atheist, he says his scientific work -- and the faith of his terminally ill patients -- helped him to find God....who believe in both God and science. Their four point statement in faith wonderfully captures the unique aspects of faith and science, and where they intersect....On matters of science, the group believes that God created the universe and endowed it with "contingent order and intelligibility" which are the basis of scientific investigation. As stewards of what God has created, we are to use science "for the good of humanity"...Science is compatible with the belief in God...People get hung up on Creation versus evolution...(creation evolves and are one)... Christians don't need to throw out science to believe in God, and scientists don't need to throw out God to believe in science....The evidence hinges on what's called the "moral law": The idea that humans know the difference between what "right" and "wrong"...That knowledge is the mother of altruism -- the urge to help others even at the expense of yourself. Altruism could not have come from evolution, -- evolution tells you to survive even at the expense of others. So it must have come from God." These statements from a well

studied individual tells me that regardless of the methods of conception of our children, they still should have protection and respect of their rights to their original intended family. They were wanted, intended upon creation and creation did respond to our actions and desires which brought into existence these two wonderful children. These occurrences took place regardless of the sexual orientation and vows of the parents. The sexual orientation of the parents are a separate issue which do not reflect on the rights of the child. Two same-sex adults can parent children without being sexually involved. Law should adjust to issues of moral and science. Law should not violate the right of families and children to reasonably existence and have rights enforcement. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Believe it, or not** dated **Aug. 27, 2006**.

f) On Aug. 16, 2006, a news article indicates the following, " The **Hincks-Delcrest Centre** is a charitable non-profit organization that offers childrens mental health services..." This is where **Dr. Perlman** works and that was the only option forced upon me by the court on Mar. 03, 2005 by **J. Weagant**. I am not a child and the Hincks would be funded as the Society is and working as co-workers. The courts wish to control that litigants are refused the right to independent assessors and allow the Society to control the assessment reports. It is a serious ongoing problem and manice to the public and my family herein. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **News Kid porn Charges Laid** dated **Aug. 16, 2006**.

--- The Canadian Mental Health Association was founded in Toronto in 1918 by **Dr. Clarence E.**

Hincks 1883-1964. He was not mentally well himself. The center was taken over by Dr. J.D.M.

(Jack) Griffin.

--- **Judge Sidney Malcom Harris** born in Toronto on June 23, 1917 married on Nov. 9, 1949 **Enid**

Perlman, daughter of Louis & **Emma Perlman** & their children were S. Mark & David K. Was a

judge of Ontario provincial criminal Div. 1976, Nat. Press Cdn Jewish Cong. 1973-76. In 1989 at

2006, 3303 Don Mills Rd. Willowdale Toronto. Office at Old City Hall.

--- In 2006 there is a **Dr. K. Perlman** at 308 Hillhurst Bl. & a **Dr. Max Perlman** at 39 Marlborough both

in Toronto.

--- **Itzhak Perlmam** b. Tel Aviv Israel 8/31/46 is an entertainment Personality.

--- **Rhea Perlmam** b. Brooklyn NY 3/31/48 is an entertainment Personality.

--- **Ron Perlmam** b. New York NY 4/13/-- is an entertainment Personality.

005.

--- MENTAL HEALTH / HARM DRUGS ---

a) In 1976 & 79 & 83 Keswick white pages is **B. A. Upjohn**.

b) In 1976 Keswick white pages is **M. Jamieson** at 1 Lake Dr. N. and in 1979 there is no listings. In 1983 & after 86 there is **Jamieson Industrial Electrical Cntrctg, Jack,** and **Ross Jamieson. Mark Jamieson** appears after 1986

--- Supreme Court of Canada edition 2005 case law sighted is Canada (Min. of Justice V. Jamieson)

SCA 65.1

--- In 1880 there is an Appeal Court case Called **Marshall v. Jamieson** 42 U. C. R. 115,

--- **John Harper** was an actor at the era of **Jack Evans** year _____?

--- **John M. Harper** born in Toronto on June 26, 1917 married **Mary E. Jamieson** in 1943; children were **William J., Susan E. Palmer & George H.**

--- **John Kenneth Jamieson** born in Medicine Hat Alta. Aug. 28 1910 is the son of **John Locke & Kate Herron**). He married **Ethel May Burns** on Dec. 23 1937. Children were John Burns & Anne Frances. Diector of Imperial Oil Co. Ltd. International Petroleum Co. Ltd. Dir. of Exxon Co.

--- 7.3.06 OFT makes recommendations to government regarding opium derivatives and has raised concerns about the supply and distribution in the UK in a review of undertakings given by pharmaceutical supplier **MacFarlan Smith Ltd. (MSL)**. It is my opinion so far, based on my following up of information, that it is likely that the MacFarland's are now distributing opium derivatives in

downtown Toronto in the illegal drug dealing trade, the oposite of what they appeared to intend to acheive.

c) The **Resnick - Reid** case goes here.....

--- Judge **M. Reginald Reid**, was involved in the Mount Cashel scandal where more perpetrator were unjustly released from accountability.

--- **Scott Reid** is a Liberal Strategist in Nov. 2006.

--- On Dec. 08, 2006, **Patricia Lovett-Reid**, states that 77% of Canadians net worth is tied up in their homes. She states that 30% don't have retirement savings. Another news program stated that they now want landlords to register which may make them a target of property extortion.

--- **Ispos Reid** did a poll studies of Internet Shopping exposed on CTV Dec. 09, 2006.

--- **Joy Reid** founded the 416 Drop in Center.

006.

--- **HANLEY** ---

a) On Mar. 09, 1994, I received a letter from **Alberta Children's Hospital**: "However, by way of a more general comment, in my clinical experience issues pertaining to sexual abuse usually resolve best if they are directly addressed in therapy." James made attempts to work with his issues of abuse with the CAS's **Ms. Hanley**, whereas James complained that Ms. Hanley would

always change the subject. The Society claimed that they didn't have to give therapy to James for sexual abuse because it wasn't substantiated by a criminal conviction. In turn, the only way to authorize Ms. Hanley to address James' issues were to provide evidence of the abuse to substantiate it. The Society controls the direction of the therapy to accommodate their own best interest rather than the child's. As exhibit **EC-006** to my affidavit is the letter from **Alberta Children's Hospital** dated **Mar. 09, 1994** and As exhibit **EC-001** to my affidavit is the article **court faces catch 22** dated **Aug. 05, 1990**

b) In 1951, **C. Hanley** wrote, Physique and reputation of high-school boys. Child Develpm., 22, 247-260.

c) **Rev. Msgr. John Gerald Hanley** was a priest born in Read Ontario on Feb. 21, 1907 and is the son of Denis & Jessie Elizabeth (**Bryson**). In U of T in 1927, Msgr. Archdiocese of Kingston, Dir. Hotel Dieu Hosp. Kingston 1977-88, Teacher Jr. Semy. Christ the King Ladner B.C. 1932-34, Cath. Press Assn. US & Can. 1962-68, Nat. Chaplain 1944-5 & 1952-5, Vic. Gen. Archd. of Kingston R.C. 1969-83. In 1989 at 279 Johnson St. Kingston Ont.

d) **Bernard Brian Hanley** ordained in 1958 in Ireland & came here to work in 1958 & returned to Ireland in 1965. Complaints surfaced in 2002-3 of abuse & suits were filed.

e) **James T. Hanley** ordained in 1962 abused 12 boys 1968-82. One victim was Mark Serrano who went public. There were 21 accusers.

007.

--- **MACKAY** ---

a) **Dr. MacKay** did the initial Children's Aid Assessment of my son James, after he had been sexually abused in Keswick. A cover up occurred. to be con'd.....

b) **Alison MacKay** is the defence lawyer for one of the alleged co-conspirators of the bathtub killers who drowned their mother Jan. 18, 2003. Sun writer, Sarah Green wrote concerning the

co-conspirators legal wrangling on Nov. 24, 2006. It is the leader of the two sisters that **Mike Bryant**

wants us to pay from our taxes to educate her to become a psychiatrist, or superior over the general public. Due to those plans of Bryant that will undoubtedly unleash a horrific psychopath against us,

the authorities have no legal right to ban this girl's name. We all have a right to be protected and not

viewed as sitting ducks as Bryant would like us to be. This idea of Bryant's is illustrating the height of his mentally ill, imbalanced mafia mind.

c) In 1987 **Bruce MacKay** born 1945 in Montreal Que is a film director, play & song writer, 2 albums

singer, Rio de Janeiro Science Festival. at 100 Ballantyne South Montreal West Que. & NFB

3155 Cote de Liesse Montreal Que.

d) In 1987 **Jed MacKay** is a film writer born in Vancouver BC, University of Toronto, lyricist, composer at 91 Summerhill Ave. Toronto Ontario.

e) A Supreme Court of Canada edition 2005 case law sighted is **MacKay** verses Attorney General of Man. SCA 53 & 62.

f) A Supreme Court of Canada edition 2005 case law sighted is **MacKay** verses Attorney General of Man. SCR 61.

g) Dr.s **J.B. McKay** and **M. B. Fowler** did studies together in 1941., In 1956 edition of "Child Development" by Hurlock page 128. Study called Some sex differences observed in a group of nursery school child. Child Develpm., 12, 75-79.

h) **Hon. Elmer MacIntosh MacKay**, lumberman, politician, lawyer born in Hopewell N.S. Aug. 5, 1936 is the son of Gordon & Laura (MacIntosh). 1st marriage July 15 1961 children: Cethlyn Laura, **Peter Gordon**, Sheila Mary Louis, Andrew. Married 2ndly Laura daughter of Adrian MacAuley in Pictou N.S. July 17, 1974 one daughter Rebecca. Firm **MacKay, White**, Stroud & Langley.; Central **Mortgage & Housing Corp.**;Sr. Adv. to Brian Mulroney; Leader of opposition 1984; Sol. Gen. of Canada; Min. of

Nat. Revenue; In 1989 at RR # 1 Hopewell Pictou Co. N.S.

i) On Jan. 27, 1945, **Isabel (Carstairs)**, d. of Alexander, married **William Jeffrey Preston** born Apr. 18, 1916 in Montreal who is the son of James & Florence (Campbell). The children were Jane, **James** & William Preston. William was Chrmn of YM-YWCA in Stratford. Can. Furniture Mfg.; Comte of Stewards of St. Johns Ch.; WWII Major; Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa & served in Britain, & France

--- On Sep. 1, 1973, **Brenda MacKay**, daughter of Alvin & Angeline. married **James Carstairs Peston** born Apr. 17, 1951 who is the son of William & **Isabel (Carstairs)**. The children are James Jeffrey, Christopher David, **Andrew McKay** (spell switch), & Kathryn Lindsay. James became Pres. of Stratford Gen. Hosp. & Bd. memb. of the Shakespearean Festival.

008.

--- **MACDONALD** ---

a) Dr. _____ **MacDonald** of CAMH Hospital accepted illegal instruction to falsify information for purposes of concealing the pedophile ring operated by the Children's Aid & our government ministers. His information in my report is provably false and counselled by evidence. He was wearing clothing too large and holds all characteristics of a psychopath.

b) Apr. 14-15, 1969 a key note speaker for the Ont. Welfare Council was **Dr. John B. MacDonald**,

Executive Vice-President, Committee of Presidents of Universities of Ontario.

c) **W. Ross MacDonald** was the Lieutenant-Governor of Ont. in 1969 while the president of the

Medical Ass. ceremonies was **Dr. Jack H. Walters**.

d) Ont. Medical Ass.'s Library Association included **Dr.'s A. A. MacDonald**, J. H. Moore, D. J. Gibb

Wishart & Doctor **Graham**. (add Norma Graham) in 1970's?

--- In 1986, **Flora MacDonald** was the Minister of Communications and **Finlay MacDonald** was

on the Task Force on Broadcasting Policy.

e) In 1987 **Brad MacDonald** born 1950, professional composer for film & commercials. at

25 Janellan Ter., Scarborough, Ontario & MacDonald-Daller Prod. 48 Yorkville Ave. Toronto.

f) In 1987 **Michael MacDonald** is a film producer manager born 1949 in Toronto, Ontario. at

93 Westminister Ave. Toronto, Ontario.

g) In 1987 **Ramuna MacDonald** is a film director, went to Nova Scotia College of Art & Design,

acting, director, Atlantic Film and Video Festival 84, at 212 James St. Ottawa, Ontario & Doomsday

Studios Ltd. 1672 Barrington St. Halifax.

h) Supreme Court of Canada edition 2005 case law sighted is **MacDonald** verses **College of Physicians & Surgeons** of N.B. SCA 65.1

--- Supreme Court of Canada edition 2005 case law sighted is **MacDonald** verses Montreal (City) SCA 40.

--- Supreme Court of Canada edition 2005 case law sighted is **R.J.R. MacDonald Inc.** verses Canada (Attorney General) SCA 65.1 & SCR 59. SCA 40.

--- **Sir Francis Hincks** 1807-85 was a politician in Ireland. Came to York Toronto 1932 & elected to the Legislative Ass.; in 1851 formed a government with **A. N. Morin**. In 1862 became governor of Great Guiana. In 1869 joined **John A. MacDonalds** cabinet. Resigned 1873.

009.

--- **EVANS** ---

a) Apr. 14-15, 1969 a key note speaker for the Ont. Welfare Council was **Dr. John R. Evans**, Dean Medicine, McMaster University.

b) **Timothy Evans** was sentenced to death for killing his wife **Beryl** and child **Geraldine** and was sentenced to death. He claimed he was innocent and that his neighbor **John Christie** killed his wife

as a result of a botched abortion and that Christie had also killed his child. Christie was a criminal youth before entering WWI and began killing spree in the Police Reserve of WWII. Christie killed Ruth Fuerst, Muriel Eddy, three prostitutes boarded up into cupboards and his own wife Mrs. Christie hidden under the homes floor boards.

010.

--- LONG ---

a) On Rosie on Dec. 06, 2006, there was **Stevie Long** 4, & **MaryLynne Long** 5, telling a story of how some bad guys came in the house with guns. Their parents didn't seem to be around. Stevie brought out his power ranger sword and the bad guys ran away. The kids were given a mountain of toys for their bravery. The bad guys didn't feel like hurting kids. This is unbelievably strange.

b) **Dr. _____ Long** is a psychiatrist in 1980's that.....

011.

--- FREUD ---

a) In 1913, **Dr. Sigmund Freud** wrote, "The Interpretation of Dreams". London: **G. Allen**. In 1920

he wrote, "A general introduction into psychoanalysis". New York: Boni. In 1929 he wrote, "Introductory

lectures on Psychoanalysis. London: **G. Allen**. In 1936 he wrote "The problem of anxiety. New York:

Norton. These are all concerning Child Development.

b) In 1944, **Dr. A. Freud & Dr. D. T. Burlingham** wrote, "Infants without families". New York:

International Universities Press. (Who is this ???)

--- COOPER

In 2006 there are Judges Alan D. Cooper & Donald S. Cooper in the Ontario Court of Justice. I

believe it was **Alan Cooper?** who was a psychiatrist that did an interview with me concerning the

Sexual abuse of my son James by David Collings.

I.) EARLIEST CAS ABUSE IN FAMILY

Yule, Ray is listed in Keswick in 1976.

for later comment concerning the mid 1970's

001.

--- MILLWARD ---

INCIDENCE

a) **Dr. Stewart Millward**, professor of virology at the **McGill University** molested & black mailed me in his foster home of the **Catholic Children's Aid Society** and I gave birth to his child, **James Joseph Goralczyk** on Dec. 24, 1981. Mr. Millward worked in Montreal but lived in VanKleek Hill Ont. & died on Sept. 19, 1985. He has a sister in Toronto who has a daughter named **Tracy**.

INVESTIGATED INFORMATION

b) **Dawson Milward** was an actor in Mrs. George Cornwallis-Wests first play in the early 1900's. Others in the play were **Mr. Stanley Turnbull**, Patrick Campbell, **Annie Hughes**, Stella Patrick Campbell & Winnifred Fraser. The play took place at the Globe theatre on Shaftesbury Avenue, W.

--- In the 1950's in U.S. **Whittaker Chambers** was involved in the Hollywood informers scandals & had been accredited to the conviction of communist Alger Hiss and unmasked a few others.....

c) In 1961, **Justice P.J. Millward**: Judicial Review of Administrative Authorities in Canada, Canadian Bar Review, vol. 39, 1961, pp. 351-395. From page 781 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook dated 1987.

d) In 1976 Keswick white pages is **L. Millard**.

--- **Father Daniel F.M. Millard** was accused of abuse of girl. died approx. 1973. Also named in the RICO

pleading filed in New Jersey in early 1990's.

e) **Donald Chambers** was adopted & became **Donald Millward**. His brother **Mark Chambers**

remained as a foster child. **Lara Millward** was also adopted by the Millwards as an infant and had

peculiar behaviour as a child that could be attributed to being sexually abused.

f) On May 16, 1983, paternity tests were done concerning **James Goralczyk** born Dec. 24, 1981 &

Dr. Stewart Millward my foster father. Stewarts sister lives in Toronto, is married and has a

daughter named Tracy who is approx. 43 years old today.

g) **Mary Anne Chambers** is the **Director of the Ministry of Children and Youth Services**

Dec. 01, 2006.

002.

--- **BLACK** ---

INCIDENCE

a) His wife **Isabel Millward-Black** also sexually abused me in **Van Kleek Hill** Ontario & later

became a religious minister. Isabel said her ancestry came from England and had slaves. Her family

had to leave when the slave rose up for their freedom and began burning down buildings etc. She

was unable to get pregnant.

INVESTIGATED INFORMATION

b) Isabeth feels it's as normal as changing your socks to tyrannically take control of other peoples

lives in forced confinement for her own personal gain and convenience. People coming here from

England may just see foster children as an items for sex slavery while getting paid by the peoples tax,

internet users of porn and government for it.

c) Pedophiles take on jobs around and controlling children, "do gooder" positions positions of political

power to avoid being held accountable. Pedophiles would kill children after use in large volume

before allowing the public be aware of a possible pandemic. See Constitutional Challenges to be

relied on that show we have no police protection from such senerio's, a pedophile and necrophila

haven.

d) **Justice E. R. Black** who wrote, " Federal Strains within a Canadian Party" in H. Thornburn (ed.)

Party Politics in Canada, 3rd ed. (Prentice Hall, Toronto, 1972) & In 1972, **Justice Errol Black**: One

too many reports on Poverty in Canada (review article) Canadian Journal of Political Science,
vol 5. 1972, pp. 439-443.

--- In 1880 there is a Appeal Court Case called Dow v. Black L. R. 6 P. C. 286,

--- **Robert Black** was convicted of murdering 13 year old cause celebre, **Genette Tate** born 1965 while she was on a paper round in England. Also Robert Blacks are **Robert Black** Auditor General of Scotland, **Robert Black** lawyer in Edinburgh, **Robert Black** Scottish serial killer, **Robert Black** bass player Can All Stars, **Bob Black** anarchist & lawyer.

--- **Trumbull Warren** born in Montreal Que on Aug. 1, 1915 is the son of Trumbull W. & **Marjorie Laura (Braithwaite)** Snively. He married Mary Wigle in Hamilton Ont. Sep. 09, 1939. The childre were Mary Trumbull (Mrs. G. Rapley Bunting), Margaret Ann (Mrs. John Lang) & Joan Trumbull (**Mrs. Grant Fisher**). **Trumbull Warren** is dir. of Rheem Can. Inc.; Dir. of Argus Corp., Hendrie & Co. & **Hollinger Inc.** 48th Highlanders of Can. Conservative, Anglican. In 1989 Corwhin Acres RR#1 Puslinch Ont. WWII Lt.-Col. in Eng., Sicily, Italy, France, Belgium, Holland & Germany.

e) **Justice Derek Black** wrote, " Winners and Losers: The Book of Canadian Political Lists (Methuen, Toronto 1984)

f) **Justice J. H. Black** on page 759;

g) **Justice Edwin Black** on page 761.

h) Black, name shows up in the Keswick white pages as: **Ernest, M., Morins, Norman, R. S., S., &**

William Black

i) **Claudia Black**, PhD, MSW, wrote a book "It will never happen to me" concerning children of alcoholics.

j) **Roy Black** was a criminal lawyer starting in 1971 and wrote a book in 1999 called "Black's Law".

k) In 1976 in Keswick white pages are **John R., Morris, Norman, R. J., S., and Wm R. Black** as well as **Black's Scuba School, Black's Sporting Goods** and **Black's Wool and Fabric**.

l) **Conrad Black** had 2 years of psychiatric treatment at the Clarke Institute. His wife is Barbara Amiel who is the editor of the London Evening Standard, is a member of the British journalistic establishment and former Telegraph editor which Conrad Black used to own. Douglas Bell wrote concerning Lady (Amiel) Black, "The chilling implication was her preference for death rather than looking at a wrinkled face in the mirror. The woman's a death cult onto herself".

Conrad was born in Montreal on Aug. 25, 1944 and is the son of George **Montegu** & Jean Elizabeth (Riley). McGill Univsersity 1973. McMaster Univ. 1979. The Financial Post (where Mary Aviado worked part time). Trustee of the Clarke Institue of Psychiatry; **Dir, Tor. Montessori**

Schools (of which the Aviado's insisted on using those daycares for their children). St. Michael

Hosp. Fund Raising (where Aviado decided our babies were to be born). International Inst. for

Strategical Studies. Adv. Bd. St. Mary's Hosp. western Palm Beach Fla. author of "Duplessis". In

1989 office is at 10 Toronto St. Toronto.

--- In 1998 just weeks before I met **Mary Jocelyn Aviado, Lara Millward**, adopted daughter of Isabel

Millward, visited me with her boyfriend by surprise. She gave me a picture of my son James when he

was approx. 1 year old. She said Isabel had become a religious Minister.

m) **J. Stewart Black** wrote in 2005, "Global Explorers: The Next Generation of Leader."

n) **Mr. Rod Black** is hosting pleas for funds on CTV, every Sunday for Foster Parents Plan.ca

& a little blonde girl he picks up, starving and suffering with aids doesn't appear to like him very much.
I

watch her face every Sunday & feel that he is using the fact that they need help & her frailty to impose

the liberty to handle her. The kind of help these people have been getting over the years has left them

dependant to have to accept access to their offspring for survival rather than helping to improve the

family functioning as an independant unit. Further, note that the child has blonde hair in a black

community and has aids. Whites that have access and are raping these people is the Canadian

Army and those associations who are claiming to help. I suggest Canada destroyed Theresa's life

and will continue to do so.

o) In 2000, **Thad Green** wrote, "Motivation Management" with **Davies-Black** and Soundview.

p) A man named _____ **Black** said on TV that he thinks teachers who have molested children should never work as a teacher but the opposite is happening. Similar to the Justice Minister who said he would do something about the order the Appeal court made so their own cult members can extort property from the families of the Canadian public. The Justice Minister made this statement to misdirect the public from that he actually intends to do nothing for the public, but talk, while pretending to be the good guy. Nothing was said or done about this criminal property extortion order since then because the Justice Minister was lying. Why do we have to take this? A cult takes away a person's own thoughts and replaces it with the programming of the goals of the cult. They use hypnosis, threats, intimidation, blackmail, promises of success or stardom and brain washing. If you don't agree, they will destroy you. Wow, what a fair choice, the camel can't get through the eye of the needle.

q) **Dave Black** is a computer exec. & the son of Thomas & Florence Katherine (**Murphy**). His children are Alexander, Cameron, Andrew. Sun Microsystems of Canada Inc. in 1987.

r) **Eldon Pattyson Black** is a diplomat born in Montreal on Oct. 15, 1925. son of Charles Eldon & Eva (Kingman). Attended McGill University in 1949. Married Francis Welter daughter of **Dr. Geprge Welter** on Sep. 24 1949. His children are Catherine Anne, Krista, Claudia, Charles & Eldon. Dept. of External Affairs 1949. Served abroad. dir. Gen. Bureau of European Affairs. Asst. Depy Min. Policy Dept. Nat. Defence. Asst deputy Min. Security & Intelligence. Ambassador to the Holy See June 1985. In 1989 lives at 13-A Via di Porta San Sebastiano, 00179 Rome, Italy.

s) **Reverand J. Bernard Black** born in Toronto on May 31, 1926 is the son of **Fredrick Gerald & Alma Ellen (Sampson)** went to St. Michaels Coll. Sch. and **St. Michaels** Coll. Univ. of Toronto in 1949 ans was the librarian of St. Michaels Coll. Univ. 1961-85. Served in Royal Candn. Inf. 1944-45. Candn Coll. of Teachers. Roman Catholic. Joined Basilian Fathers in 1946. In 1989 lives at 50 St. Joseph St. Toronto.

t) **Malcolm Charles Lamont Black** is a stage dir. producer, writer, teacher acter born in Liverpool England May 13, 1928. He is the son of Kenneth Lamont & Althea Joan (Childs). Bryanston School 1946. Old Victoria Theatre School 1950. Married 1st Diane Forhan 1955 & 2nd the late **Carla Doherty** 1967. Their children are Duncan Lamont & Trevor. Dir. of Vancouver Playhouse 1964-67. Drama professor Univ. of Washington 1968-70. City University of N. Y. 1970-74. Prof York Univ. 1974-78. Art Dir. Theatre N.B. 1978-84. Plays musicals & operas accross N. Amer. Candn

Drama Award. Silver Jubilee Medal. Candn Actors Equity Assn. ACTRA. In 1989 at 251 Boston Ave. Toronto.

u) **Joseph Laurence Black** is a univ. prof. born Middle Sackville N.B. on Jan. 16 1937 & is the son of Joseph Laurence & Gwendolyn (**MacDonald**). He attended McGill univ. Ph.D. 1968 and married Janice the daughter of J.D. & Melba Jernigan on Aug. 23 1960. There children are Joseph, Jennifer & Laura Ruth. Assoc. Prof St. Joseph Teachers Coll. (Monteal) 1964. Authored "Origins of the Cold War: A hand book" 1972. "Nearly Neighbors: Canada and the Soviet Union 1988. **Vise Pres.**

Canadian Assn Slavists 1984-86. In 1989 at 2651 Ulster Cres. Ottawa, Ont.

--- In 2003 **Warren Black** works for the Solicitor Gen. Can.

003.

--- **BLACK / GOODMAN** ---

a) **Ms. Alelelia Black** married **Bartlett Goodman** and they had a son named James Albert Goodman 1813-1900. James Albert had two wives: Susan Hale and children, Olive M., Elizebeth L., Dorias M., Martha Charlotte and James C. His second wife was Rachel Morris and children, Malinda Ellen and Samantha Goodman.

b) **Micajah Goodman** married **Melinda Black** in 1818 & moved to Vigo Co.

004. **--- VAN KLEEK HILL & AREA ---**

a) Two houses mysteriously exploded in **Vankleek Hill** Ont. approx. **Oct. 03, 2006**, no explanation given by **CTV**.

b) A Toronto Sun news article disclosed on Dec. 01, 2006 that **Andrew Richmond** is charged for allegedly killing his mother, **Joycelin Paul**. His aunt, **Paula Prescott**, claimed Andrew stated to her that some family members are snakes and had to be killed, said **Dennis Theman**. Andrew was sexually abused by an uncle in New York 15 years earlier, 1991?, and his mother refused to help him. Richmond pleaded not guilty. They moved from Sneath Ave. to Parndon Place but he didn't want to move. Ms. Paul was decapitated and the house was burned. I question that this man may not be guilty and that **Mrs. Paul** was a witnesses concerning questionable activities of authorities over generations. The police are negligent in the investigations as psychopaths can hand them any point of view and once they lay the charge they run with it like idiots and refuse to continue to follow up leads. This is how they victimize the wrongly accused as a standard method of operation of cover up.

--- The Area of VanKleek Hill is considered **Prescott-Russell**.

J.) MOUNT CASHEL

001.

--- ORIGIN ----

- a) Mount Cashel was an orphanage run by Christian Brothers that came from Ireland in approximately 1840 and founded by **Edmund Ignatius Rice** who had a son Leo Gerard Rice born approx. 1958. Later children were moved between the orphanage and Children's Aid foster homes as a form of joint business partners. The Brother Provincial of the Congregations of Canada and Superior General of Christian Brothers Worldwide was **Gabriel McHugh** and his Chief Advisor was **Dermod Nash**. A former child resident of the orphanage named **Gordon Bellows** also grew to serve on the Congregations governing council in mid-70's as a Brother of Mount Cashel in St. John's.
- b) **Sam Rice** born Feb. 20, 1890 at Morocco, IN and died Oct. 13, 1974 at Rossmoor, MD. On the Washington Senators, small but swift in the baseball Hall of Fame.
- c) **Anne O'Brien Rice** is a horror book writer and wrote, The Tale of the Body Thief in 1992. Other

names she went by were **Anne Rampling** and **A. N. Roquelaure**. Her parents were **Howard** and **Katherine O'Brien** and later married _____ **Rice**.

d) The Catholic Children's Aid was founded in 1893 by Archbishop of Toronto, **Reverend J. Walsh**.

A **John Walsh** had a son that was cut into pieces and mailed to him in a box. Mr. Walsh then began America's Most Wanted.

002.

--- **HICKEY** ---

a) **Thomas V. Hickey** was the **Mount Cashel Minister of Social Services** from 1972-80. It may be fitting to call the Mount Cashel case as the beginning of the biggest cover up in international history and future of which Keswick is only one small originating point. He was a politician born Outer Cove, Nfld. Feb 15, 1933 and is the son of Thomas & Mary and did not marry. Min. of Provincial Affairs 1972, & Environment 1973, Min. of Transportation & Communication 1973, Min. of Tourism 1975, Min. of Housing 1978, Minister of Social Services 1979, Min. of Social Policy 1985, Placentia Town Council, Conservative, R. Catholic.

--- Father James Joseph **Hickey** was involved in the Mount Cashel Scandal

--- Father Gilbert **Gauthe & Jim Hickey** was charged as a result of the Mount Cashel child abuse scandal.

b) **Wm. Hickey** is listed in **Keswick** in 1977 at 152 The Queensway N.

c) News Oct. 11, 2006 indicated that **David Reiner**, 59, bookkeeper & AIDS fighting missionary bilked 50 daycare centers (8 in Toronto) of \$300,000. Mr. Reiner 59 says his 2004 trip to East Africa on behalf of the Stephen Lewis Foundation inspired him...**Det. Garry Hickey** says he's a Canadian... in Canada all his life..."As far as I can tell, it was just pressure from work".

003.

--- **RICE** ---

a) **Edmund Ignatius Rice** was the founder of **Mount Cashel** and had a son named **Leo**

Gerard Rice born aprx. 1958.

b) **J. A. Rice** appears in 1976 Keswick white pages

c) There is a **Father Joseph P. Rice** accused of abusing children and was removed in 2002

d) **Condoleezza Rice** is a national security advisor and on Nov. 09, 2006 CTV 7:50 am

commented that she has the highest number of errors concerning Iraq then anyone. Are they errors or

intentionally enabling and implanting pedophilia.

c) **M. E. Rice** wrote study: "Sexual Deviance and Number of older brothers among sexual offenders"

d) **David Lewis Rice** b. 1958 was a follower of a Christian identity movement. On X-mas eve 1985 he forced his way into a civil rights lawyers home named **Charles Goldmark** and stabbed him, his wife and two children to death. Rice claimed the family he killed was communist which was highly likely the exact opposite of the truth being that Rice appears to be the communist. Goldmarks parents were also a lawyers who won a suit in 1964 that refute past accusations of membership in the communist party. Mr. rice may have been brainwashed to committ the murders.

004.

--- **NASH - MADDEN** ---

a) **Dermod Nash** was a **Christian Brother** at **Mount Cashel** 1972-78 & arrested. He died in

Vancouver B. C. Jan. 1999 and his sisters and brothers were Mrs. **Dolorosa** Ash, **Eva**, **Mrs. Mary**

Nash (Madden), Mrs. **Eileen** Donaldson: Calif., **Arthur** of N.Y. and **Maurice** of Edm. Alb. He had

a large number of close nieces and nephews.

--- **Thomas Nashe** was a playwright in 1592.

--- **William Edward Nash** aged 64 was murdered at **Nash Snack Bar** also his principle residence,

just N. of Toronto, noises were heard aprox. 10 pm, June 23, 1956, found dead on 24th of blunt force trauma to the head. Appearance of a robbery.

c) **Mary Nash** wrote children's books, "Mrs. Coverlet's Magicians" & "While Mrs. Coverlet was away" in 1961 & 1974. It was illustrated by **Garrett Price**. Some persons who are raised in principles of pedophilia use books, TV, games & other children's activities to install subliminal messages into the child's mind. There was a past issue concerning the children's movie, the Lion King, having the word "sex" in a puff of smoke in a single frame of film that was meant to be implanted in the subconscious mind. People who have adopted indecent principles should concentrate on living their own life properly rather than making affects on others by trying to get into their homes & minds. No one is adequate policing or regulating what is fed to children. Pedophiles are male & female wolves in sheeps clothing. Female pedophiles cause just as much mental damage, if not more to their victims who can become the worlds most notorious killers.

d) **Johnathan Madden** recently stabbed his brother 71 times to death and it doesn't have anything to do with media fed ideas of blaming it on video games.

e) **Bambi Lyn Madden** is a missing child right now who is blonde and blue eyes. There is a **Bambi Baldwin** who is facing charges in Nov. 2006 at Old City Hall.

f) **Father Michael K. Madden** ordained in 1970 was convicted in 1989 of lwd conduct with boys & rec'd a 2 yr. sentence. In 10/03 settlement. 2nd suit 5/06 per 5/02/06 CBS (x2) & 5/3/06 Chicago Tribune article.

g) **Father Paul Madden** was accused of abuse in the 1970's. Admission. Joined Diocese in Peru in 2003.

--- **Jim Maddin** appears in Keswick in 1976 at 292 Walter Dr.

h) **Mary Madden** who is a doctor? of philosophy dept. of Education & Human developement wrote "The Good Girl Bad Girl Dilemma: Exploring Rural Maine Girls' Sexual Desires behaviors, and Relationships". Constance M. Perry is the Committee chair and members are Lyn Mikel Brown, Sandra Caron, Dorothy Breen and William **Davis**. There must be something wrong with taking the worst family qualities and teaching about it across the nature is though it were the norm.

--- In 1980, **M. F. Maden** wrote: "The disposition of Reported Child Abuse" and in it'd abstract it states, when Children's Service Division alone handle abuse complaints, they were concerned with ameliorating child abuse victims by involving psychological and social relief...Law enforcement agencies oriented towards prosecution & other forms of legal coercion.

i) **Celeste Marie Madden** is in the "Chairs of State Committees on Child Abuse and Neglect" under the SCAN program for abuse examinations of children of American Academy of Pediatrics.

j) These initials under **Nash** in 1976 and then late 80's in Keswick: i) **E. R.** ii) **Frank** iii) **B. G.** iv) **M.**

--- **Jeffrey Mark Goodman** born in Toronto Mar. 21, 1952 is the son of Sydney & Mary (Rotman).

Married **Ruth Nash** Aug. 10, 1976 and they had a son Jordon Matthew. Pres. of Warwick Goodman & Ass.; Greg Douglas Enterprises Ltd.; RJR MacDonald Inc.; Advisor to Charles R. Bronfman; Story of Ca. Football League; in 1989 in Toronto.

k) In 1987 **Peter Madden** in a film writer born in 1939 in Toronto Ontario, plays produced in Montreal & Toronto. Known for work on "**Sesame Street**".

k) There was a **Judge Alan E. Nash** in 1988-89 (at period of 2nd Mount Cashel bust in 1988.)

l) **Steve Nash** is a Canadian NBA Basketball player and is raising money for (the right to f - - -)

children in Uganda in 2006. Strategy of "do gooder". Isn't Steve Nash Jonathan Madden's cousin? I

will make sure Uganda citizens learn about this. It is my opinion that Steve is being groomed &

publicized to lead in the "**political mission**" to spread pedophilia, not for the sports that is merely

being used as the false glorification vehicle. If a man does not protect children & the environment,

who cares if he can get a ball into a net.

m) **Robert Nash** donated to the Liberal party as well as Bernardo Funeral Homes Ltd., **Goodman & Carr LLP**, J. Randy **Boyce**, Janice **Payne**, **James (Jim?) Osborne**, **Susan & June & Kathryn & Peter R. Ramsay**, and Kathryn **Boyd** in 2003.

--- **Father Charles T. Carr** was sued in 1995 for child abuse

--- **Father Robert J. Carr** ordained in 1941 abused abuse of boy & was sent to Florida for a year of work in a diocese then transferred back to Boston as hosp. Chaplan.

--- **Father Michael Nash** settled an abuse law suit in 2004 in Juneau AK.

n) Supreme Court of Canada edition 2005 case law sighted is **Wartime Housing Ltd.** verses **Madden**. SCA 3 & SCA 52.

o) **Wanda Nash** did a news brief on CTV Oct. 28, 2006 at 9:30 am concerning saving money on groceries. She recommends Cosco and Food Basics. She says she and her husband, _____ **Nash** have paid off their house cottage and car.

p) **Peggy Nash** is an MP for the NDP in 2006 while Parliamentary Secretary is **Jason Kenney**.

Douglas Kenny was superintendent of Mount Cashel from 1971 to 76. In 1986 there is **Layton**

Roofing at two locations in Keswick. **Marylin Churley** who was a moral minded MP has been squeezed out of NDP while running for a federal seat. Now, there may not be a party willing to protect us from this cult of pedophiles because a percentage are in each party anyway.

q) **Lyndsay A. Nash** born Mar. 11, 1987 was charged with fraud, utter forged document & possession

of property on Jul. 20-21, 2006.

r) Two boys, Shane & Billy **Earle**, were abused by the Christian Bothers of Newfoundland. A **Nick Earle** & Peter Keen wrote, "From.com to.profit", in 2000 with Jossey-Bass and Soundview. A group home named **Earlescourt** was founded by the Society in result. **Earlescourt** Placement was used by the Society to Seclude **Oskar Okimewenew** as a victim witness of abuse by **Mr. Collings**. They covered up the abuse by removing **Oskar Jr.** from the general public.

005.

--- **POPE** ---

a) **George Pope** was the Assistant Deputy **Minister of Social Services** from 1972 to 1988 during the Mount Cashel abuses that were "covered up" 100% up to 1975 and less then 10% were charged from 1975 onward. An obvious enabler of **pedophilia** within authorities. His superior was **Vernon Hollett**.

--- **William Pope** 1825-1979 Father of Confederation born at Bedeque P.E.I. was a lawyer elected to the legislative assembly in 1863 & a judge in 1973.

b) From 1963 there was a **Justice Harold W. Pope**.

c) 1965-66, **Gene Osborn** worked with CBS sports radio

d) **M. Pope** in white pages of Keswick, on Belhaven, in 1976-79.

e) **M. Pope & Walter Pope** in white pages of Keswick, on Belhaven, in 1980.

f) **Gary & Walter Pope** in white pages of Keswick, on Belhaven, in 1983.

g) **Wendy Pope** was a director of the Children's Aid Society of Metropolitan Toronto in 1990.

h) In 1996, **Mary (Pope) Osborne**, has a collection of children's books called: Magic tree House

Books, #1 Dinosaurs before Dark, #2 The Knight at Dawn, #3 Mummies in the morning, #4 Parites past

noon, #5 Night of the Ninjas, #6 Afternoon on the Amazon & #7 Sunset of the Sabertooth. She is an

author of over 40 books for young people including "American Tall Tales, Favorite Greek Myths,

Spider Kane & One world, Many Religions". She is president of the **Authors Guild** for two terms in

New York. Her husband is **Will Osborne** & they have a cabin in Pennsylvania.

i) **Lori A. Pope** is a lawyer for the (Canadian Radio-Television) in 2003

j) **Barbara Dorothy (Pope) Hughes** born Jan 22 1928 is the daughter of **William James Pope &**

Dorothy Margaret (Carter) Married Gordon s. of John. Pres. Evengeline Savings & Mortgage Co.

k) **Gordon Fredrick Hughes** born Mar. 30 1924 is the son of John Fredrick who married **Barbara**

Dorothy Pope on June 10, 1950. They have a son named Trevor Ian. Chrman Ocean Co. Ltd.;

Evengeline Savings & Mortgage Co. ; Annapolis Travel Ltd.; John Labatt Ltd.; Can. Radio TV Comn.

officer Order of Canada; served RCAF wireless Airgunner. In Windsor Ont. in 1989.

006.

--- **BISHOP** ---

a) In 1951 **Dr. B. M. Bishop** wrote, " Mother-child interaction and the social behavior of children.

Psychol. Monogr. 65, No. 11.

b) **B.** and **Burt Bishop** are in the Keswick white pages in 1976.

c) In 2003 there is Judge **Peter T. Bishop**;

007.

--- **BOUCHER / KELLY** ---

a) Before May 1879 was an appeal court case called **In Re BOUCHER** whereas the prisoner is

requesting discharge from a felony of having "cut" to cause bodily harm Ms. **Mary Kelly**. Defence lawyer is **W. W. Ward**.

b) **Michael J. (King) Kelly**, born Dec. 31, 1857 died Nov. 08, 1894 and played baseball for the Chicago Nationals. Manager **Cap Anson** accredited Kelly. Kelly was sold to the Boston Beaneaters for \$10,000 and is in the Hall of Fame.

c) **Joseph J. Kelley**, born Dec. 09, 1871 at Cambridge, MA. died Aug. 14, 1943 at Baltimore, MD. left fielder for Baltimore Orioles. He also led the Brooklyn Superbas, Cincinnati Reds and Boston Doves and is now in the Hall of Fame.

--- **Father Arnold E. Kelley** ordained in 1956, accused of abuse in 1997 of occurrence in 1980?.

There was no evidence. Kelley moved. In April 2002 Committee learned of a 2nd allegation.

--- Father David J. Kelley....

d) "**Honest John**" **Kelly** was an ex-soapstone cutter and amateur actor who succeeded Boss Tweed of Tammany Hall, New York's Democratic organization, in the early 1970's. Kelly decided to recruit unimpeachable candidates and to work more subtly behind the scenes. He lectured Jesuit Missionaries & persuaded Cochran to join the Tammany team.

--- **George L. Kelly** born Sep. 10, 1895 at San Francisco, CA. died Oct. 13, 1984 at Burlingame, CA. was a first basemen credited by **John McGraw** and in baseball's hall of fame.

e) **John Kelly**, was involved in the Mount Cashel investigation of 1975 in Newfoundland & Father

Ronald Hubert Kelly age 36 in 1973,

f) **Dr. Arthur D. Kelly** was chairman in 1974 of the Commottee of Ont. Medical Ass.

--- **E. J., Miss Dorothy, Jack A., S. P. and Wm. Kelly**, is in the Keswick white pages in 1976.

--- In 2006 Judge **JBernard M. Kelly** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

008.

--- **WELLS** --

INCIDENCES

a) **Sharon Wells** was accused of "Ritual Abuse" and Cannibalism in February 1985 in Hamilton, Ont. and the Toronto Sun claims this is a Pseudo name.

b) **Father Robert J. Wells** was accused of abusing a girl age 10 to 18 in 1992. He died. Name was not made public until 2004.

c) **Stephen Wells** was killed on Jun 2, 1980 by **William Bonin & Vernon Butts**. Bonin was in volved

in killing 21 Boys. **James Munro & Gregory Miley** admitted to assisting in some of the murders.

INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION

c) An Appeal court case in 1880 was **Gregg v. Wells** 10 A. & E. 90,

--- **Willie Wells** born Aug. 10, 1906 in Austin, TX and died on Jan. 22, 1989 in Austin TX. was a black baseball player in the Hall of Fame, shortstop, for St. Louis Stars. Was player/manger of the Newark Eagles in the 1940's. Also in Latin American mexican League.

d) In 1939, **J. Wells** and **G. Arthur** wrote: "Effect of foster-home placement on the intelligence ratings of children of feeble-minded parents. Ment. Hyg., N.Y., 23, 277-285.

--- In 1950, **F. L. Wells** and **H. R. Palwick** wrote, "Note on usage of male personal names". J. soc. Psychol., 31, 291-294.

--- In 1954, **C. A. Wells** and **T. J. Lynch** wrote, "The amount of free reading engaged in by intermediate grade pupils who have viewed television for one year or more. J. educ. Res., 47, 473-477.

--- In 1955 **Don Wells** was a sports news broadcaster. Other broadcasters in that time period were Earl **Gillespie**, Blaine **Walsh**, Hodges & Bob **Dalaney**, Ed **Edwards**, Art **Gleeson**, Chuck **Thompson**, Bob **Murphy** & Gene **Kelly**.

--- In the 1950's, **Orson Welles** was ...

--- **Mary Wells** made the song "My Guy" popular.

--- **Kitty Wells** was a singer who....

e) **Priemiere Clyde Wells**, was in power in Newfoundland in the 1970's during the Mount Cashel.

f) **L. Wells** wrote in (1981) 'Family pathology and father-daughter incest: Restricted psychopathy'

in the Journal of Clinical Psychiatry.

g) **Art Wells** is a hospital psychologist in Florida in the 1990's (and up to present day?).

h) **Herbert George Wells**, in sports broadcasting in the 1990's said, " Human History becomes

more & more a race between education & catastrophe."

i) Supreme Court of Canada edition 2005 case law sighted is **Wells v. Regina**. SCR 61.

j) In 2006, **Paul Wells**, a columnist for Maclean's wrote, "Right Side Up" which is a book about

the fall of **Paul Martin** and the Rise of **Stephen Harper**. The preview in the Globe is by **William**

Johnson who states that Paul Martin self-destructed.

009.

--- ROBERTS ---

a) Approx. **Oct. 03, 2006**, CTV am News, **Charles Carl Roberts IV** shot to death 5 little girls in

Lancaster County, Pensilvania. (**Chistine Jessop was killed Oct. 03, 1984, 22 yrs. ago and Jon**

B. Ramsey involved a stun gun Dec. 26, 1996, 10 years ago, as in this case) Roberts let the

boys go. He was married, had a child that died. Was angry about something regarding an incident

20 years ago and the death of a premature infant girl 9 years ago of his own and had triggered him.

On 6 pm news the police claim Roberts left a note that stated he had molested a 3 or 4 year old of his

own family member (family by religion or cult?) 20 years ago when he was 12. The police only

disclosed what they allege the man confessed concerning himself but there is most likely accusations

in full detail against North American authorites possibly his own father Mr. Roberts III. The gunman

was always "homeschooled". No, family members were found to have been abused by Roberts as

the police allege. We should demand that the notes of Roberts be made public information.

--- Dr. **C. S. Roberts** in 1938 wrote, "Ordinal position and its relationship to some aspects of

personality. (Children) J. genet. Psychol., 53, 173-213.

b) **Susan Marie 4 Buck** born Oct. 14, 1866, daughter of **Martha Charlotte 3 Goodman**, married

Alfred Minitree Poole whom died and she re-married **William Malon Roberts** November 17, 1909,

son of **Johnathan Roberts**. Daughter of William **Buck**, Dorothy Iris **Buck**, birth private, married

_____ **Black** also private birth and later died and Dorothy remarried **Chester Willis. Carrie Odessa**
"Dessie" 5, born Jul. 28, 1885, daughter of **Martha Charlotte 3 Goodman** married **Albert H. Boyd**
Nov. 02, 1902. Their children were **Donald Levi** and **Thressa Lillian Boyd. Doris Aduly 5 Buck**
married **Charles Cox** Apr. 02, 1910 and their children were **Doug Cox** and **Barbara Ann (Patton)** &
their children were **Ray Cox** and **Dorman H. Cox.**

c) **Robin E. Roberts** born Sep. 30, 1926 at Springfield, Il. won 20 games, the Phillies' most since 1917

and in the baseball Hall of Fame.

--- **Carol Buck** M.D. Ph.D., D.P,h. F. A. C. E. born London Ont. Apr. 02, 1925 daughter of Albert
Henry **Buck** & Evelyn Florence (Parsons) Whitlow; married **Robert Crawford Buck** in 1946 and had
two daughters Lucy Anne & Effie Louise; Canada Publ. Health Assn.

d) **Jack Buck**, sports news broadcaster: the son of Holyoke (Massachusetts), graduate of Ohio State
University, voice of Columbus and Rochester minor-league baseball, & member of the Cardinals'
broadcast team since 1954.

e) In 1976 listings in the Keswick white pages as follows: **B. Roberts, Fredrick Roberts,**

G. Roberts, Henry , R. , R.E. , and finally **Ron Roberts.** There was a Boyd & an S. J. **Buck** on RR#1

Keswick. **Charles Carl Roberts the III** was a police officer who retired to become a volunteer taxi driver for the Amish community. **Patricia Roberts** social worker, at Mount Cashel in the 1970's.

--- **Father Kenneth P. Roberts** Settled but denied allegations Dallas news 5.18.03,

--- **K. E. Roberts** and **V. V. Fleming** in 1943 wrote "Persistence and change in personality patterns.

Monogr. Soc. Res. Child Develpm., 8, No. 3.

f) In Sept. 2006, there is a school shooting of girls in Colorado in similar style of **Roberts**.

--- In 2006 Judge **Marietta L.D. Roberts** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

g) There was a **Rev. Oral Roberts** as a TV program

h) **Kirk Roberts** was featured on Oprah Winphrey on Nov. 06, 2006 whose daughter, **Jill**, was over weight and felt that her father didn't love her and made degrading comments. She was given gastric by-pass surgery and lost 170lbs for the second show. Then Jill realized her dad loved her.

010.

--- ENGLISH ---

a) Brother **Edward English** was charged in the Mount Cashel case in the 1970's.

b) **Arthur Ellis** was the psuedonym for **Arthur Bartholomew English** who came to Canada in 1913.

He worked for the department of Justice as an executioner who carried out hanging. Died 1938.

--- **Jimmy English** is a caretaker for a York Region public school & lives in Keswick in the 1980's

c) **John English** wrote: "The life of Pierre Elliott Trudeau" 1919-1968 who is the only one who had

access to **Trudeau's** personal papers. Most strangely, **Andrew Cohen**, who gives a preview of the

book in the Globe & Mail on Nov. 24, 2006, states the exact opposite of the truth by saying, "the

lawgiver who brings home the Constitution and Brings down the Charter of Rights. Pierre **Trudeau**

is not through yet, and happily, neither is John English." Example of psychopathy: In fact, **Trudeau**

was the law taker who illegally brought down the Constitution and replaced it with a counterfeit

Charter of Rights. In my opinion, Mr. **John English** intends to continue to bold faced lie to the public

for Trudeau now that he is deceased. Is this just one pedophile scratching the backs of all the

pedophiles of North America? Oh, Ya!!! Regardless that English is the only one who had access to

Trudeau's personal notes, he is preparing to tell everything the opposite of the truth. I would love to

see a book written about **Trudeau** whereas the author is in no way possibly connected to the cult of

pedophilia!!! This book is not worth the paper it's written on, how dare he lie to the public and how

dare **Knopf Canada** print it. Pedophilia and psychopathy appear to be the means to armageddon.

d) In 2006, **Sharon English** wrote, "Zero Gravity" a book after many earlier writings including,

"Uncomfortably Numb".

011.

--- KENN(E)Y ---

a) Brother Douglas **Kenny** was charged in the Mount Cashel case in the 1970's.

012.

--- FRENCH ---

a) Brother Edward **French** was charged in the Mount Cashel case in the 1970's.

013.

--- SHORT ---

a) In 1951 **Dewey Short** was a Congressman who called **MacArthur**, "God in the flesh, the voice of God."

b) In the 1960's **Robert Short** owned a sports radio station franchise network.

c) Brother **Kevin Short** was charged in the Mount Cashel case in the 1970's.

d) **Hillary Short** is in the Ontario Health Association and was on CTV in response to issues of that

Dept. on Dec. 05, 2006.

014.

--- RALPH ---

a) Brother Alan **Ralph** was charged in the Mount Cashel case in the 1970's.

015.

--- **BURKE** ---

a) In the 1940's debate in Washington assaulted the **Burke-Wadsworth Act**.

b) Between 1951-64, **Edmund Burke** said, "He may live long. He may do much. But... he can never exceed what he does this day." concerning sports & television.

c) In 1966, **Michael Burke** was the Ivy-educated new president of the Yankees.

d) Brother **Joseph Burke** was charged in the Mount Cashel case in the 1970's.

016.

--- **GOODYEAR** ---

a) Associate Deputy Minister Cyril **Goodyear**, was involved is surrounding issues of the Mount Cashel case.

b) In the mid 1980's a man named **Rolly Gunville** came to Toronto's "Around our Town" news magazine as he had done some reseach. He claimed that their were certain dangerous flaws in the tires he claimed to have more to say and appeared to have personal knowledge further.

He was very adamant on disclosing a number of dangerous operations. We began some work on the story, and he did not return the next day to continue on the story. We put considerable effort into locating Mr. Gunville, without luck. The story title ended up to be "What Ever Happened To Rolly Gunville?" and was distributed in East York.

still to come comments

Justice Minister Hubert **Kitchen**, Minister Lynn **Verge**, Basil & Craig **Dobbin**, Clay **Powell**, Vincent **McCarthy**, Chief Justice T. Alex **Hickman** and later Attorney General, lawyer Francis **O'Dea**, Chief **Lawlor**, Assistant Chief John R. **Norman**, Premier Joey **Smallwood**, Frank **Moore**s, Brothers Gabriel & John **McHugh**, George **Macauley**, assistant Deputy Minister, Department of Justice Nfld. 1975. Brother **Burton**, Frank **Simms**, Sheila **Devine** director of Child Welfare, Mary **Noonan**, Robert **Hyslop** deputy Attorney General, James L. **Thistle** deputy Attorney General, Richard **Rogers** & David **Hurley** Lawyers, Ank **Murphy**, Charlie **Brett** - against Mount Cashel. & Ralph **Pitcher**, William & Carol **Earle**, Richard **Thorne & Lynch**, RNC Supt. Len **Power**, Robert **Bradbury**, Shane & Billy **Earle** victims, William Earle Sr., Richard **Roche** chief of Police 1980-84, Senior CID officer Austin **LeDrew** & Chelsey **Yetman**, Justice Minister Gerald **Ottenheimer**, Chief of police John **Lawlor** & John R. **Browne** Jan. 26, 1976, Lt. Alexander **Kielly**, Rev. Thomas **Kane & Brother Kane**, Bishop Gerard **Frey**, Paul **Hebert**, Alphonsus **Penney**, District Attorney **Stanbury**, Dee **Stanley**, Staff Serg. Freeman **Twyne** officer, Colin **Flynn** director of prosecutions, victims: John **Maclsaac**, James **Ghaney**, Darren & Gregory **Connors**, Frankie & Malcolme **Baird** were child victims & moved to foster homes in 1975 in Dunnville, Ont., Jack **Lavers**, Gerard **Brinston** victim, RCMP Mr. Fred **Horne**, Mr. **Compton**, Stead **Crawford** is social worker, Raymond **Fahey**, Lawyer & former teacher at Christian Brother Schools, Johnny **Williams** victim, lawyer Harry **Kopyto**, Peggy **Gosine** social worker, Weldon Buck **Orser** & William **Parker** officers broke the Tors Cove Smuggling case whereas Raymond **Gushue**, John **Harris** lawyer & former NDP MP defeated in 1988, Dr. Omesh **Kashyap**, Ron **Pumphrey**, Dr. **Sreenivasan**, Dr. Paul **Patey**, Finance Minister William **Doody**, Francis(k) **Strickland** & Carol **Baird**, Joyce **King**, John **Hopkins**, Brian **Peckford**,

Sharron **Callahan**, Harry **Anthony** & Geraldine **Stapleton** social workers,
Lt. Governor Gordon **Winter**, Cabinet Ministers Don **Jamieson**, & John **Crosbie**
Father Kevin **Molley**, Chief Justice R. S. **Furlong**, Brother J. L. **Kelty**,
Archbishop **Skinner**, Brother J. M. **Barron**, Brother R. J. **Prenderville**,
Brother A. P. **O'Hurley** known for his permanent smile,
Dr. **Eveson** from Aurora, Frank **Coady** victim, **LeBreton**,
Donald **Marshall** was a victim page xxiv., Father Kevin **Bennett**,
Chief Justice A. S. **Mifflin**, Br. Kevin **Short**, Judge Arthur **Cramm**, Magistrate Gordon **Seabright**,
Rick **Earle**, Br. John **Barron**, Barry **Hill** prosecutor,
Deputy Attorney General Ronald **Richards**, Allen **Ginsberg**, Brother Michael **Baldasacro**,

K.) **more & Peculiar Issues**

001.

--- **PARROTT - ROY** ---

INCIDENT

a) **Allison Parrott** was killed 19___? & **Francis Carl Roy** was convicted. Allison's mother is _____
_____ & her father is _____.

INVESTIGATIVE LEADS

b) **William S. Parrott** was an American secret agent who in March 1845 handled U.S. to Mexican relations.

c) I once read years ago that a prophet predicted that the first antiCrist is **Napole Roy**,

d) The dates of the **Napoleon** war are _____ to _____ .

e) **Gabrielle Roy** was a novalist & teacher born 1909 in Saint-Boniface, Man. Also taught in Montreal.

Translation of books by.

f) **Father Andrew Roy** was accused of abuse sometime after 1936.

g) **Harold Parrott** was a sports writer in 1939.

h) In 1950 **K. Roy** wrote "Parents' arrirude toward their children. J. Home Econ., 42, 652-653.

g) There was also an **Archbishop Maurice Roy** who became powerfully & politically involved with the esbestos strike and "school" reform (1960's?).

h) **Jean Roy**, in Fishery Ind., married Candide Landry they adopted a boy & named him **Yvon Roy**.

i) **A.** and **David Roy** appears in the 1980 Keswick white pages.

j) Also Justice Ministers working with **Trudeau** were: **Fabian Roy**, **Jean-Louis Roy**, **Marcel Roy** and **Michel Roy** in 1982.

k) **Father Christian F. Roy** was accused of abuse 1983-90.

l) In 1987, **Rita Roy**, born 1937 in Bourlamaque, Quebec is a film editor. She attended Concordia University & McGill U, Sorbonne. She lived in Europe for five years & worked for CBC in Ottawa, joined NFB, 72. 2255 Old Orchard, Montreal, H4A 3A7 (514)484-5383.

m) **A. Parrot** wrote a chapter in a book called Vital Childhood lessons: The role of parenting in preventing sexual Coercion in 1991.

n) On Jan. 13, 1998, **Gary Brian Sharrard**, 40,...54 charges...**Marcel Roy**, 41, of Toronto is chargednews discloses concerns of rates of sexual assaults are increasing which means the actual police officers of today are not policing the real issues. The article states "An ex-Toronto Children's Aid Society worker & Oshawa foster parent now face more than 50 sex-related charges involving 7 boys..."

(why an ex-worker, why not a worker at time of arrest?).. charges involve boys ranging in age from 6 to 13,...The boys told the police they were sexually assaulted at a mans home or at a secluded pond in

Uxbridge between 1990 and 1997....one victim was befriended by a man that worked at the **Toronto Children's Aid Society** between 1986-9. The unmarried man also worked as a child care worker at Fernie House, an open custody group home in Pefferlaw, in York Region, between 1990 and 1996....

Based on letters, ... photographs..We suspect there are a lot more victims out there....As exhibit **EA-040**

to my affidavit is the News article, **Sex assault charges climb** dated **Jan. 13, 1998**.

o) **Marie-Catherine Roy**, wife of **Leo Roy** died Apr. 16, 2005-06 in Charlottetown, P.E.I.

002. **--- BAIN - BOLTOVITCH - BERNARDO ---**

a) **Elizabeth Bain** vanished on June 19, 1990 and her body was never recovered. **Baltovich** is on Appeal as wrongly accused. Elizabeth Bain new **Paul Bernardo**. Justices **John O'Driscoll** and **David Watt** have heard over the matter. Both those justice's have cover up evidence on behalf of enabling and should not hear matters of abuse of children or matters overlapping with Keswick or Mount Cashel as potential conflict of interest and unreasonable decision making.. If **Dr. Donald E. Payne** groomed Paul Bernardo there is a lot of secrets in the closet. I don't believe that E. Bain was killed by Boltovich. Neither **Paul Bernardo** or **Dr. Donald E. Payne** who wouldn't have wanted to kill her in the car but rather to take her somewhere to enjoy torturing her in addition to her being too old for their age preference. I believe **E. Bain** was a planned hit by persons including Dr. **Payne**, for things she knew about Keswick, a pedo /necrophile ring, Judges and authorities.

--- In 1965-67, **Mrs. Marion Watt** is in the Ont. Medical Secretaries Ass. , in 1964-65 is Miss Rita Downing, 1969-71 is Mrs. Doris Crawford, Executive secretaries 1957-64 is Mrs. Dvora Blitstein

Brown, 1964-66 is Mrs. Peggy Smith Amaron, 1967- is Mrs. Marjorie **Watts** Holborn.

b) **Judge J. F. Bain** was involved in the purchase of the Hudson's Bay land sales in conflict of interest before the construction of the railway in the late 1800's. "Eden" from England was sent to purchase the land in trust for Arthur Wellington **Ross**, Charles Brydges, Fredrick & John Balsillie Dewdney, Bain & **Fredrick White** who was the comptroller of the Mounted Police.

--- In March 1879 an Appeal Court case is **Bain v. Fothergill**, L.R.7 H.L.173 (property issue)

--- In 1954 Dr. **R. Bain** wrote, "Making normal people" Marriage Fam. Living, 16, 27-31.

--- Communist Marxist-Leninist was founded by **Hardial Baines** in the 1960's.

--- **Donald Henderson Bain** 1876-1962 was a Winnipeg Athlete in the Hockey Hall of Fame.

c) In 2003 there is a **Judge C. Anne Bain** of the Superior Court.

--- **Dr. Joan Bain**: Ont. Medical Ass. member of the Board of Directors at the close of it's 100 years.

d) Elizabeth's fathers name is **Richardo Bain** and mothers name is **Julita**. A friend of Liz's brother remembers that Liz was adopted.

e) **Jack & Robert Bain** are listed in the 1976 Keswick white pages & **Jack Robert & Donald Bain** were in Keswick in 1980

f) **Bradley Bain** born Feb. 24, 1980 was charged June 28, 2005 with Assault causing bodily harm.

g) **Paul Bernardo** could be called as a witness in the **Boltovich** Appeal this coming year. Boltovitch's lawyers are **James Lockyer & Brian Greenspan**. If Paul Bernardo killed Ms. Bain, it was a joint endeavor with individual overlapping goals. It is likely **E. Bain** knew **Dr. Donald E. Payne** & authorities linked to crimes evolving. The Crown said that the Bernardo evidence is valueless when in fact it most likely is the crux of this and many matters. This crown is in breach of trust because their duty is to prosecute crime. To do that they must acknowledge the evidence and if that evidence points elsewhere they must follow it and prosecute the true perpetrator as a duty to justice or be in violation of obstructing & perverting justice.

h) **Justice David Watt** said no one suggests there is even the remotest possibility that **Bernardo** will testify yet he has no business opening his mouth to cause any amount of taint considering that he is in conflict of interest in being an enabler of the pedophile ring herein that I wish to expose. It is further my opinion that Judge Watt is a pedophile feeding in Keswick. If Judge Watt presides, it'll be a repeat of what **Judge O'Driscoll** did to him in the original trial. **Watt** was stationed to preside over the **Baldwin** case so he could have an inside hand to cover up this pedo /necrophile ring (cult) that the **Baldwin** children were and some still are subjected to as the trial unfolded. Those children have no escape until we collectively agree to be the knights for the children & break the silence. **Judge Watt** did not allow the

questioning of the social workers involved and the police didn't question the social workers or act on the

search warrant until it was a year old. They gave the Society ample time & notice to destroy files! The

authorities had no respect for **Jefferies anguish** and I'd love to see them held accountable or I believe

will translate into more Jeffery's.

--- **A. P. Watt** was a literary agent for the playwright industry in the very early 1900's in England.

--- In 1922, **Dr. B. T. Baldwin** wrote, "The relationship between mental and physical growth". J. educ. Psychol., 13, 193-203.

--- In 1928, **Dr. B. T. Baldwin** & B. L. Wellman wrote, "The pedboard as a means of analyzing form perception and moter control in young children. J. genet. Psychol., 35, 389-414.

--- In 1933 **Dr. G. P. Driscoll** wrote, "The development status of the pre-school child as a prognosis of future development. Child Develpm., Monogr. No. 13.

--- In 1975, **Baldwin, J.R.**: Transportation Policy and Jurisdictional Issues, Canadian Public administration, vol. 18, no. 4. 1975, pp. 630-641. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **page 752**

of The Canadian Political System, Textbook dated **1987**. Everyone is wondering why the Society let Jeffrey Baldwin die and why Bottineau and Kidman were allowed to be foster parents after being

convicted of abuse in 1975 and why it took over one year for police to act on the search warrant and never questioned the workers involved at all. Children are being fed to pedophiles that are in positions of power. My blood line is forced into sex slavery by these individuals who are actually criminals posing as authorities. The Appeal court of Ontario is corrupt and I and my daughter are not safe in their presence and under their control. The Society did want Jeffrey to die. Most likely to hide secrets.

--- In 1945, **Dr. A. L. Baldwin** wrote, "Patterns of parent behavior". Psychol., Monogr., 58, No. 3. &

"Differences in parent behavior toward three- and nine-year-old children. J. Pers., 15, 143-165. In 1947

wrote, " Changes in parental behavior during childhood". Amer. Psychologist, 2, 425-426. & "Changes

in parental behavior during pregnancy". Child Develpm., 18, 29-39. In 1948 wrote, :Socialization and

the parent child relationship". Child Develpm., 19, 127-136. In 1949 wrote, "The effect of the

home environment on the nursery-school behavior. Child Develpm., 20, 49-61.

--- **Baldwin** is a piano brand of manufacturers.

--- **John Howard MacBain** born in Niagara Falls Feb. 13, 1958 is the son of Arthur Allister & **Viola**

Rachel (Kennedy) M. Senator 1979-80; Winer Carnival; Students Soc.; Grad Soc. Students Award;

Married Louise Therese Viger Blouin. Owner of Auto Mag. 1987; publisher of 14 magazines & Cable

TV programs; Boys & Girls Club of Niagara Falls; Commercial Pilot Lic.; Shriners Hospital for crippled

children; CVapt. oxford U. Varsity Ice Hockey; Ed. Bd. McGill News;

--- **Svetlana MacBain** is working as a registrar? at the appeal Court for Ont. in 2006.

--- **B. John Plant** born in Smith Falls Ont. on Aug. 2, 1933 is the son of Bertrand Francis &

Evelyn MacBain. He married Kay the daughter of William & Alice Lawrie Apr. 21, 1956; Their

children were Michael, Lawrie, **John** & Kirsten. ; Principle of Royal Military Coll.

--- _____ **Plant** was my defence lawyer who failed at an attempt to cause his own clients arrest.

--- **George Bain** was a writer who wrote "Nursery Rhymes to be read aloud by Young Parents &

Old Children".

--- In 2006 there is a **Judge Leslie A. Baldwin** in the Ontario Court of Justice.

003.

--- **W(H)ITMORE** ---

a) **Peter Whitmore** is a convicted pedophile:

On Aug. 09, 2006, a news article states, "The **Whitmores** were never one big happy family,

the brother sais, and were separated by **Children's Aid** when Whitmore was about two years old.

Whitmore was paired with his older sister, while the two older brothers were put in a different foster

home. Whitmore and his sister were shuffled to two foster homes. The two brothers joined their

younger siblings....when Whitmore was about 8 years old."Though he said he and his siblings were beaten in fosterhomes...." Did **Mr. Toews** miss this one? Is there not an urgent need for police protection of children in Care and isn't **Mr. Toews** avoiding that? **Mr. Toews** seems to be an enabler and is totally irresponsible for the job he has assumed. Enablers are holding the jobs of protection for children and the positions within the courts which is leaving the children involved with the Society with none. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **News Lock him up: brother** dated **Aug. 09, 2006.**

b) International Pacific Salmon Fisheries in Burnaby B.C. is **Justice A. J. Witmore.**

c) **Witmore, G. Joe** was listed in the early Keswick white pages

004.

--- **GILL - DAWSON** ---

a) **Kimveer Gill** executed a shooting at **Dawson College** the police refused to disclose the name of both of Kimveer's parents, and did not disclose the fathers name, in the news papers without grounds to ban.

--- See the **Jessop** case for possible John **Dawson** (& origination of **Dawson** College) as imposter.

- b) **Father Paul Gill** was accused of abuse
- c) **Father Joseph Gill** was accused of abuse
- d) there is a **Justice Penny Gill**,
- e) **Gill** Appears in the Keswick white pages 1977, 3 times, as: i. **E. C.**, ii. **R.**, and iii. **Ross M.**
- f) **Allison Gill** is the director of **Human Rights Watch** Moscow office in 2006.
- g) **Hayder Kadhim** was a victim who got hit with three bullets. He is now fighting for gun control although he admits that the gun that shot him was registered and therefore registering would not have alleviated the shooting.

005.

--- **OLSO(E)N** - ---

INCIDENCES

- a) **Clifford Olson** murdered 11 B.C. youngsters in approx. 1981.
- b) **David Olson** was in **CAMH Hospital**, Toronto, in Sep. 2005 as a result of murdering several people
- c) **Lisa Olsen** and **Michael Podniewicz** had a daughter named **Sara** who died at age 6 months and 10 days. She had 24 broken bones, 16 fractures of the ribs, broken legs and a broken arm.

Mr. Podniewicz, a crack addict, had been earlier charged with assaulting their first child **Mikey Jr.**

who is now deaf, blind and partially paralyzed and the permanent mental age of 10 weeks. All this happened under CAS supervision.

INVESTIGATIVE LEADS

- d) There is a **Justice H. A. Olson** in 1962-63 in Medicine Hat, Nova Scotia.

- e) In 1987 **Joan Reed-Olsen** is a film director born 1923 in Toronto, Ontario, Norwegian-Canadian citizenship, In Norway for 25 years freelance writer & broadcaster. returned to Canada 70, research, writing, hosting, directing & producing for **TV Ontario** 71-86. at 12 Hazel Ave. Toronto, Ontario.

- f) **Philip J. Olsson** banker born June 9, 1949 in Cleveland Tenn. is the son of Nels Arthur & Tommie Dialthe (McCulley). He married G. Gayle daughter of E.C. Cryer Jr. & **Theresa Payne** on Aug. 1, 1970. Their kids are Arthur Erik & Julian Randolph. Dominion Securities; Bank of Montreal; joined **Pitfield MacKay Ross Ltd.**

- g) **Hon. Horace Andrew (Bud) Olson** is the son of Carl M. & **Alta I. (Perry)**. MP for Medicine Hat.

- h) _____ **Olson** is a CTV host of some interviews in 2006.

- a) There was a **Judge Little** at 311 Jarvis st. Toronto shot.
- b) In 1962 **Jean Little** wrote a childrens book called "Mine for Keeps".
- c) In 1976 there is **Paul R. and W. A. Little** and **LITTLE RED SCHOOL HOUSE AND DAY CARE CENTRES LTD.**
- d) **Anthony N. Little** born Jul. 01, 1965, is charged on July 09, 2004 w/ possession of substance, on Mar. 08, 2005 & Jan. 10, 2006 w/ fail to Compl., on June 07, 2006 w/ theft and finally on Jun 14, 2006 w/ possess property - carrying concealed weapon (x2).
- e) **Dr. Phil** gave a \$50,000 cheque aired twice in 2006 to a woman who formed a small foster town that was some what segragated from the general of society which is a very dangerous existence for those children. The name was **Little Red School House** or **Red Barn** or such like.
- f) In 2006, **Linda Little** wrote a book called, "Scotch River" which explores family an it's power to maim it's own.

a) In '2004 a man picketed outside the court and was on a starvation strike because the court extorted his \$900,000 property and awarded it fraudulently to "tenant" **Tim Hortons**.

b) A man, _____ who abandoned a white car taken into possession by police had set himself ablaze inside the Tim Hortons washroom at Yonge & Bloor in Tor. with Gasoline on **CTV 6 am News**. On CTV pm News, the police & news pretended they don't know the identity of the man although he had his car bearing a licence plate. (small white car looked like a rabbit)

c) An Appeal court **judge** _____, who has been left unnamed by the media had granted an order that if a person can defraud property they should be allowed to keep it. This Justice needs to be arrested and placed in jail for "Aiding" at the very least.

d) In 1968, **Willie Horton** and **Norm Cash** knocked eighty-six homers for the world champion Tigers: ...showing good sense to dismiss the dismal **Eckert**.

e) **E. Horton** appears in 1976 Keswick white pages.

f) Now that **Tim Hortons** used the "cult" members in the court system to extort almost one million dollars from an innocent citizen, this coffee shop is now, Nov. 2006, sending Tim bits to our pedophile soldiers who rape women and children in Afganistan and they are all using the idea of a "mission". The owners who have purchased the chain of Tim Hortons did not get their by selling coffee but rather

by payoffs of a pedophile cult. I would starve to death and still will not spend a single penny at Tim Hortons. The pedophile behavior all the way up to the Federal Level needs to be disposed of. I guess Tim Hortons can afford a lot of Tim Bits on this mans blood. The citizens of Canada are under seige of pedophiles, rapists and murderers. How many Canadians agree to have ours soldiers mission to be the spread of pedophilia and murderan using a food children love to promote war?

g) Canadians need to keep guns and not allow the government to remove them. They need to get rid of the pedophile / necrophiles who are bent on abuse of control authorities who are training the school shooters. Those shootings have nothing to do with the existence of gothic but were tortured by authorities who have been free of judgement. There may come a time in Canada when the only way to stop Canadian authorities from coming to grab our children will be to put a bullet between their eyes when they attempt to lay a hand on the child as is the circumstances for women and children of Afganistan right now. Each parent, singly, has no way to fight an entire police force who would like to also rape their children. These pedophiles are not human but psychopathic and that is why simply asking them to leave our children alone is not going to be sufficient. They have learned from infant to act emotion & to appear normal but there is truly no conscience present. They are live rape & kill machines trained by specific killers within our government. Those killers will then be allowed to rape our own woman & children after the war is over because of the false glorification of receiving an

"object", a medal and still possessing the trained urge to rape and kill. I am Canadian, these authorities

are not. I don't agree with this pedophile mission and for children is it an issue of freedom. Shove the

Tim Bits, I don't appreciate that **Tim Hortons** is responsible for the death of a citizen and stealing his families inheritance.

008.

--- **DOOLEY - JONES** ---

a) **Randall Dooley** was murdered as a child

b) There is a **Judge D. J. Dooley** wrote, Quebec and the future of Canada. The review of politics, vol.27, no. 2, Jan. 1965.

c) **Ed Dooley** is the National Cable Association spokesman in 1980's.

d) **Father Joseph C. Dooley** was accused of abuse

e) **Holly Jones** was abducted in broad daylight at age 10 on May 12, 2003 in Toronto & her remains were found in two locations & **Michael Briere** age 35 was charged and he pleaded guilty.

--- **Ronald Webster Jones** born at Bittern Lake Alta. Jan. 26, 1929 was the son of Johnney David

& Rhonda (Watkin). He married Sharon the daughter of Ed & Greta Paugh on Aug. 30, 1986; children were Melanie Dawn & **Holly-Anne**. Alta. Constrn Assn.; Likes hiking & Camping.

f) There is a **J.S. Jones & Sons Funeral Home** in Georgetown.

g) **Richard Dooley** and Jones names appear in earlier Keswick white pages and approx. 1986 there was a listing in Keswick for a **Dooley-Jones Insurance Brokers**.

h) **Quincy Jones** took **Michael Jackson** away from his family at a young age to make him a star.

That age group appears to coincide with what Michael Jackson's age group appears to be. Michael broke away from his own religion and joined the **Church of Scientology**.

--- **Joseph Jackson** is Michael's father, created the Jackson Five and a soda pop.

--- In 1953, **J. Jackson** wrote "A statistical analysis of an alumni survey". (Children) J. genet. Psychol.,

82, 215-234.

--- In 1940, **V. D. Jackson** wrote, "The measurement of social proficiency. J. exp. Educ. 8, 422-474.

--- In 1950, **L. Jackson** wrote, " Emotional attitudes towards the family of normal, neurotic, and delinquent children. Brit. J. Psychol., 41, 173-185.

009.

--- **BERKOWITZ** ---

a) **David Berkowitz** b. June 01, 1953 is a dangerous convicted offender against woman of N.Y. He

was David Falco who was adopted by Nathan & Pearl Berkowitz. His adoptive parents told him his real

mother died while giving birth. He spent time in the army then learned his mother was still alive. She wanted nothing to do with him & he felt abandoned. He was dubbed the "Son of Sam". He shot Carl Denaro, Jodi Valenti, Christine Freund, Virginia Voskerichian, Stacy Moskowitz. He lived in Yonkers.

b) In 1981, **Justice S. D. Berkowitz**: Models and Myths in Canadian Society (Butterworths, Toronto, 1981).

--- **Matteo Messina Denaro & Joseph Russo** were hitmen for the maphia

010.

--- **BALDWIN - WATT** ---

a) **Jeffrey Baldwin** was starved to death in Toronto Nov. 30, 2002, one month and 20 days

shy of his 6th birthday & weighed only 19 pounds.

b) In the 1950's in U.S., **Roger Baldwin** was

--- **Baldwin** is a brand name of some pianos.

c) From 1963-75, **Justice J. R. Baldwin**: Transportation Policy and Jurisdictional Issues, Canadian

Public administration, vol. 18, no. 4. 1975, pp. 630-641. and **G. W. Baldwin** was a Justice Minister in

1962-63 in Peace River. **John Baldwin** was Deputy Minister of Transport in 1963.

d) **William W. Baldwin** was elected in 1965 on the Ontario Medical Foundation.

--- **Dr. James Baldwin** was an Area Planning Co-ordinator of the Ont. Medical Ass. A speaker was

Mr. **Sidney Katz** (journalist author, broadcaster).

e) **Elizabeth G. Baldwin** is a Legislative Counsel in 2003.

f) **Robert J. Baldwin** is a Lawyer for the "City of Toronto" in 2003.

g) **Thomas C.H. Baldwin** was a lawyer for the firm (Keesmaat, **Dixon**)

h) Judge **Lesley M. Baldwin** 2003

i) Everyone is wondering why the Society let **Jeffrey Baldwin** die and why **Bottineau & Kiddman**

were allowed to be foster parents after being convicted of abuse in 1975 and why it took over one

year for police to partially act on the search warrant and never questioned the workers involved at all.

j) **Elva Bottineau** told this writer, over periods in Sep-Oct 2005 from jail, that two of her teenage

daughters were impregnated by employees of children's aid and that the agency was taking their

babies. She said one of the impregnated daughters was named **Evette (Boutineau?)**. At the time

of this statement she said one of the children was a toddler and the other an infant. She stated that

she was aware that woman in the prisons longer term were somehow getting pregnant and the babies

are taken by the **Children's Aid Society**.

k) **George Edward Watts** is a **Victorian Cross** war medal holder from the Royal Navy 1852.
Justice

David Watt presided over the Bottineau - **Kiddman** trial and has presided

l) names show up in the early Keswick white pages

--- **Coral Eugen Watts**, a black man, is a serial killer. Some of his victims were **O'Bryant**,

Wolf (spelling?), Montgomery, Steele, Dutcher (spelling?), Lister, Ferndale & Chanchez. If the Watts

child was an adopted foster child, the same sinerio of when blacks were slaves and was used and

abused, he may be lashing out at the true killer families as his circumstances taught him. If this is

true, he is killing the woman who hold the eggs of the next cult killers that would've been unleahed

after a childhood of training. Those unpliced families appear to believe they are gods above the law

in their total mental illness. We have no laws to protect us from them. Coral appears to have saved

us from those next mechanical psychopaths. His life was already ruined as trained wrong from

the beginning but he still has given us something in the evidence he has left behind.

The reporter covering the matter was **Doug Miller**. The Attorney General was **Mike Cox**. Mike

Cox pretended that he was trying to put Watts away by he was reeaaly avoiding laying the charges

of murder and charged Watts with burglary instead. The victims families could feel the opposition

of the police to do their job. **Mike Cox** was the "cult" reason that Watts was not properly charged for murder stretching the time to 25 years to bring Watts to justice. They had to protect **Watts** to protect the cult and the Watts name at the expense of the blood of those victims and their families.

Mrs. Montgomery gave a speech about how she wants these criminals in jail but did not appear to acknowledge the abuse and torture that may have brought about Mr. Watts actions. Mr. Watts is now a killer but he may be the true victim of a cult. He appears to have focused his efforts on those who he believes has ruined him. What recourse will my daughter & I have after they've extracted her body parts?

--- In 1967 **David Montgomery** wrote "Age of Industrial Violence, 1910-15 (Review)". Technology and culture 8 (2):234-7.

--- A character named **Ronald Clark O'Bryan** killed his son by poisoning Halloween Candy for insurance

money. He also gave some poisonous candies to other childre & his daughter Elizabeth to cover it up but no one else ate it.

----in Keswick is **Edwin K., Grant, M., Robert & Wm Watt** 1977 & **W. Watt** in 1983 keswick

(Bradford 1983 is **D.L., Grant, M., Robert T., and Wm. Watt.**)

--- **John W. Watts** in 1977, **Harold & Paul Watts** in 1980 & **B. Watts** in 1983

--- **Det. Wallie Watts** works in Toronto in 2006 and is approx. 55 years old.

m) In 1990 on the **Lia Alumni** list was included **Pam Baldwin** and in 1988 **Jerry Bush**.

n) A **Mr. Baldwin** did a study on infant-adoptive mother attachment in 1964 with **Mr. Kenney** and there was a **Father Joseph Watt** that was accused of abuse in 1985.

o) **Warren R. Baldwin** is a member of the **Southam News Services** and good friend of the **Prime Minister** in 1958. These are the credentials the Society is looking at when deciding if they should assist a child at risk or feed the child to the authority for usage in the "authorities" & Societies best interest.

p) Officials are placed above the law and appear to be the customers of the Society who uses the guise of the "best interest of the child" to pimp the publics children to the judges, judges children who have been groomed as predators, police officers, other authorities and Internet Porn by force, abduction asnd held hostage as sex and torture slavery. They are in agreement with the children dying. The interbreeding authorities have forgotten that they were merely hired by the public to make resolving decisions for the public & now believe that they are a superior culture over the public.

q) Interbreeding is causing necrophilia, pedophilia, incest and psycopathy within those authorities and if they are not extrepicated, they will bring armogeddon. They have taken over the Canadian government in Treason with pedophilia, necrophilia and extortion and with the end goal of genocide.

If they cause countries to have war and kill off the men while they rape and kill the wives and children waiting for the return of the soldier spouses, that becomes a large percentage wiped out. In addition there are over 1,500 missing children from the System in North America which takes care of another large chunk of lower class. Introducing drugs to the public is another way to wipe out even more citizens. Once they have taken over in the percentage they believe gives them total control, I believe they will just openly execute anyone left that is not in agreement with pedophilia and necrophilia. These authorities don't believe any other blood lines are necessary because within their cult they are the leaders of artificial insemination, cloning and more.

r) It is believed that 10 country leaders will come together as one. That doesn't mean the citizens of those countries are included. These leaders can stage war to their peoples, us, to cause us to wipe out each other while they just watch and laugh as psychotics would. In the ultimate end, they will not inherent the earth and will be wiped out themselves. Sometimes history repeats and sometimes victims learn to attack the predators in a meaningful way in their fight for the right to freedom & peace. Things that can cause war are i. murder of family members, rape of children, rape of wives, extortion or destruction of property and unjust imprisonments or confinements.

s) **Derek A. Watt**, born, Oct. 20, 1980 is charged with Assault X4, assault causing bodily harm,

forced confinement and cruelty to animals for incidence from May 01 to Sep. 03, 2006.

t) **A. M.** and **Thomas Kidd**; and **Walter Kydd** were in the Keswick 1976 white pages.

--- **Mr. George Kidd** works for the Department of Revenue in the (1960's?)

--- **Nicole Kiddman** was formerly married to **Tom Cruise** & they possibly have two children.

u) In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **L. Baldwin** is at 530 Osbourne, Roches Pt.

v) On June 09, 2006, a news article stated, " **Elva Bottineau & Norman Kidman** are simply a waste of air, and no mercy should be given.....an inquest -- with the focus rightly centered on the

Catholic Children's Aid Society...a simple background check would have uncovered a family

steeped in child abuse....In 1998 when Jeffrey's own parents were being investigated for child

abuse...the SAociety never apposed Bottineau bid for legal custody...Bottineau as a teenage

mother was convicted of assault causing bodily harm in the 1970 pneumonia death...of her first

child....**Norman Kidman**...convicted of extreme beatings of two of Bottineaus children from a

previous marriage....if **Dalton McGuinty** had listened when it adopted bill 210....a stronger...

complaints process within all Children's Aid Societies....ombudsman **Andre Marin**...trying to

convince them that the independence of his office is the ideal arms length place for CAS

complaints to be handled...Bill 210 presented the perfect opportunity to provide oversight of the

CAS and they let the opportunity slip by, says Marin, and not for the first time...in 1975, the

provinces first ombudsman, criminal lawyer, **Arthur Maloney**, was pushing buttons to have his office oversee the CAS...my office cannot investigate cases...because of the limits placed on it...Ontario is the only province that is outside any independent oversight -- despite using public money...except for the technical reason that they are not deemed to be governmental organizations. It makes no sense...CAS ...wants no part of Marins office...As Jeanette Lewis executive director of the Ontario Association of Children's Aid Societies, put it: **Andre Marin** has not very well articulated to the public the number of accountability mechanisms that exist within the CAS....The CAS talks of having 17 different oversight mechanisms, he says, truth is I don't know how they can say it with a straight face..."

The truth is, there are zero oversight mechanisms of the Society that protect the children. Their mechanisms protect the Society. There is no police protection as what we originally should be granted have been removed due to the **Attorney General of Ontario** making "illegal" policies with the Society to intentionally allow them to be unpoliced. There are no protective civil or family laws either because the **Attorney General of Ontario** is using mafia type tactics to make sure no one can challenge those pedophile friendly laws also written by the Attorney General.

The Ombudsman is not independent as the Attorney General is the one writing the ombudmans

act and then making it appear as though the **Ombudsman** wrote it. The truth is the Attorney General of Ontario is joined in criminal intent with the Society for the purposes of keeping Society children as the supply for sex slavery of the authorities. The Attorney General is in conflict of interest of duties to be responsible for the police, the courts, legal aid, the ombudsman and the fraud act and many more because the **Attorney General** is using these conflicts to commit crime against the public and my family. From the point of view of my experiences, the Attorney General's employees are the worst and most dangerous criminals in Canada for all time. Since the Federal gov't is aware of the problems since 1975 and sport terrible resistance to change, it is safe to assume that those federal authorities are pedophiles and or enablers, otherwise it wouldn't take decades for CAS victims to be heard. The **Attorney General of Ontario** is solely responsible for the abuses in care because they knowingly, intentionally and willingly let it happen unpoliced. The Attorney General's office is a criminal organization urged by the fed.s. As exhibit **EB-168** to my affidavit is the **News Article "Baldwin"** dated **Jun. 09, 2006**

w) It is also when the Society has to support their decisions of placement that a child cannot get police protection, like Jefferey Baldwin, these cases are handled always to protect the Societies decisions. The Society had a lot of issues to cover-up with this family. Thirty years ago when Norman and Elva were convicted of child abuse, they were also foster parents for the Society.

Two of Elva's now teenage daughter's have given birth impregnated by employees of the Society according to Elva. The Society has taken one of the children in care and I heard was actively after the second child. In addition to these cans of worms, the Society had to support their decision of placing Jefferey with Norman and Elva.

x) If Jefferey were also abused by unknown persons between being taken from his parents and placed with Elva, or by Norman and or Elva themselves, The Society would always shut the truth down. If Norman were a pedophile who had victimized many foster children in the past, he would also get children from the Society to keep those secrets quiet in that he would not prey on the children in the general public and create disturbances that the Society could not necessarily control.

y) A pedophile can use diaper rash and other neglent to cover the marks of pedophilia as in the way Jefferey was found. A pedophile would continuously put down the victim mentally to intimidate them from telling. All the signs are there that possibly more happened to Jefferey then we were told. If so, the inquiry focus by these law makers will be to study how to cover up any future cases and design the concealment into the law. It is cases like Jefferey's that let's me know how right I am not not remain silent concerning what can happen to my daughter in the hands of that agency motivated by preying on children. As exhibit **EB-147** to my affidavit is the

or media person who cares to save these children from having pedophilia forced on them or killed. There is not adequate law to stop them and never will be with them in control, we are ruined if we don't stand up for our selves. Finding an authority today that does not agree with pedophilia appear to me to be none existant. Our authorities are now appearing very bold and outright about the crimes being committed because they know they have all the laws and authorities controlled.

---**Dalton Trumbo** was convicted on Communism in the 1950's in Hollywood.

b) There is a **Mr. _____ Trump** in 2006 as the "National School & Safety Security.

c) **Torstar** is run by **Collins** who appears in the 1976 Keswick white pages and is feeding the stories to the Sun and the Star. Without freedom of speech in the news, and without police protection, crime is about to get even further out of hand within the authorities.

--- **John Norman Collins** is a serial killer in the 1960-70's that operated in Michigan. He killed Marilyn

Skelton and others. He also operated in Ann Arbor where Coral Watts was also a killer.

--- **Carol Skelton** is a Justice Minister with PM Harper.

d) The Hon. **J. Edgar Sexton** is an Appeal justice at the Federal Court of Canada and at the Court

Marital Appeal Court of Canada.

012.

--- FISHER ---

a) In 1934, **Dr. M. S. Fisher** wrote, "Language patterns of pre-school children." Genet. Psychol.

Monogr., No. 15.

b) In 1948, **Dr. S. C. Fisher** wrote, "Relationships in attitudes, opinions, and values among family members. Univ. Calif. Publ. in Culture and Soc., 2, 29-100.

c) In 1950, **Dr. H. H. Fisher** wrote "Family Life in Children's literature." Elem. Sch. J., 50, 516-520.

d) In 1951, **Dr. R. L. Fisher** wrote, "Preferences of different age and socioeconomic groups in instrumental musical situations. J. soc. Psychol., 33, 147-152.

e) In 1952, **Dr. A. E. Fischer** wrote "Sibling relationships with special reference to the problems of the second-born. J. Pediat., 40, 254-259.

f) **Louis Fischer** was a journalist in Hollywood during the Communist legal scandal in the 1950's.

g) **Bud** and **J. M. Fisher** are listed in the Keswick white pages in 1976.

h) **Brad Fisher** is a clinical & forensic psychologist in the 1990's.

i) **Father Robert J. Fisher** was convicted of child abuse and spent one month in jail and **Sister Judith R. Fisher** of Sisters of St. Joseph was accused of abuse in 2004.

j) **Doug Fisher** retired in 2006 as the Toronto Sun writer for politicians. He was gloried by the sun but the entire time Mr. Fisher was writing, the plights of the victims of these powerful authorities were completely shut out as though those victims were of no importance similar to rats in a sewer. Those politicians loved Fisher. I see the large gaping holes in his work and I'm not impressed.

013.

--- **GRIMES - GRAVES**---

a) **Father James Grimes** was accused of abuse in 1958-59. Retired 1974. Died 1978. Has at least four instances of sick leave.

b) **Patricia** and **Barbara Grimes** were murdered.

c) **W. M. Grimes** lives at 2 Lake Dr. S. Keswick in 1976. (Was a public school caretaker?)

014.

--- **JESSO(U)P - DAWSON** ---

a) **John Dawson**, a bricklayer with three children, enlisted the Canadian 42 Battalion in 1915 but

discharged himself as honorary rare Canadian medal holder, **Joseph Richard Jessop** by crossing out Dawson's name on the discharge papers and re-writing in Joseph Richard Jessop. If both men enlisted, where is the real Jessop and was he killed for his identification in the confusion of the war?

The real **Joseph Richard Jessop** was a war medal winner.

b) --- In 1900, **Dr. G. E. Dawson** wrote, "Children's interest in the Bible. Ped. Sem., 7, 151-178.

--- In 1937, **Dr. M. A. Dawson** wrote, " Children's preferences for conversational topics.

Elem. Sch. J., 37, 429-437.

--- Ernest K. Dawson died in WWII.

--- **R. M. Dawson** was a political scientist in 1946.

--- **Joseph C. C. Dawson** was a Registrar of the Ont. Medical Ass. after 1956.

c) **Father John H. Dawson**, a priest in 1967 was accused in 1993 of abuse of at least 10

victims between 1970-80's in Los Angeles. Also **Father Donald Defore** (Defoe?) was accused of abuse both in Diocese report 2.17.04.

d) In 1968, in Football was **Simpson, Len Dawson & Merlin Olsen**

e) In 1970 **Tom Dawson** was president of CBS & was baseballs media director.

f) In 1976 Keswick pages there is **Art, Arthur O., Douglas, F. M., J. L. M., Peter and Dawson's**

Marina Ltd.

h) Eleanor R. **Dawson** is a judge in 2003.

i) There is an Appeal court case in 1880 called **Dawson v. Fitzgerald** L. R. 1 Ex. D. 257,

--- In 2006 Judge **Nancy A. Dawson** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

g) **Christine Jessop** was murdered in Oct. 1984 (**Oct. 03?, 1984**) & lived in Queensville Ontario.

She had a brother named **Ken**. Her fathers name is **Richard** and mothers name is **Janet. Guy**

Paul Morin was framed by authorities for the murder of **Christine Jessop**.

h) **Ross Dawson M.S.W.** is the Training Director of The Institute for the Prevention of Child

Abuse in 1988-89. Training Specialists were Debbie Cantrell B.A., **Mary Wells** B.A. B.S.W. Chair

person of the Board was **Dr. Robert Bates** and Pres. & Chief Executive Officer was **Ronald N.**

Luciano. Eleanor R., Dawson is a Federal Court Judge in 2003 at Court Martial Appeals.

i) **Dennis Gary Morin** was convicted of **pedophilia** at Maple Leaf Gardens Toronto

j) In 1985, **Justice Morin, Jacques-Yvan** wrote: Pour une nouvelle constitution du Quebec.
McGill

Law Journal, vol. 30, no. 2, 1985, pp. 171-220.

k) There may have been a **Brother_____Jessop** at Mount Chasel that does not appear to have been arrested.

l) **Jessops** may have been a **polygamist** background of the **Jessop** name in the 1500's

m) In 2000, **Roger Dawson** wrote "Secrets of Power, Negotiating for salespeople", with Soundview.

n) **John A Dawson** b. Montreal Sep 14 1923 is the son of Carl Addington & **Mary Alice (Dixon)**. He married Eunice Irene daughter of Joseph William Hutchison on Sep. 20 1947. The children were Robert, John & Kathleen Eunice. John A. joined the economic Council of Can.; Can. Energy Research Instit.; served with RCNVR.

--- **Ronald Curtis Dawson** b. London Ont. Feb 27 1930 is the son of Francis Alexander **Mirehouse** & Liola Louise (Jacobs). He married June daughter of James & Elizabeth Craig on Aug 2, 1952. The children were Craig Alexander & Elizabeth Craig.; RC Dawson Co. Ltd. ; Dawson McLean & Co.; Univ. Hosp.; London Chamber of Commerce.; Better Business Bureau; Toront Bd. of Trade,; London Press Club.

--- **Graham Russell Dawson** b. Vancouver Nov 18 1925 is the son of Fredrick James & Marion Patterson (Russell). Married **Dorothy Eva Drape** daughter of **Col. R.D. Williams** o May 16 1949 and the children are Rebecca, Bruce, Ian, Murray & Marion. Pe Ben oilfield Services Ltd.; Dawson

Constrn Ltd.; Bank of Montreal; Q Broadcasting Ltd.; Andres Wines Ltd.; Independence Petroleum Ltd.; Vanc. Bd. of Trade; Bd. of Govs.; Public Aquarium; In 1989 at 1459 McRae Ave. Vanc. B.C.

015. --- RAMSA/EY - C/KARR - MAIN ---

a) **George Ramsay, Lord Dalhousie** was involved in the controversy over the "head tax" to "immigration" issues.

b) **Justice Minister Rupert D. Ramsay** deceased, Oct. 04, 1962 Dominion Council of Health Canada vise.

c) **Susan Ramsay** worked as Registrar with **Justice Main** at (Family) **Ontario Court of Justice** at 311 Jarvis. St. Toronto in the 1980's and they oversaw my sons court matters.

d) Reverand? **Douglas Ramsay** worked on a study of infant attachment of adoptive & foster children in comparison to their non-shifted peers. Some other researchers were **Kenny, Baldwin** & Mackie 1964. Child Development: Vol 56, No. 6 (Dec., 1985) pp. 1543-1551.

e) **Jon Bonet Ramsey** was **murdered** in Boulder, Colorado on Christmas night 1996 & appeared to be tortured considering the use of the **tazar gun** etc.: some Mount Cashel perpetrators were negligently extrepicated instead of charging criminally. Jon Bonet's parents were **John** and **Patsy**.

--- In 1943, **Dr. G. V. Ramsey** wrote, " The sex information of younger boys. Amer. J. Orthopsychiat., 13, 347-352. " The sexual development of boys. Amer. J. Psychol., 56, 217-233. In 1953 Studies in dreaming. Psychol. Bull., 50, 432-455.

--- **Even Ramsey** a 16 year old American, killed two in a school shooting in Bethal High School Alaska

on Feb 19, 1997. He was sexually abused in at least one foster home. he considered suicide at least 5 years before the shootings. Evan stole the shot gun from his foster mother. Two weeks before this,

Evans biological father **Don Ramsey** took guns to a newspaper office and threatened to shoot because

they were refusing to public a letter of information he authored. Don surrendered and was imprisoned.

f) **Wendy Ramsey** is the neighbor of the mother **Elaine Campione**, in Barrie, who killed her two

children, Serena and Sophia, Oct. 03, 2006. The father of the children was **Leo Campione** and

grandfather **Diego Campione**. A family friend is **Nick Pinto. Rev. Michael Corcione** (which may

be **Madonna's** last name) baptized the children when born and handled the funeral. Leo's sister is

Cathy Augello of Woodbridge. If a mother were aware that some one whom she can't stop access

to her children, is molesting and torturing them, and the perpetrator is protected by the authorities

whom are actually enforcing that the children must be abused by intentional inaction, that mother

may feel it better to kill her own children in a more humane manner than the treatment of the perpetrator. This could be a result of the police failure to prosecute particular persons. Canadian child protection is really the opposite of how it appears, the media is denying the Charter Sec. 2.(b). Canada is extremely barbaric to the children who come in contact with the Children's Aid's. I suggest that the Children's Aid's continued to return the **Campione** children to the mother because it was silently agreed that these children were to be abused by a certain person who had contact with them through the biological mother. "See article called, "**No place to raise a child**" in the Toronto Sun dated Nov. 24, 2006.

--- On Dec. 02, 2006 on CTV, Dr. **Ariel Dalfen**, discusses why a mother might kill her own children. She claims these reasons are 1) That the mother is being abused; or 2) The mother is suffering from some kind of mental disorder. **Dr. Dalfen** completely avoided, 3) The child is being abused and tortured by someone that has access to the child & the mother cannot see anyway to stop it because the abuser has a "free ticket" with the authorities. This mother may view it as saving her child from continuous pain and abuse.

--- There is a writer for the Toronto Star named **Bruce Campion-Smith**.

g) **John Mark Karr** falsely claimed involvement with the murder of Jon Bonet. The police subsequently charged him with child pornography in 2006. Late Sep. 26, 2006, the crown

prosecutors lost the computer images that were on Karr's computer. On certain cases, the very intelligent police become keystone cops. It is my position that **John Mark Karr** knows who killed **Jon Bennett** and that it is an authority figure and that access to the child by the murderer was a purchase from an enabler who had regular access to Jon Bennet and therefore the authorities purposely lost the computer images. Further the computer images were most likely victims that were foster children and adopted children which it appears that Internet porn is run by those authorities enforced and protected by the police chronic inaction. Police rarely "lose" evidence in reality but do it all the time in cases that could connect to authorities. There is a **Goodman & Carr LLP**.

h) **S. H. Ramsey & R. F. Kelly** wrote in 1985: The Legal Representation of Children in Protection Proceeding in 1985 and recommends use of specialized training... a clearer definition of the attorney's role and to monitor the attorneys representing children in protection proceedings.

i) **David Carswell**, teacher at **Midhurst's Ferndale Woods Elementary School** was charged with possession of 475 images of child porn. He has since been re-assigned. I bet the parents of young school children would have the right to know where he has been re-assigned to and under what name.

j) **Chateau de Ramezay** is a museum in Montreal. At **Hotel de Ramazey** built 1720 by **Claude de**

Ramezay, governor of Montreal 1702-24. Has been changed for the Numismatic Society.

k) **Mary Karr** author a book called "The Liars' Club". She is a teacher and lives with her son,

Dev Milburn in 1995. Writing, "Homes & Haunts, Family Relationships, Social Life & Customs, &

Childhood & Youth." Book written for **J.P. Karr** & Charlie Marie Moore Karr. Mary's sister is Lecia

Harmon **Scaglione**. Produced by **Nan Graham**, Friends of James Laughlin of New Directions, final

editors were **Tobias & Catherine Wolff**. Mrs. Giles **Whiting** Foundation provided an award.

l) In Jan. 2007, **Gary Karr** is the supervising producer of TV show, "Law & Order".

016. --- **McLENNON - DUNN - FORBES - UNNAMED** ---

a) In April 2002 in Orangeville, **Robbie McLennon** was tortured, raped and murdered by 3

borderline youths, the actual killer is unnamed. Robbie was raped with a stick, made to perform

fellatio. He had burns of cigarettes and wounds from dropped boulders. He was soaked in Jack

Daniels by **Bronson William Penasse** with the threat of fire as a 16 year old girl, **Terry Baker**

yelled "Finish him off". They knew he was dead when he no longer flinched by the burns of the

cigarettes. It is my opinion that **Dr. Donald E. Payne** is not satisfied with the number of girls he

has access to kill personally and that he also trains other boys, such as **Paul Bernardo**, to follow

his lifestyle with a deep seeded urning for genocide. There is a high probability of chance that the killers name is one of an authority that is in power currently in Ontario. I further believe in a high probability of chance that this killer will somehow link back to Dr. Donald E. **Payne** either through direct training or by a third party also "groomed" by Dr. **Payne**. **Robbie McLennon's** mother is Kathy Bradley. Leaving our authorities to police for our children isn't working and the public must do it for themselves.

b) A person who has committed murder should never have the right to a publication ban and should face the hurdles all their life with that stigma. They should not be allowed to have "free" education or assume jobs that take any control from another person. The public has the right to know the identity under Charter section 7., personal protection, which persons are capable of murder or pedophilia. We so we can track the original causes of such hanous behavior for future protection under Charter section 7. It is also a violation of equality under Section 15(1) because if a young adult did something good like raise funds for cancer, their name would be publicized. Just as the dead person does not resurrect after the perpetrator finishes his sentence, neither should the perpetrator ever enjoy anonymity. There is too much risk that our Attorney General could educate the killer & own the killer to work for them to stage random killings of anyone who may be a witness or hold evidence of crime committed by authorities, as the education that the bathtub killer is getting to become a

psychitrist. If the Attorney General tells such a psychiatrist to falsify a report against an innocent person, she will & the Justice Ministers want to remove our right to have independant assessors at the same time. Ya, Ya Ya, Canadians are stupid to allow this sitting down. If a working man that has not killed anyone can work as a construction worker, office manager, telephne answering service or high paid garbage man, why can a killer be satisfied with such employment. Our environment is in trouble and any free education during incarceration should only be to work with that. A murderer or pedophile simply do not have the integrity required to hold a position of authority and are missing the main ingredient to be considered human, a conscience. The Constitution was designed for human beings.

c) Similarly, victims of abuse or persons raised witnessing abuse should not be allowed to gain employment that requires direct contact with children. Regardless that the person appling for the job may not be a perpetrator, that children have the right to be free of the eliment of risk. These such individuals should be limited to raising their own children and should not be at prejudice in this. They have the right to come from a background of abuse and turn their life around without risking anothers child that they may have unbalanced thinking. Victims of abuse gravitate to jobs of power such as police officers & chiefs, social workers, judges, priests, teachers, sports participants, Justice Ministers of Family issues, Attorney Generals, soldiers, Corporals, Children's lawyers, Scouts and big brothers

& sisters, school bus drivers, editors, raising funds for under developed countries who have helpless children etc. Anything that will block complainants from getting police protection and provide access to children.

d) They can also make trades, for example, being a police chief does not provide access to children, so, if a pedophile becomes police chief he can intentionally fail to protect children like foster children and in exchange be granted access to volumes of children by the Children's Aid Society. The policies made between the police and the Societies were agreements made in organized crime, not by government officials. The police are further committing crime against the public by enforcing "cult" like criminal acts that are in violations of the Criminal Code and Charter under the guise of a policy. A "Chief" who enforces policy over the Criminal Code should be arrested and face serious charges with long jail sentences. Being a chief or a Judge is a job that has been entrusted to the person by the public. They are not gods or any any more glorified or value then any other person.

e) The official positions should be taken by members of the public and not be held only in certain family lines that lead to social division, abuse of positions of "above the law", interbreeding & mental disorder such as psychopathy, necrophilia, pedophilia, obsessive compulsive disorders & offences against man kind.

19. a) **Chantel Dunn** was shot dead 9 months ago from date of new airing **CTV** Nov. 06, 2006. The police claim they believe the target was her boyfriend (**Shae?** spelling) **Morrison**.

--- There were judges Patrick W. and Thomas M. **Dunn** in 2003;

b) In the Keswick book in 1976 was **David Dunn** (believed to have been a Keswick school caretaker) and there was also **A., C. J., Clifford J., J.**, (Res.) and (**T. Dunn** who is a bookkeeper) in 1976.

--- In Apr. 23-24, 1970, the Ont. Medical Ass. a speaker was **Dr. Wesley J. Dunn**.

--- **Father James Dunn** was sued in 2005. A suit cannot in justice be meant to replace criminal charges because that violated the childrens rights to future safety under Charter sect. 7.

--- **Father Louis Ward Dunn** ordained 1947 was convicted. Placed on leave in 1994, a woman made complaint of sexual mis-conduct. Convicted of rape in 1999, 10 year sentence for rape of a grown woman but if he had of raped a tiny child then he might only been sent to treatment and unleashed on the public again. The empathy is truly missing in society for our children who some face much worse intensity of circumstance then that grown woman. This makes it obvious the authorities are condonning and grooming pedophilia as though it is a simple minor offence.

--- **Father John A. Dunn** was accused of abuse and sued in 2003

--- **Father Peter J. Dunne** ordained in 1954 accused of abuse of teenage boys and one of unknown age group. Diocese learn of abuse in 1986 sent for treatment then re-assigned.

Retired in 1995. In 2004 placed on restricted ministry with no faculties. Philadelphia Archdiocesan Priest Data Profile. (Doesn't immediately appear that there is any police responsibility being carried out in this case)

--- **Father Joseph Dunne** was accused in 1993 in Los Angeles, Archdiocesan Re..2.17.04

--- **Father Kevin Dunne** was accused in the Dallas Morning News 8.8.02.

--- Law suits and expose is not enough to protect children. Access has to be permanently removed from pedophiles. Charges and proper sentencing is required. To obtain this, the officers who are enabler's have to also be exposed.

--- **Gerald Patrick Dunn** born in Victoria BC. Aug. 21, 1911 was the son of Henry Josias

& Caroline H.G. (**Patten**) & married **Jean MacDonald** in 1943 then married **Joan Procter**

(nee **Fraser**) 1985. Daughters are Patricia Ann & Sheelah Jean. Dir. of Ducks Unlimited

Canada. Dir. of Canadian Inst. of Chartered Acct. up to 1954. Gov. of Canada Tax Foundation,

Pres. of Chamber of Comm. 1958-59, Freemason, Anglican, like shooting & fishing. In 1989

at 2750 Thorpe Place, Victoria BC.

--- In 2006 **Judge Patrick W. Dunn** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- **Major General John J. Dunn** born in Sherbrooke Que. April 20, 1930 in the son of Cecil

William and Jeanne (Couture) married Francois who is the daughter of **Wilfred & Adele**

Rousseau on May 12, 1951. Children are Robert, Nina, Peter and John. He likes hunting & Club

& is a senior Militia Adv. to FMC 1977. CD with two Bars. Commdr Order St. Johns &

St. Lazare, St. Malta & St. Hubert. In 1989 is at 300 nord rue Belvedere, Sherbrooke Que.

--- **Patrick J. Dunn** born in Windsor Ont. June 5, 1947 is the son of Larence P. & Ellen

(**Kavanaugh**) and married Kathleen the daughter of Laura & Tom Coughlin on July 10, 1978.

they had a daughter Julia. He was the Vis. Pres. Rsch. & Devel. Imperial Tobacco Ltd. in 1982;

Imperial Oil. Imperial Tobacco 1975; hosp. in-common Lab Inc.; Canadian Tobacco Mftr. Council,

Chem. Instit. of Can. In 1989 on 12 Easton Ave. Montreal W. Que.

--- **Wesley John Dunn** born in Toronto on May 21 1924 was the son of John James & **Grace**

Eleanor (Bryan)/t & married Jean Mildred who is the daughter of George Leclair Nicholls &

Ida (Harris) on Nov. 6, 1948. Three sons were Steven Craig, Brian Wesley & Bruce Edward

James. Private Dental Practice. Registrar-Secy and Treas. Royal Coll. of Dental Srgns. of Ont.

1956-65. Senate & offr. or mem. of various other univ. Comtes. Gov. Women's College Hosp.

1959-64. Dir. London YMCA-YWCA 1965-70 (Chrmn. Boys' Dept. Comte 1968-70. Mem. Health

& Welfare Related Programs Adv. Comte. Dir. Un Community Services. 1968-70. Ont. council

of Univ. Health Sciences 1974-76. Ontario Council of Health 1966-71. Ghrmn Comte on Educ.

of Health Disciplines 1966. recipient of the Barnabus Candn. Fac. of Dent. Assn. 1988. Candn.

Soc. Dent. Children (Organ. Secy. 1951-53. Ont. Dental & Nurses Assn. Adv. Bd. 1961-64.

Dentists Legal Protective Assn. Ont. Secy Treas. 1956-65. Christmas Seal & Fund Raising

Comte Chrman London. United Church. In 1989 at 134 Wychwood Park, London.

c) In 1976 is **J. M., James**, and **Wm. R. Morrison** in Keswick white pages.

20. **Dudley Forbes** shot 2 dead at Lawrence Ave. & Weston Rd. approx. Nov. 06, 2006 CTV News.

His ex-girlfriend Lorna **Graham** and friend **Wendy Clarke** were on the scene. Sean? spelling?
Morgan

was also injured.

--- In 1927, **Dr. H. S. Forbes** and **Dr. H. B. Forbes** wrote, " Fatal sense reaction; hearing".(Children)

J. comp. Psychol.,

---In 1978 white pages in Keswick is **John & M. Forbes**.

21. **Scott Peterson killed his wife Lacy.** In 1976 Keswick white pages is **O., P.** and **S. Peterson.**

Two **Fathers Peterson, Dennis** (Houston) and **Louis** (Belleville) were accused of child abuse.

17.

---SEARLE / SEALE / MARSHALL ---

- a) In 1976 Keswick white pages is **Douglas**; and **Ron Searle at 302 Irene Dr.**
- b) In 1976 Keswick white pages is **E., John Marchall** at 361 Irene Dr. & **Robert Dixon Marshall.**
- c) Before May 1879 was an appeal court case called **Regina v. Marshall**, 1 Moo. C. C. 158.
- d) **Donald Marshall** was accused of killing girl last named **Seale.**

18, --- **JERSEY- CONDON - DEFRANSESCO** ---

a) Two **teachers** were **hit by cars** in connection with pedophile complaints at **Jersey Public School** in **Keswick** in the 1980's and that year the Jersey school did not produce their usual school year book.

b) **Paul Condon** was a teacher there at that time and I believe is now a Toronto Lawyer.

c) **Jessie, Nicole** and **Angela DeFrancesco** were in Jersey School year book in 1984 & I believe

I spoke to Ms. DeFrancesco in 1987-8 in Keswick while I was investigating. A DeFrancesco is one

of the many clerks tampering with my "access to justice", right now during document filing, at the

Appeal Court for Ontario.

019.

--- SMILEY ---

a) A retired man name "**Smiley**" ran a **children's arcade** in Keswick Ontario where boys complained of strange incidences connected to the location. There was a **Smiley** working as a janitor at Keswick public school.

c) A **Justice Donald Victor Smiley** wrote Canada in Question: Federalism in the seventies, 3rd ed. (McGraw-Hill Ryerson, Toronto, 1976) & **Canadian Charter of Rights & Freedoms** with the Ontario Economic Council, Toronto. He was a political scientist born Pouce Coupe B.C. Apr. 17 1921 and is the son of James Wesley & Eva Victoria (Robeson). He married Gwyneth Roberta the daughter of Robert Coote of Leduc, Alberta on Apr. 30 1946. His children were Bret, Carol, Patricia, Judith, Alison & Rhondda. He was a teacher of political science and Constitutional Adaptation. Wrote with Ronald L. **Watts**. United Church. In 1989 office at 4700 Keele St., Downview, Ont.

d) There was a **Smiley's Restaurant** in East York that I did Artwork for approx. year '2000.

020.

--- ENGLISH / ALLEN - BATTLER ---

a) On May 17, 1951. free-lance writer, **Richard English** who specialized in anti-communist

"subjects" (not mentioning particularly being an anti-communist), wrote an article in the Satur

Evening Post entitled, "What makes a Hollywood Communist?" These communists were keeping secrecy or camouflage. They needed to study their anti-communist enemies.

b) **Father Thomas Patrick English** died in 1975 and was accused of abuse and therefore unfounded, and Brother **Edward English** was charged in the Mount Cashel case in the 1970's.

c) a) A priests accused &/or charged with abuse is **Allen, Michael** Admitted sex abuse...

--- **Woody Allen**, accused of child molestation, starred in his film called "The Front".

d) **Jim, R.**, and **D. English** in Keswick 1976, & **English H. Sign Erection Service** (Sutton 1976).

e) **Anna Battler** was a social worker for Children's Aid in Keswick. She also worked as a teacher from approx. 1986 at Jersey School. She worked for the Georgina Community Resource Center.

005. Mrs. Colin E. Grassie, yelled at her daughter, Seanna, to not tell anything about the abuses in Keswick on June 12, 1989.

f) **Lewis Allen** who was a director of films in the 1950's wrote a letter o clear his name in confusion of a scandal which caused **Lewis Allen**, a writer to become blacklisted. **Irving Allen** was the

producer of a film called slaughtertrail in 1951. In the 1950's the **Fred Allen** quip was, "how an agents heart would fit in a fleas navel and there would still be room left for two aspirins and an acorn".

g) **Kevin Allen**, born May 17, 1960, was charged with assault, assault and sexual interference on April 16, 2006.

h) **Ray Allen**, school Janitor turned probation officer & friend of **David Collings** and **Jimmy English** lived in Keswick feel as though they were some kind of authority concerning the wellbeing of children.

i) In 1992 **Ray, J. A.** wrote a study with **D. J. English** called :Children with Sexual Behavior Problems: A behavioral Comparison.

j) In 1976 in Keswick there is Charles, D., F., G., Gurston, **J., James**, M., **R. A.** , Roy and **W. Allen**.

k) **Woody Allen** was accused of child abuse as was pee wee Herman. Allen starred in a film called "The Front" which was written by blacklisted **Walter Bernstein**. One of the producers was blacklisted **Herschel Bernardi**.

l) In 1993 **J. English** is at 367 Walter Dr. Keswick white pages.

m) In 2003: there is Judge **Elliot Allen**.

n) These guys have a free ticket somehow. Pedophilia is spread in families by example of principles, not genetically, & therefore if they are unaccountable, authorities are able to spread pedophilia by abducting our children and submerging them, against our own will, into pedophilia and enforced by our police.

021.

--- **DUFF** ---

a) **Terence Duff** was charged May 01, 1993 with Sexual assault & forced confinement & on Jan. 01, 2000 with sexual assault, forced confinement & fail to provide the necessities of life.

Linda Duff is charged with fail to provide the necessities of life.

b) From Sep. 27, 1906 to Jan. 7, 1944, Sir **Lyman Poore Duff** was a judge in the Supreme Court of Canada.

c) In 1978 on 349 Irene Dr. Keswick is **R. A. Duff**

d) **Mike Duffy** is a CTV news broadcaster in Montreal in 2006. Is Mike Duff a former sports, news boardcaster?

e) Father **Br. Duffy** was a Christian Brother, which has a world wide organization. There was a suit filed in 2004 by three plaintiffs in Seattle WA. There was extensive physical & sexual abuse by seven members of the Congregation of Christian Brothers, including Duffy at the **Briscoe Memorial School for Boys** in Kent Washington from 1940's through the 1960s. There are other allegations of adult survivors not listed in the suit. R.E. et al vs. Catholi...al; King County, WA...no. 04-2-00112-9SE... Seattle Times 1.08.0?, News Tribune 3.31.0?

f) **Father Francis "Frank" Duffy** faced 2 suits for abuses of 6 & 7 year olds from 1967-68 at St. Luke's Catholic Church, Woodburn. Died 1992. Assoc. Press 5.21.02 & 5.29.02, Statesman Journal 5.29.02 & Sunday Oregonian 7.7.02.

22.

--- **BEATTY** ---

a) **Scott Beatty** born Mar. 20, 1973 is charged with sexual assault, forced confinement, threaten death / bodily harm, choking, and robbery on April 11, 2006.

b) In Keswick white pages 1976 is Beatty Appliance Service, **John W. Beatty**. There is at the same time J. Beattie & P. Beattie on 35 Lake Dr. N.

c) I spoke to **Scott Beatty**, child, in Keswick in the 1980's.

d) It does appear that police have given children of Keswick any protection from this cult using

them up as victims or accepted cult member being trained. Most victims of this type of cult don't know that the cult is infiltrating them assuming people they meet are at random. Only by taking a more critical look at characters and negative events can you start to take control away from the cult and accomplish freedom. The Police Chiefs that I am aware of that have allowed abuse over long term in Keswick are, **Cousineau, Hillock** and **Julian Fantino**. Fantino's son was sighted for criminal offences but the only witness against him ended up dead of an overdose.

--- In 2006 Judge **George Beatty** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

023. --- KESWICK PHONE BOOK - EXTRA LISTINGS ---

--- **Byers**, David R., H. and L. --- **Carson**, W. Bart

--- **Coffey**, W. M. --- **Corbett & Montgomery Lawyers** and **Corbett**, Brian R.

--- **Driver**, Kenneth

--- **Foote**, R. J.

--- **Jackson**, Alfred L., D., E. P. and V. --- **James**, Gordon, Hugh, Ken N. and M.

--- **Jameson**, M. --- **Kidd**, A. M. and Thomas

--- **Latimer**, S. and Latimer Builder --- **Manning**, G. --- **Manson**, Christina and Peter Jr.

--- **Marshall**, C., John and Robert Dixon --- **Usher**, E., Fred and J. (Bradford)

--- **Rev. Vincent O'Donohue** 1976

Butler v. Palmer 1 Hill 325, **Bell v. Orr** 5 O.S.433,
Fisher v. Haynes 5 O. S. 506, **Forbes v. Eden** L. R. 1 Sc. App. 569, **Fox v. Macaulay**
12 C. P. 298, **Freud v. Dennett** 4 C. B. N. S. 576, **Gill v. Manchester R. W. Co.** L. R. 8 Q. B.
186,
Graves In re 1 Hagg. E. 313,
Kearsley v. Woodcock 3 Ha. 185, **Keenan Re** 3 Chy. Ch. 285, **King** Ex-parte 17, Ves. 115,
King v. Cumberland 1 B. & C. 64, **King v. Tullock** 2 Sim. 469,
Locke v. Matthews 13 C. B. N. S. 753, **Lorie v. Phillips** 3 Bur. 1776,
Moffat v. Bateman L. R. 3 C. P 122, **Moore v. Doherty** 5 Ir. L.R. 449,
Murphy Ex parte 7 Cowen 153, **Nash v. Dickenson** L.R. 2 C. P. 252,
Orr v. Orr 31 U. C. R. 13, **Osborn v. United States Bank** 9 Wheat. 738, **Paddon v.**
Barlett 3 A. & E. 884, **Paine v. Chapman** 6 Gr. 338, **Parsons and Toms** 36 U.C.R. 88, **Peck**
v.
Munro 4 C.P. 363, **Pritchard v. Hitchcock** 6 M. G. 151,
Scott v. Avery 5 H. L. 811, 827.

024.

--- **BENDER** ---

- a) **David Bender** was charged with hypnotizing a young girl & had administered a notorious substance for the purpose of sexual assault. He lives in Toronto's east end in 1996 & poses as a photographer with his own darkroom.
- b) **Charles Albert Bender** born May 05, 1884 in Crow Wing County, MN and died May 22, 1954 at Philadelphia, PA. nicknamed "Chief" & was a top pitcher in the Hall of Fame. He was a member of the Chippewa tribe and a graduate of Carlisle Indian School. Played 16 seasons for Connie

Mack's Philadelphia Athletics.

c) In 1936, **Dr. L. Bender** and **P. Schilder** wrote "Agressiveness in children". Genet. Psychol.

Monogr., 18, 410-525. In 1937, **Dr. L. Bender** wrote Behavioral problems of children of psychotic

or criminal parents. Genet. Psychol. Monogr. 19, 229-339. In 1941 he wrote with B. F. Vogel,

"Imaginary companions of children". Amer. J. Orthopsychiat. 11, 56-65. & with S. Paster,

"Homosexual trends in children". Amer. J. Orthopsychiat. 11, 730-743. & with R. S. Lourie, "The

effect of comic books on the ideology of children". Amer. J. Orthopsychiat. 11, 540-550. In 1944,

he also wrote, "The psychology of children's reading and the comics". J. educ. Sociol., 18, 223-231.

In 1950 he wrote, "Anxiety in disturbed children. In P. H. Hoch and J. Zubin, Anxiety. New York:

Grune & **Stratton**.

d) In 1944, **Dr. J. F. Bender** wrote, "Do you know someone who stutters?" Sci. Mon. N.Y. 49, 221-223.

e) In 1950 **Dr. I. E. Bender** & A. H. Hastorf wrote, "The perceptions of persons: forecasting another

person's responses on three personality scales". (children) J. abnorm. soc. Psychol., 45, 556-561.

f) In 1950, **Robert Bendiner** was.....

g) Peg Neuhauser, **Ray Bender** and Kirk Stromberg wrote, "culture.com" Re: Building Corporate

Culture in the Workplace, in 2000 with Soundview.

h) **Father Claude J Bender** ordained in 1955 accused of abuse during the 1970's. Died 1991

--- **Father Joseph Bender** was sued for abuse in 2003

--- **Father Thomas J Bender** ordained in 1961 was convicted for abuse in 1988. Abuse boy 7 years old only received probation. New accusation in 2006 pleaded guilty then recanted the plea.

025.

--- **AVERY** ---

a) The Avery family murders goes here.....

b) On Nov. 30, 2006, **Dan Avery** reports to the police a day later that he saw a 40 -50 year old man toss razor blades in the park in Mimico area. Mr. Avery is smiling during the news interview.

Det. Steve Wolf is handling the matter. There was a case two years before this in the beaches where razor blades were placed in blocks of wood and distributed around a park. The perpetrator has still not been caught.

026.

--- **WHITE** ---

a) In the mid 1800's **Fredrick White** was the comptroller of the Mounted Police.

--- In 1880 there were Appeal Court cases called **Blake v. White** 1 Y. & C. Exch 420, and **White v. Clark** 11 U.C.R. 137-140,

b) last name **White, Clark S., Cosmos, Harold Robert, John J. "Jack", Leroy, Myles Patrick, Paul D., William F.** and **William T. White** were all "priests" accused of child abused.

--- In 2006 Judge **Patrick D. White** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

c) In 1939 **Dr. M. A. White** wrote, " The approach-withdrawl pattern in the social behavior of young children. J. genet. Psychol., 54, 73-84.

--- In 1942, **Dr. R. W. White** wrote, "The personality of Joseph Kidd". I. "History of an adolescent crisis in development of ego structure". Charact. & Pers., 11, 183-208. "The personality of Joseph Kidd. II. Psychological appraisal at eighteen and a half years. Charac. & Pers., 11, 309-338. &"The personality of Joseph Kidd". III. " The years of ego reconstruction. Charac. & pers., 11, 339-360.

d) Medical news articles were edited / written by **Mr. Scott White** since 1955 to 1980.

e) On Dec. 08, 2006, on CTV, **Michael White** is convicted of stabbing his wife, **Leanne (Kelly) White**, to death. The baby survived and Leannes mother, **Maureen Kelly**, is caring for the child in Alberta.

--- Some people misconceive themselves as Royalty and feel they can't interbreed with the general public. They have sex with and marry their own brothers and sister & cousins. At the very least, they would marry another family they think is Royal. The problem is they're not Royal & they are ill pedophiles & murderers, or the anti-Christ's right hand men. Our leaders are supposed to be picked from the general public but these positions are controlled by criminals instead in Canada. I think this sickness has spread so badly that Canadians need to extirpate the English out of our largely English dominated & or trained government employees. If they are replaced with persons from other nationalities that were stolen as children and raised as English foster children it is the same result. Killers and pedophiles train killers and pedophiles. I believe 80% of the crime rate in Canada is because the police refuse to properly police pedophiles and necrophiles that work in the government for well over 100 years. The offspring become problematic if they also do not gain a position of authority, where these more serious crimes get exposed.

--- A large amount of persons from England are producing TV programming that lowers the integrity of our Nation over time by training from the young on up. This needs to be stopped. Messages should be closely monitored & TV should be largely used for educational and integrity building programming.

027.

--- HOLLAND ---

a) **Lisa Holland** killed her adopted child **Ricky**, 7, with a hammer. Her husband co-charged is **Tim Holland**. She kept him confined and tied with rope in the basement. At the time of his death he was unable to walk, not eating, drinking or talking & smelling like urine. They became his foster parents in 2000 and adopted him in 2003. They also adopted his three siblings & had a child of their own. There was obviously another reason this couple adopted children other than caring for children. The **Children's Aid Society** is implicated in these offences but in conflict of interest would be taking possession of these other child witnesses. They will tamper with their statements and the police investigation will be botched. These are the types of children the Society would haul around in suitcases in SUV's. The police should not allow the Society to take possession of the children while a trial is pending. We need other safe houses where children can go free of Children's Aid tampering and pressures during obtaining justice.

b) Brother **Holland**, was involved in the Mount Cashel orphanage scandal in the 1970's

028.

--- ARNOLD ---

a) China Arnold, black, is charged with killing her infant in a microwave. The child was left with a

babysitter the night before as Mr. & Mrs. Arnold went out. China found the child unconscious the next morning. Who was the babysitter? Police have by-passed this option of investigation because they already have Mrs. Arnold charged. Is this babysitter related to an authority or glorified figure? News Nov. 29, 2006. The public should look into this for Mrs. Arnold's sake, they police may have intentionally diverted from the real killer. I remember babysitting my child & what my child told me. **Linda Martin** has a free ticket to molest children and not be held accountable. Is she also granted the right to kill the children?

--- In 2006 **Judge Eileen Martin** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

028.

--- **McCRACKEN** ---

a) **Deborah McCracken**, 25, from Toronto, has an orphanage in Africa where many children are dying of HIV in Mbeyeh in Tanzania. She was raised in influence and educated at the best schools with a mission. She also founded the "olive Branch for Children". She opened a home for 6 children and manages the Iwambi Evengelical Lutheran Orphanage and the Zion Home. She told her dad she wants to spend the rest of her life in Africa.

b) In 1947, **Publishers Harper & Brothers** published a book called, "**How The Churches Grow**",

includes writings about **Robert J. McCracken**

c) There is a **McCracken School Bus Line** in U.S. shown on Dr. Phil Dec. 06, 2006.

029.

--- **BEDARD** ---

a) Silver medalist Marion Bedard, is wanted on Dec. 14, 2006 for abduction of her own child which she had taken from Canada, into the United States, where the father could not reach access. She wrote a letter saying that she was being subjected to Canadian bureaucratic torture / terrorism. It is true, this system was designed by this cult and it is their entertainment to watch while they destroy lives and implement torture. The Payne's, McMurtry's MacFarlands and many others are extremely ill. The police are in negligence and leave people to protect themselves. As soon as they try to protect themselves, they are arrested and criminalized. The policies made by the authorities are done in fraud and with extortion in mind. Regardless of who they are, they should be equally punished. The authorities are given the wrong message that it's ok to commit crime against the public by failing to hold them accountable.

The fact that these people authored the laws and policies that violate the criminal code as Torture sec 269.1 ccc, it is a criminal offence of aiding any other crime that is enabled, for officials to refuse to take action. They authorities have criminal intent to allow the bureaucratic torture to be the means

to extort the child from both parents. Once the parents are frustrated, this frustration is used against both parents while the grease ball criminals who wrote the law sit back and laugh in anticipation of getting access to the children to rape them. There are a lot more charges applicable. I don't care who these people think they are, we want them arrested, just like a general citizen would be, so we can clean up our leadership.

I call these officers who arrested Bedard COWARDS because they feel powerful in attacking a citizen who is trying to protect their children but refuse to investigate any further which would show that they should be arresting the law makers for Torture, extortion, intimidation, black mail, negligence, leaving a child at risk and the list goes on. We are Canadian, we expect these criminal authorities to be governed and hand down reasonable protocols and decisions or be jailed. Every police Chief needs to be criminally charged & fired until we land one that is not an enabler. If our authorities were properly holding accountable the authorities, Bedard would not have removed her child from Quebec City. A large volume of officials running Canada over the last 30 years are worse than the worse criminals, we could call them "Hells Angels".....could be some very dangerous **Macfarlane/d's** & Payne's..... .

b) There is no such thing as "parental abduction" being a criminal offence. This failure to respect

rights is a crime of violations freedom of access & association to another lawful parent. This charge is in harrassment of parents between each other to breakdown the family unit. The government wants to manipulate, victimize and utilize individuals from the public as human trafficking. As the Society knocks out the supports of the child, they are intending a psychotic attack against families.

029.

--- OLIVER ---

a) _____ **Oliver** appears in the Keswick white pages...

b) _____ **Oliver** was politically involved in

c) **Oliver Jewellers** on Eglinton Ave. in Toronto has two longstanding commercials on CTV whereas

Oliver is telling kids to tell their mothers to bring their old jewelry and trade for cash. He further

incorporates an out of season Halloween commercial where he is putting \$100 bills in the childrens

bags supposedly for exchange of jewelry? Pedophiles can convince children to become abused by

encouraging them to do something that would highly anger their parents. Like stealing their jewelry

and ponning it. In this position, Oliver would have black male control over the child. The commercials

are highly unfitting for advertising the trade of used jewelry for cash. Why mix Halloween or children

with the theme of the commercial. It is my opinion that the commercials are meant to lure possible

molestation victims. How can he afford the volumes of commercials that have aired for his business?

030.

--- PICTON ---

a) **Robert Picton** is on trial for the rape and murder of many woman. Among them were _____

Wilson who had be rape and put in a fosterhome and became a prostitute, **Marnie Frey** who's

mother is Lynn, **Brenda Wolfe** a waitress and bar tender & **Christina Bateman** who was in a foster

home and a mother-in-law of the family is **Ruth Bateman**.

L. POLIC(Y)ING ISSUES

"Similar fact evidence - Motive"

We have no authorities that are not enablers. Have I been presenting these issues of lack of protection of children & parents involved with the Societies for more then ten years, before my own daughter was abducted, to every authority and political party known. As a result, the laws have been changing so they can have an even easier time to rape and kill our children. Our child proective Services are child abductors & pimps & that isn't going to change without serious public pressure. We are ruled by psychopaths and we need to impeach our authorities entirely to irradicate it. Your kids are not safe in Canada from Canada. All parents should be licenced to carry a gun and be authorized to use it to protect their children from pedophiles, even it that pedophile most likely is a Justice Minister, Judge, Children's Aid Employee or police officer. That is where pedophilia is originating from. Why would a grandmother in Afganistan do a suicide "boom" on our soldiers? I know why. Our authorities are killing children.

001.

--- BLAIR - CHO ---

a) **Chief Bill Blair** and **Mr. Cho** are in conflict of interest of having been listed on the Board of Directors of the **Children's Aid Society of Toronto** and also on the Police Services Board while being police chief and on the Board. Bill Blair is avoiding the fact that the Children and families involved with the Children's Aid's are being granted "No Police Protection". Bill Blair was picked as police chief because those who picked him knew that he would assist the Ontario authorities to rape our children by failing to provide police protection.

--- **William M. Blair** was appointed superintendant of the Second Experimental Farm in 1887 in Nappan Nova Scotia. A section of land near Indian Head was chosen as a Farm for the North West Territories with **Angus Mackay** as superintendant.

--- The present Police Chief **Bill Blairs** father was a police officer.

--- **Robert A. Blair** is a judge at the Court of Appeal for Ontario appointed Nov. 05, 2003.

--- **Hon. D. Gordon Blair** is a judge born in Regina, Sask. Dec. 23, 1919. He is the son of **Duncan Blair** and **Eliza Martha (Elliott)**. He married **Sarah Margaret** daughter of **Charles William Milton** on June 24, 1946; Two sons are **David Allen & Stephen Gordon Blair**. Court of Appeal of Ont. since 1976, called to bar Sask. 1942 & Ont. 1952, Q.C. 1975; Foreign services offr. Dept. of External Affairs 1945-47; Del. 25th Gen. Assembly U.N. 1970; served as Lieut. with Irish Regt. of Can. & was

wounded in Italy in 1944,; Capt. A. G. Br., N.D.H.Q. 1944; Can Bar Assn., Royal Canadian Region,
United Church; In 1989 65 Harbour Sq. Toronto.

--- In 1950 **Dr. G. M. Blair** wrote, "Personality and social development. (children) Rev. educ. Res., 20,
375-389.

--- In 1984, **Cassandra Blair**: Forging Links of Co-operation: The Task Force Approach to
Consultation,

Conference Board of Canada., Ottawa, 1984.

--- Ex-officer, **Jim Cassels** has accused **Bill Blair** of corruption

--- **Linda Blair** played in the exorcist & was a member of the **Church of Scientology**.

--- In 1990, **L. E. Blair** wrote a series of children's books: 1) Drummer Girl 2) Welcome to Junior
High, 3) Face-off 4) The New You, 5) Rebel, Rebel 6) It's all in the Stars 7) The Ghost of Eagle
Mountain 8) Odd Couple 9) Stealing the Show 10) Peer Pressure 11) Falling in Like &
12) Mixed Feelings

--- **Hon. Robert Blair** is is the secretary of the Canadian Superior Courts of Justice in 2003.

--- Supreme Court of Canada edition 2005 case law sighted is **Cdn. Express Ltd. verses Blair**.

--- **Bill Blair** was on the Board of Directors of the Children's Aid Society in 2004 & may still be.

Mr. Blair is of the Police Services Board overseeing his own position as police Chief. How convenient.

There is also a Justice Blair working with Chief Justice McMurtry at the Appeal Court

for Ontario. Chief Justice McMurtry had close contacts with P. Trudeau. There is no doubt in my

mind, based on my personal experience that the Ontario system is being run by abusers and or

enablers of horrific crime supporting and appointing each other, and is why victims involved with the

Society cannot seem get reasonable action in enforcement of protection any where at all. As

exhibit **EC-023**, to my affidavit is the **Brochure of the Society** dated **2003 to 2004**.

--- 2006, **Maria Blair** is a supervisor with the Canadian Food Inspection Agency, considering all the

coincidences herein, I'm not comfortable with a Blair handling our food.

--- On May 11, 2006, officer speaks his mind and is subjected to intimidation. It states, "**Cassels**

has since suggested other serious allegations were swept under the carpet -- a claim **Toronto Police**

Chief Bill Blair has challenged him to bring forward to the service." As exhibit **EC-047** to my affidavit

is the News, **Officer known for speaking his mind** dated **May 11, 2006**

--- On May 12, 2006, an article released states, "the reasons are obvious why an outside judge

must be found." "he hopes **Toronto Police Chief Bill Blair** will "delegate" the selection of an impartial

judge "to another authority as opposed to appointing one him self." "...complaints were ignored by internal affairs." "**Cassells** call for an inquiry into the way Toronto Police police themselves..." As exhibit **EB-162** to my affidavit is the News, **Cop calls for outside judge** dated **May 12, 2006**

--- **Robert Cassels Jr.** was the registrar of the Supreme Court of Canada 1875-1898.

--- I am in the **Black Hole**, or otherwise the "**Blair Hole**" and I bring the issues to the courts and Legislative Assembly reasonably and responsibly & am disposed of by them as a used up host. As exhibit **EB-163** to my affidavit is the News, **Blair urged, corruption** (Black Hole) dated **May 15, 2006**

--- **Cassells** is correct in trying to expose **Bill Blair** as corrupt because it's obvious that Bill is not going to provide protection to us and is cashing his paycheques in fraud. He knows at the time of cashing it that he has no intention of providing protection to families involved with the Children's Aids criminal behaviour. When there are terrorist attacks, it is important for terrorists to know that killing innocent people is going to assist their rapists, as these authorities also appear to wish to kill off the public. The leaders of the countries are targeting the citizens and therefore, the citizens should come together for strength. There is no other way to extrepicate these psychopaths as they have written the laws to not allow us to fire them. I would appreciate any country at all to come in to Canada and force them to set my daughter free. Bill Blair appears to be enjoying internet porn and is why he won't arrest the authorities (Children's Aids & Judges) who are running the kid porn business. Bill will only

arrest those who don't appear strongly connected. Bill can't arrest them because that would cut off his own benefits. Canadian citizens have to get strong and loud to kick those enablers out or agree to our children being raped by fat, ugly ogres throughout their childhood and set free as young adult psychopaths! These abusers are the criminals of England & Ireland that were granted glorifications and positions of authority for fighting in WWI, instead of putting them in jail. Due to this these criminals are allowed by our own police to prey on, abuse and kill our children as a pay-off for their assistance. I never agreed with any war and do not agree that my child should be sacrificed to killers. I declare war herein on this Canadian government on behalf of all families and children abused, rights & dignity disposed of.

b) In the media & news it appears as though the police want us to report abuses to them but for the opposite reason than what we are led to believe. When we report pedophiles to the police, before they decide to make an arrest, first they check who is who. If the pedophile is not well connected to the authorities, judges and the cult, then they can be arrested as a false example to mislead the public to believe that they are policing pedophilia. If the pervert is well connected to the aforementioned then it is the victim who becomes a target of the cult who have members stationed throughout our police & public services. If the victim and their family has been declared by the cult

as there's by slavery forced ownership, such as my family, no matter who wants to rape and or kill those children are free to do so, as they are doing to my children.

c) On Nov. 24, 2006, a Toronto Sun news article states that a former **Maestro pizza** store owner, markovic, 896 Wilson Ave. has been completely destroyed by our authorities. It is just the beginning of the crime about to fall on us by these authorities. \$220,000 in cash went missing after a police raid on his home and business. Markovic says small amounts of cocaine were planted in his business and home. Later the charges were stayed but the money was not returned. It appears as though the police are denying the theft. As a result of the stolen money **Markovic** and his wife lost the store. Bill

Blair had earlier promised to get to the bottom of corruption allegations of **Jim Cassells**. The task force

on the probe was shut down early, before Blair could keep his promise and they avoided including the problem of this stolen money in the probe. It was a probe to appease the public but not to catch the corruption under Blairs control. In other words Blair lied. They are now offering an inquiry but inquiries

in the past, headed by criminals was only serving to pay the criminals to better cover their track. None of the inquiries of Children's Aids ever resulted in police protection for foster children and so why did **Cassells** think **Blair** would do an honest probe of himself? The order to close the probe came from

Julian Fantino who also should not be in any position of authority. Then **Fantino** cleverly chose not to

comment. While Fantino, if is hired by the public, then he damn well should answer, & now, step down, are be charged for fraud to take a pay cheque for purposes of corruption. Canadians don't approve of Fantino or anyone making decisions that effects us without consulting with & informing us. Fantino dosen't have the true choice not to answer, he is slapping Canadians in the face and has forgotten in a few short weeks who he works for. Did he take the job as a free ticket to abuse the public? Again? They can't find anybody else to take the job of Chief because it is imparative to the cult that all chief's hired be enablers. Non-pedophiles won't get the job because that would lead to massive arrests of persons in positions of authority even bigger then the Mount Cashel case. It would be the biggest pedophile bust in Canadian history. If their are three candidates allowed but all three are pedophiles, obviously a pedophile will be elected. Then they can say, well you elected him. A retired **Sgt. Neal Ward** supports Cassell's assertions saying he is mostly correct. Blair should not have been appointed Chief of police because it is a conflict of interest that he is on the **Police Services Board** and the Children's Aids Board. It is idiocy that he was allowed to be chief for even a day. Would Fantino's son have had to kill a witness against himself right on TV before Canadians would take note that Fantino is no role model for police enforcement. I ask **Bryant** to produce possible candidates for the Chief's job that do not come from pedophile or enabling families and I bet he would outright refuse. **Blair & Fantino** should be fired by the public, now regardless of Bryants criminal opinion and Bryant should clear out his desk too. No chief or Attorney General at all would

be safer than having them in power. I believe these men are about to unleash horrible extortions of property and children worse than what they did to this pizza store. **Harper** needs to find billions of dollars to finance the rapes and murders of women and children in Afghanistan.

d) On Nov. 24, 2006 a Sun news article shows how a police inquiry of the police altercation of Otto

Vass ended in Mr. Vass's death. Inquests of this nature are done by the coroner. Coroners in

Canada are unregulated and therefore are not worth our tax paying dollar. Of course they're not

going to expose the police because the police are letting the coroner's get away with everything

under the sun because of non-regulations. They are scratching each other back in crime along with

the judges. It is not likely that a child in Canada that has an inkling to commit crime will be deterred

because the crimes of authorities are unpunished and the children see & acknowledge that. In addition,

our young people probably get the idea in the first place to commit crime by watching the authorities

and learning from them. A pathologist claimed that Mr. Vass was beaten to death by the police officers

but the officers are still employed because the authority agree to abuse citizens. The officers were

found not guilty, of course. We are getting nothing for taxes paid except abused. We should stop

paying anyway we can until these authorities simply get out and are replaced with balanced human

beings. Constable Love who shot a man in the back is also still an officer & was not held accountable

due to corrupt authorities siding with themselves. It is clearly murder to shoot a man in the back. The young people will hate authority and not respect it due to this. Apparently if you are a judge, Justice Minister, cop, Children's Aid worker etc. you are treated lightly by the law. If you are a general citizen the book is going to get thrown at you hard. We shouldn't be paying taxes for fraud.

e) **Jeffrey Reodica** was killed in '2004, near the bloodied teen is **Const. Allen Love** & his partner and **Dan Belanger** who had been called to the area. Both officers claim Jeff swung with a knife movement before **Belanger** shot him three times in the back. Witnesses didn't see a knife, there was no knife. There would be no reason to shoot in the back to kill concerning an alleged knife as any disabling shot would have brought any such problem under control. The authorities decided approx. Oct. 12, 2006 that the behavior of the officers was reasonable. This makes me very uncomfortable in the position my child and I are in with authorities.

--- **Courtney Love** is

f) Burns and Love names show up in the early Keswick white pages

g) In a News article by the Toronto Sun on Nov. 29, 2006 called "**Cop review under wraps**"

indicates now oposite of transparency, the public airing of the probe is put on hold for years....into

allegations of **Jim Cassells**. Opposite, to the illegal withholding of the information that **Bill Blair** is doing concerning the probe, he his saying he will welcome a public inquiry. This is purely psychopathic lying & breach of responsibility to the public. The charges against six officers are obstruct justice (false criminalization), theft, extortion & assault causing bodily harm. Trial is set for January 2008 at which time the authoities will be committing these crimes more rampant and enforced by trained trrops & this legal case will dissolve by then in those circumstances. **Bill Blairs** involvement with the **Police Services Board** is a conflict of interest, aiding & abetting extortion, pedophilia and necrophilia. it is unacceptable that these issues be shuffled so far in advance & the public not being informed as would be in any other case. Other victims in Society need the information to protect themselves & it is a violation to the Charter to forfeit Canadians safety for **Blair**, he's not worth it. He has been falsely glorified, he is a greaseball criminal in reality. Arrest him now, don't wait until 2008 after another 5,000 children are dead. Put Blair in jail !!!!!

Arrest Stewart, Fraser, arrest McMurtry, arrest Mike Bryant, David Wilton-**Siegal**, Armstrong, Judge Goodman, Austin Ferguson, The Wongs, Dr. Donald E. **Payne**, Mary Jocelyn Aviado, Crown Flaherty, Michael Leshner, Judge Ricard D. **Schneider**, Judge **Croll**, Judges **Backhouse**, **Doherty**, **Macfarland** & so on, until we are safe, we are infested by criminal thugs! By 2008 Bill Blair will have defrauded us another half a million dollars and our children will be raped & dying faster then ever.

Get Blair out NOW!! 2008 IS TOOOOOO LATE for my daughter!! Blair & Bryant are fired by my family!

We don't have to keep fraudulent enablers of pedophiles in Negligence, Breach of Trust & Fraud for another two years under any policies. Their principles are not supported by Canadian integrity or our criminal code. Blair said he would be transparent and accountable concerning Cassell's allegations & he is not keeping his word. GET OUT BLAIR, your fired, you truly belong in jail! The officials that decided to give him until 2008 need also to be fired as enablers. These are employees of the public and shall answer to the public in a timely manner & in failing to do so, should be fired forthwith & criminally charged accordingly !!

002.

--- COPPS ---

a) Sheila Copps is in "**Canadian Heritage**" in 2003 and the name appears in the early Keswick white pages.

003.

--- BRYSON ---

- a) **Bryson** is listed in the early Keswick white pages
- b) a **Bryson** is running for an up coming authoritative policing position;

c) **Bill Bryson** wrote a book called "The Life and Times of the Thunderbolt Kid", about himself growing up in the 1950's Des Moines Iowa.

004.

--- **DAY** ---

a) The star births of **Doris Day & Rock Hudson** in the 1970's:

--- Informers who squealed on the secret communist party in Hollywood were discriminated against by employment blockages and a variety of social penalties, some of which persist to this day.

--- **Larry Parks** was the first man to inform which resulted in the end of his career which was on the brink of stardom. John Wayne felt Parks had waited too long to inform. Parks suffered a lot of abuse from the media.

--- **Harry Cohn** of Columbia jumped at the chance to cancel Parks next two contracted films, so, Parks went into Real Estate. In 1953, **Parks** wrote a butt kissing letter of co-operation to the House committee to try to regain his rightful employment...."my previous testimony improperly reflects my true attitude toward the malignancy of the Communist Party....I can further aid in exposing the methods of entrapment & deceit through which Communist conspirators have gained the adherence of American idealists and Liberals...I believe Communists should be thoroughly exposed & isolated & thus rendered impotent....No...doubt that Soviet Communism constitutes as grave a threat to the

rights of man today as once did Hilter's fascism...the enemy is the same though the labels have changed....we were duped into joining the Communist Party...

--- **Warner Brothers** had fired Parks (Parks died before 1976 leaving behind sons)

--- Some witnesses held out years through blacklisting before realizing it was the right thing to do, & failure therefore cut down the strength by numbers need to fully irradiate the Communism, although they finally did realize they were duped by the Communists and gave testimony.

--- **Michael Gordon** refused to give testimony against secret communist parties take-down (A communist aider). After 8 years on the blacklist, an ulcer, a coronary and theatrical flops...Gordon agreed to testify...There followed the success of "**Pillow Talk**", starring **Doris Day & Rock Hudson**.

--- **Lee J. Cobb** endured what he called unspeakable tortures, penniless, friendless, and his wife had been institutionalized before he broke. **Ben Maddow** also heldout for years but finally did so he could work publicly...no one was above malicious retaliation, revenge & vindictiveness.

--- **Richard Collins** received a variety of unpleasantness. His son was six and mirror writing & took him to the doctor who said, "I won't have your son as a patient".

--- **Edward Dmytryk** was regarded as a tenth co-convicted. The retribution demand of the guilty was irresponsibly shallow.

--- **David Raksin** now cannot forgive himself for refusing to testify. Everyone had ambivalence. Some informers asked permission to name names. **Robert Rossen** 's widow, **Sue**, said he would cross the

street when he saw someone coming in case they tried to cut him.

--- **Charlie Chaplin** refused to read off the testimony of **Clifford Odets** from a bound book. It hurt him.

People were reacting to headlines and not listening to what was really being said. The Immigration and Naturalization Office needed witnesses for deportation hearings.....the informers renewed affirmations of patriotism into copy.

--- As **Herbert Spencer** observed, "The government of manners was the original force of social control".

b) **Leon Day** born Oct. 30, 1916 at Alexandria, VA died Mar. 13, 1995 at Baltimore, MD. He was a negro pitcher. He spent two years pitching on integrated Army teams during WWII and with the Eagles in 1946 and is in the Hall of Fame.

--- In 1932, **Dr. E. J. Day** wrote, "The development of language in twins and single children. I. A comparison of twins and single children". Child Developm., 3, 179-199. & "The development of language in twins. II. The development of twins: their resemblances and differences. Child Developm. 3, 298-316.

c) **David Day** was a police officer handling the Mount Cashel case in Newfoundland in the 1970's whereas most of the perpetrators were not held accountable.

d) the names **T. Marks** appear in the 1976 Keswick white pages

--- and **B., Glen J., Mrs. I. C., L., R. C. Day** and **Day's Ferry Service** and **Day's Insurance;**

Jack Love; and **Bill, E. and W. Lowe** appear in the 1976 Keswick white pages

--- In 1987, **Julian Marks** is a film producer born in Montreal, Que.McGill University, Sir George

William University, producer, manager, asistant director, writer, editor at 97 Robert St. Toronto.

--- **Srgt. Marks** was one of the officers that covered up the abuse of my son on 316 Irene Dr.

--- There is an Appeal court case in 1880 called **Marks v. Feldman** L.R. 9 C. P. 610,

--- In 1951, **Dr. R. W. Marks** wrote, The effect of probability, desirability, and "privilege" on the

stated expectations of children. J. Pers., 19, 332-351.

--- **Father William Joseph Marks** was sued for child abuse in 1994.

--- **Father _____ Mark** was sued for abuse 1979-83. A victim committed suicide. Pasadena

Star-News 4.23.03.

--- **Sister Mary Mark** was sued for child abuse in 5/11/04 at school for the deaf in 1958, included

intercourse. Accusation dismissed on SOL grounds. 9 plaintiffs & 14 defendants. More suits were

files. Witnesses were barred. Suits were withdrawn or dismissed.

--- **Gerald Samuel Marks** born in Cape Town S. Africa Feb 13, 1930 is the son of Simon & **Annie**

Goodman. He married Marion Zoe daughter of George Lewis Tobias. Their children were Lynne

Sorrel & Saul Ian. Pharmacologist. The Upjohn Award; Human reproductive problems; Jewish; In
Kingston Ont. 1989.

e) A judge in 2003 in Toronto is **Gerald F. Day**;

f) **Stockwell Day** is in the **RCMP**, whereas his co-worker is being accused of wrong doing
concerning a recent investigation Sep/ Oct. 2006. A cover-up of information is apparent.

005. **--- CARSON ---**

a) **Carson** appears in the early Keswick white pages

b) a **Carson** always appears to be playing good cop bad cop with **Chief Blair** through the media
which

appears staged. He is in the head of the **Ontario provincial police**.

c) There is a Funeral home called **Carson Funeral Home - J.H. Lynn Chapel**.

006. **--- WILSON - WATSON ---**

a) **Wreford Watson**, teacher, poet & novelist is the son of James & Evelyn (Russell). On Aug. 24,

1939 he married **Jesse Wilson Black** who is a Lectr. in George Moray House Coll. in Edinburgh &

daughter of **James Black**. The children are Margaret Anne & James McGregor. Wreford is founder of the Centre for Canadian & N. American studies Edinburgh.; numerous awards & Medals; Northern Telecom 10,000 Award; Gev. Gen Lt. Prize; Candian Problems & Prospects; A Social Geography of the US. ; Perceptions & Politics; Baptist, likes photography. In 1989 lives in Scotland.

--- **Father Dozia Wilson** was accused of abuse & **Father James L. Wilson** , ordained in 1990, settle an abuse suit.

--- **James Keith Warrillow** born Eng. June 1, 1944 married **Wendy Anne Watson** on Nov 21 1964. James was Pres. Can. Pub. McLean Hunter Ltd. In 1989 at 777 Bay st. Toronto.

b) **A., Al, E., Elizabeth, G., G. N., Lyman, Paul** and **T. R. Watson** appear in 1978 Keswick white pages.

--- **Bertha Wilson** is a judge of the Supreme Court of Canada from Mar. 04, 1982 to Jan. 23, 1991.

c) In 1987 **Patrick Watson** is a film producer. Founded Patrick Watson Enterprises Ltd. 66, co-founded Immedia Inc. in Ottawa 67, anchorman editor of The fifty-first Estate, New York 77, host CBS Cable NY. 81, Author of 5 books. Officer of the Order of Canada. At **Goodman & Goodman, Michael Levine**, 20 Queen St. W. Ste. 3000, Toronto.

d) the common name of **Wilson** also appears in early Keswick white pages and **Dave Wilson** is of

the police (Van Kleek Hill) to be continued....

007.

--- GILLESPIE ---

a) Paul Gillespie working in the police **child sex exploitation** unit appeared to only bust porn from abroad and that did not connect back to persons being held accountable in Canada. **Paul Gillespie** retired from watching **kid porn**, probably largely produced at the expense of **foster and adopted children**, on the police computers to become a teacher with direct contact to children to teach about **pedophilia** protection. Now, Nov. 26, 2006, months after **Gillespie** had declared he would work with the children, the media is stating that he is turning in his badge to work in microsoft. He claims to be working with **Bill Gates** on these issues. **Paul Gillespie** should not be a police officer, should not be in contact with children under eighteen & should be permanently barred from the internet or any employment or activities that provide access to families or children. He simple spent too much time watching porn and have not been reasonably productive by arrests which is enabling and breach of contract for a reason and it isn't a good one. Regardless if a person is caught in the act or not, it is clear who a person is by the principles they live by. It is my opinion that Gillespie loves & protects pedophiles in positions of authority. he is now going to work with Bill Gates in Microsoft so he can continue. Gillespie is NO GOOD FOR CHILDREN, ever.

--- It is my opinion that Mr. Gillespie has been assigned to continuously shutting down my email address right now, so I cannot get my emails in response to the help I'm trying to get.

--- In 1957, the Ontario Medical Ass. B. O. D. established a committee on Mediscope including **Dr. J. W. Gillespie, Dr. P. Kelly, & Dr. E. L. Masson, etc.**

b) There was a **Justice W.I. Gillespie** in 1968,

c) a **Carl Gillespie** in Keswick 1976-7 on 387 Adeline Dr.

d) **Father Jerome F. Gillespie** was accused of solicitation of a twelve year old girl

e) **Father John E. Gillespie** accused of abusing 5 youths from 1958 to 1997 and wasn't put on leave until 2002.

f) **Father Thomas Gillespie** was accused of abuse while on restriction at St. John's Newfoundland

---There is **Gillespie v. R.** Feb. 07, 1994. SCR 6, & **Gillespie v. R.** Apr. 02, 1994 CC694.1, in 2005 edit. in the Supreme Court of Canada

--- In 2002 **Judge Eileen E. Gillese** is appointed to the Court of Appeal for Ontario,

g) **Dr. Kate Gillespie** attended the Series in Public Security and Terrorism Apr. 01, 2005

h) 24hrs.ca news article May 27-29, 2005, **Paul Gellespie** works in the sex crimes unit with

Sgt. Warren Bulmer and **Det. Ian Lamond**. Internet porn: **Gellespie** said, "We're still at the tip of the iceberg".. Arrested were some offenders in Europe.

i) News Article approx. Jun 2005 goes here....., **Gillespie** leaves the sex crime unit to do hands on training of children in self protection. Nov, 2006, transfers to work with **Bill Gates**, privately, concerning internet porn.

008.

--- **FOLEY - WALSH - HARRIGAN** ---

a) **Mark Foley** was a former child exploitation officer who has been charged with related offences. **John Walsh** worked with Foley and stated on Oct. 11, 2006 on Canada am that he had no idea that Foley was preying on children. Persons with strong connection to the Judges & powerful Ministers, Attorney General etc., rarely have to face any charges no matter what they do. Foley's boss knew of Foleys crimes for years, yet, this boss has not been rightfully charged with negligence, breach of trust or or even aiding in luring of minors. Some authorities are refusing to hold themselves accountable. Enforcement of the criminal code is protection to the public. Foley and his Boss should also be required to return to our tax monies salaries they took in fraud as

the duties that were entrusted to them by the public were abused. They should ALL face charges that were involved in enabling the crimes to continue. Absolute power corrupts.

--- **James Foley** born 1922 is a school teacher in Pot Colborne & in Hamilton.

--- **Joan Eleanor Foley Ph. D.** (Psychol.) 1960 was born in Sidney Australia on May 31 1936 is

the daughter Alfred Joseph & Bessie Ridgway (Warden) Mason married **Patrick Joseph Foley**.

They had two sons Brian Anthony & Colin Andrew. Vice President & Provost, Univ. of Tor. 1985.

Prof. of Psychol. Offr. Defence Research Med. Labs. **Lectr. & asst. prof. Univ. of Tor. 1963.**

(at the same time with Dr. **Payne**, Robert McMurtry & Hamilton) Wrote various papers on learning

perception and spatial orientation psychol. Candn Psychol. Assn. In 1989 at 300 Russell Hill Rd.

Toronto. & office at Simcoe Hall, Univ. of Tor.

--- **Senator / MP _____ Foley** was charged with.....

b) **Father George Foley** was accused in 2002 of abusing a child, was ordained in Ireland

c) **Father James D. Foley** was accused of knowingly leaving a woman to die (Did she have children?)

d) **Father James. J. Foley** was accused of abusing children and was listed in the 1983 & after 1986

Keswick white pages on 159 Beach, phone 476-2437. There is also **Brett & T. Foley** listed after '86.

e) **Father Robert Foley** was accused of abusing children and fled the U.S. to avoid prosecution

f) **Father George Foley** was accused of abusing children

g) **Father Stephen C. Foley** was accused of abusing children

h) **Patricia-Ann Foley** is the Secretary-Treasurer of The Federation of Law Societies of Canada in 2003.

i) **Margaret Foley** is a Law Clerk for (Call-Net Enterprises Inc.) in North York in 2003.

j) **Dr. Emmett F. Foley** (Lieutenant Colonel Retired) of Ottawa, Mill River and born in West Devon P.E.I. passed away in Florida on Feb. 05 at age 65. Son of John & Dorthea Foley.

k) **"Sister" Rosemary Harrigan** was the daughter of Michael Ambrose and **Rose Mary (Foley)**

Harrigan and was born in Kinkora, Ont. in 1917. She was in Calgary Alberta in 1936 as a school teacher in Stratford, Ontario, Calgary, Regina, Saskatchewan and Alberta and was the "principal" of St. Joseph's School in Chatham. She was a former superior of "The Pines" and worked as a Pastoral Assistant in London Ont., Drunheller & Edmonton. Her sisters were "Sister" Rita Harrigan, Theresa Fennessey, Florence (Bert) Saunders. Her brothers were Michael and James. She died Aug. 22/04.

009. FU(E)RHMANN - SIMPSON - KELLER - ROBERTS - BROWN - LYNCH

incident

a) **Nicole Simpson** was murdered at her home with **Ronald Goldman**. Det. Fuhrmann investigated.

- investigative information

b) **Mordecai Brown** born Oct. 19, 1876 at Nyesville, IN. died Feb. 14, 1948 at Terre Haute, IN was a pitcher for the Cubs. As a youth lost part of index finger in farm accident and is in the Hall of fame.

c) **William O. Lynch** wrote & published in 1924, "Antislavery Tendencies of the Democratic Party in the North West". (**Harper Torchbooks**).

--- In 1948, **Dr. F. Goldman** wrote, "Breast feeding and character formation. J. Pers., 17, 83-103.

d) In the 1930's in U.S., **George E. Browne** was the president of the **International Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees**. **Louis B Mayer** is one of the executives who bought out Bioff & Browne which they believe probably saved them \$15 million concerning Studio Unions.

e) In the 1950's in U.S., Sr. **Edmund G. Brown Sr.** was.....

f) In the 1950's in U.S. **Philip Brown** was an actor who was involved in the Hollywood informers legal matter. He then fled to England.

g) **Joe L. Brown** is the former General Manager of the Pittsburgh Pirates baseball team 1956 to 76.

h) **Father Nicholas Fuhrmann** was accused of abuse for incidences 1976-79. Was then working in Fort Worth Texas diocese. A complaint was filed in 2002

i) **Robert Keller** was at **Walt Whitman High School** with a **Bernardo, Bean, Bishop, Cohen, Fox, Lynch, Wong** and **James Quinn** in 1978.

--- In 1987, **Paul Lynch** is a film director born 1946 in Liverpool England, at Questcan Inc.

1720 Pacific Ave. Suite 303 Los Angeles CA. & Barry Perelman Agency 9200 Sunset Blvd

Suite 531 Hollywood.

--- **Donna Williams**, 25, was killed by **Alton Coleman** & his girlfriend **Debra Brown**. His killing spree started in 1984. He also killed Tameka Turks, Vernita Wheat, Harry & Marlene Waters, Eugene Scott who was a minister in Dayton OH.

--- Earnest Coleman, son of pedophile priest **Patrick Coleman**, lives in downtown Toronto as alias McColeman & is on bail for weapons charges. His girlfriend is Silvia McFarland who separated from him in living arrangements due to the outstanding charges. Ernest claimed that he has killed over 300 women and children during the war. That he was ordered to. That he was trained to kill by a

guy named McMasters and had to undergo therapy to be made fit to re-enter the public. He

indicated that his brother had committed suicide as a teenager.

--- **Nixzmary Brown** was a victim of murder (2006 headlines)

--- In 2006 **Judge Madam Beverley A. Brown** is in the Ontario Court of Justice and was allegedly

caught by security guards having sex on her desk with another judge. Apparently she had leaned

over somehow and pressed the emergency button whereas they came rushing in.

j) In Dallas, **Father Richard T. P. Brown** was accused and removed in 1993 News 3.2.03,

k) **Father Kenneth P. Roberts** Settled but denied allegations Dallas news 5.18.03,

l) **Father John T. Keller** Dallas accused News 6.9.03, & **Father Patrick J. Lynch** was accused

Dallas news 5.18.03,

--- **Brian Keller** is accused of child abuse in Brooklyn New York, Newsday 4.18.02.

m) **Jerome N. Lynch** born Feb. 27, 1971 is charged on June 01, 2005 of Procure prostitution X 4,

attempt procure X2, exercise control of prostitute X2, Live on avails of -18, threaten death/bodily harm.

--- In 2006 Judge **John T. Lynch** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

n) After 1986 in Keswick white pages in **S. Furman**.

o) **John Sealy Brown** & Paul Duguid wrote, "The Social Life of Information" in 2000, Harvard Business

School Press and Soundview. **Brown** is the director of Xerox Palo Alto Research Center.

p) On July 16, 2003, **Jamie C. Brown** born Aug. 08, 1985 and **Brandon D. Brooks** b. Feb. 08, 1986 are charged with murder and attempted murder.

q) **Monica Furhmann** is a news broadcaster with CTV in 2006

r) In 2006, **Emma Lynch** is a columnist for "The Citizen" in England.

s) On Nov. 14, 2006, **CTV 6 pm News** announced a book they said **O.J. Simpson** was writing called, "If I did it". The comments the View casters were making made it falsely appear that the title indicated that O.J. was saying he did the crime. They were indicating that O.J. was trying to capitalize on murder. I don't think that's what the title means and if he didn't commit the crime it is right for him to write his point of view. There are differences of thinking patterns. Quite often when people get wrongly accused of something they might say, "no, if I did it, I would've done it another way, if it were me." CTV wants people to think O.J.'s guilty, if so why? Civil court judges in Canada, from my own contacts and experience, is that they are psychopathic enablers of crime & extortionists. I have never seen a reasonable decision in my civil matters. If O.J. were on the wrong side of this cult, there would be no way to get a fair decision in the civil courts whom appear to be completely

submerged in the cult. It is a bit harder for the cult to tamper with criminal court outcomes but they still do it.

Harper-Collins published the book and **FOX** is airing a preview on TV. O.J. claimed he did not pick the book title, his agent & HarperCollins did. I believe CTV is misrepresenting their disagreement with the book to the public as a strategy to actually publicize the title only. My opinion is that **Mark Furhmann** is one of the killers and that it was a "cult" ordered killing. The cult, itself, does not appear prejudice but **Mark Furhmann** would have been "the perfect person picked to do the job" with his prejudice against a black man having a white woman. Picking the right person for this kind of job would be a study in itself. The cult would have to distract from the truth in every way possible in the public eye. The victims, know who the perpetrators are and their voice is forced shut.

The cult, as imposter educators and education mongers, know that all racial genetics are very important to the world. Now, when we are destroying the earth, these educators think they can outsmart a superior being with science. They can recruit followers to believe this but they are in horri-fic error. They are pushing evil to it's limits in an ulterior motive to obtain a particular desired outcome, which appears to be death to a large number of people. **Nicole** may have known too much & was not in agreement & therefore was "**disposed of.**" (The psychopathic words repetitively used by **Justice Jean L. MacFarland**, in my family matters. Disposing of us to them is equivilant to

exterminating mice, although reality is supposed to be that we've hired them to resolve our issues & we are their employer. They make us stand in court, to falsely teach us that we are not their boss but their victim & they are gods. I refuse to stand whenever I don't feel like it, I never agreed to be a victim, that is forced upon me. I don't respect this kind of authority even if you put a gun to my head.) I know about the cult, and I strongly disagree, & will exercise my freedom of will to show that respect is mutually earned.

t) On Nov. 20, 2006, **CTV** 11 pm News it was announced that the book company & **Fox** cancelled their deal due to public pressure. Why not let O.J. have an interview on TV, minimum. If he is innocent, he would have every right to publish the book to help flush out the real killer. Breaking the silence in these crimes is imperative to the future protection of the public & to safeguard against armageddon. It is my opinion that a cult is destroying O.J.'s life & they are trying to control his silence & may try to kill him.

u) I suggest that O.J. Simpson should sue CTV for slandered and if the real killer can be caught she and the three other ladies present could be charged with aiding & conspiring to conceal murder. I think CTV, specifically the view did this because some of the persons they are working with to do their program belong to this enabling cult. In particular the show called the View hosted by Rosie **O'Donnell**, who made very slanderous remarks indicating that O.J. did it. One of the ladies

on the program admitted that she had read the book and therefore new that she was slandering this man at the moment of the ocurance. Our Canadian public is very tired of being lied to & if

O.J. Simpson can sue and take over the program we will all be better off. I think O.J. would have a better sence of importance of truth to the public. Canadians must say "no" to media that violate the

Charter section 2(b).

v) It's possible that CTV is not truly fucused on wrongly accusing **O.J. Simpson** but hypnotically protecting someone they know thats possibly in their cult, one of her own friends that is the real killer of Nicole Brown. It is my opinion that **Rosie O'Donnell**, on the The View on CTV, knows who the killer is & O.J.'s person is disposable in favor of this killer. NOT!!~! I believe it is the same cult that has abducted my 6 year old daughter for purposes of torture and murder. This may be the largest cult ever known but it is just the continuation of Communism. Tell the truth Rosie. Open pandora's box and free the victims who are being tortured & murdered while you may use those fruits for comfort. Where is Rosie's conscience? O.J.'s children will live with an unjust false stigma if the real killer is not sought. Those two childrens future is more important the Brown families feelings. It is negligence if the police are not vigorously investigating Nicole's death.

w) Approx. Nov. 30, 2006, **Rosie O'Donnell** put on a special concerning adopting older children.

Someone needs to adopt them or they will grow up in the system entirely. There does not appear to be enough foster homes. Yet there are waiting lists to adopt infants. In Canada, just because a child has been taken by the Society doesn't mean that the child should have been taken & what it says in their files may be fabricated, as the judges will rule in favor of the Society, as a standard protocol. Some foster kids are kept on drugs. Everyone wants the young ones then in older age they are less desirable. In this mentality, the children were certainly better off with their biological parents.

There was a gay male couple, **Keith** and **Mark Lewis-Brown**, who adopted two sisters, **Angel**, 4, & **Christa**, 7, adoption fees were not disclosed, & their brother was adopted to a couple they know, in a small town. The girls didn't look happy. It would be easy for two pedophiles to pose as a couple to gain access to children, gay or straight, male or female. **Rosie** is quite a distraction, not showing her real character, but said she had four foster or adopted children. I would hope that **Rosie** is not an enabler or madame of children to persons in elite positions. (abc.com/theview , Nov. 27/06 CTV)

A 17 year old boy was adopted by **Joe** and **Theresa Bartlett** and were on CTV Nov. 29/06. His sister left **Children's Aid** care at age 17 and is now 22 in prison. The **Bartlett's** are foster and adoptive parents. The adoption appears fresh and the boy seems happy and looking forward to

living life as their son. This boy was moved from foster home to foster home from age three.

x) On **Rosie O'Donnell's** the view Dec. 05, 2006, **Julia Sweeney** was aired claiming that God doesn't exist and that everything is at random. They think people should let go of God. She herself hasn't seen any evidence that God exists & therefore everyone should let go of God. Then the Von Trap family sang a nice Christmas vocal.

--- **Father Eugene MacSweeney** ordained in 1927 accused of abuse in 1959 died 3/26/75. Suit filed 12/03

--- **Father James E. McSweeney** was accused of abuse Raleigh Nc & died 1999.

--- In 1942 **Dr. M. E. Sweeny**, Dr. W. Rand, and E. L. Vincent wrote, "Growth and Development of the young child. Philadelphia, Sanders.

--- The things that are happening to my family are not at random and are planned by persons with a common intent. There are two options of intent. Good & Bad, Constructive & destructive, love & hate, survival or death, truth & lie (opposite of truth), ecosystem or armeggedon, contentment or pain, comfort or suffering etc. etc. etc. When a person makes a choice not much communication is necessary to co-operate within a same side, there is a knowledge that is

automatic.

--- This shows me that not only does God exist but also does the devil. I don't fear God the way I fear the deception of the devil. I believe God and the devil are energies, natural enemies. They are choices that repel each other. **Ms. Sweeney** either has her eyes shut or she is intentionally misdirecting people. Most likely the later, she has made a choice. Rosie's position is obvious. I think anyone who tries to lead a person away from God intentionally, like **Ms. Sweeney**, actually knows God exists & is knowingly & willingly acting against. If it were a simple case of lack of belief, there would be contentment in her own belief & would not find a need to convert volumes over other people in particular against God on **CTV** in a manner that a cult would. Her idea of training in particular is "How to Let go of God". Ms. Sweeney is sure God exists.

y) On Dec. 06, 2006, **Rosie O'Donnell** had **James Brolin** on her show. James had stayed over night at Rosie's. In the morning Rosie came to work and James stayed behind and drank beer. He was told by one of her kids that it was Rosie's beer. So, he borrowed the keys to a vehicle and brought three cases of beer into the show. He threw the keys down on her table. He began acting like a child and got up standing on the sofa and jumped up & down with his fingers in his mouth like a kid. Rosie indicated that she will have others stay over.

--- Rosie lived across the street from K(C)athy **Norton** as children.

010.

--- **LOWE - LOVE - MARKS - DUNSTAN** ---

a) **P.C. Lowe, Serg. Marks** were involved in the coverup of the abuse of my son at 316 Irene Dr.

Keswick.

b) **Marks, Love, Bruce Dunstan** and **Lowe** appear in the earlier Keswick white pages.

c) **Serg. Marks, P. C. Dunstan** and **P.C. Lowe** handled the cover up of the abuses of my son by

David Collings

--- There is a **Lowe's** moving company aired on CTV as well as a **Lowe's** shopping mall.

--- In 1987, **Colin Low** is a film director born 1926 in Cardston Alberta, studied graphic Arts

Banff Calgary, Animation Dept. NFB 50-62, producer 70-72, Unit C 72-75, Director 75-78, over 100

credits, at 4844 Grosvenor Ave. Montreal, Que.

d) There is a **officer Love** & a **Maureen Love** who is a CAS lawyer in Keswick. Officers & Social

workers becoming personally involved is a dangerous conflict of interest as is lawyers and assessors

etc., especially in the same geographical area because it could compromise the quality of protection to

the entrusted public when there is criminal breach of trust involved such as pedophilia et.al.

e) There is a **Peter Love** that is the Justice Minister? overseeing energy conservation.

f) **Steve Lowe** is in Robotics electronics in 2006.

--- **Donald C. Lowe** born in Oshawa Ont. Jan 29 1932 is son of Samuel John & **Corales Isobel**

(Cox) & married Susan Margaret **Plunkett** on July 22 1955. Children: Michelle, Jeffrey, & Steven.

Pres. & CEO Canadair & Bombardier Inc. 1986; General Motors of Canada Ltd.; Gen. Motors

Overseas Ops., Luton, Eng.; Pres. & CEO Pratt & Whitney Aircraft (Canada) Ltd. & Hartford

Connneticut.; Kidd Creek Mines Ltd.; Liberty Mutual; Canadian Tire Corp.; Canadian Opera Co.;

Ingersoll Rand Canada; Aerospace Ind. & much more... In 1989 at 1 Bryce Ave. Toronto. Office

in St. Laurent Que.

011.

--- **McCORMACK** ---

a) **McCormack** was Chief of Police and name shows up in the Keswick white pages

b) In 1983, **McCormack, Thelma**: The Political Culture and the press of Canada, Canadian

Journal of Political Science, vol. 16, 1983, pp. 451-472

c) also see page 787 **McCormack, Peter, Ernest C. Manning, and Gordon Gibson**: Regional

Representation: The Canadian Partnership (McCormack, Peter, Canada West Foundation,

Calgary, 1981; and see page 800 Is the Liberal party Declining? Liberals, Conservatives and

provincial politics 1867-1980, *Journal of Canadian Studies*, vol. 18, no. 4., 1983-84, pp. 88-107.

--- In 1983, McCormack, *Thelma: The Political Culture and the press of Canada*, *Canadian Journal of Political Science*, vol. 16, 1983, pp. 451-472.. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **page 761 of *The Canadian Political System, Textbook* dated 1987.** (also see page 787

McCormack, Peter, Ernest C. Manning, and Gordon Gibson: Regional Representation: The Canadian Partnership (McCormack, Peter, Canada West Foundation, Calgary, 1981 and see page 800 *Is the Liberal party Declining? Liberals, Conservatives and provincial politics 1867-1980*, *Journal of Canadian Studies*, vol. 18, no. 4., 1983-84, pp. 88-107).

d) **Rev. Daniel McCormack**, the Chicago, west side pastor charged with 3 counts of sexually abusing children. There were 55 priests listed Mar. 20, (2006?) and independent auditors found more than 30 missteps in the church handling of the McCormack investigation.

012. --- **HILLOCK - COUSINEAU - FANTINO** ---

a) York Region ex-police **Chief Hillock**, unnaturally stayed on the payroll for many months after **Chief Cousineau** was appointed. **Chief Cousineau** was then accused of misappropriation of funds of which I believe were false complaints against him. These chiefs were responsible the botched

investigation of the abuse of my son in the 1980's. **Gaetan Cousineau** is a Deputy Chair of the Immigration and Refugee Board in 2003.

b) There are **Cousineau**'s in the demolition business in Bobcageon. The **Boyd** family may have started this town in the early 1900's upon migrating.

c) On Oct. 13, 1994, a news articles was released concerning **Chief Hillock** of York Region who was handling the matters of the investigations of the sexual assault of James. This articles states in: parag. 1., line 01) ...kept former Chief Hillock on the payroll for 18 months after he stepped down.; and in parag. 4, line 02) ...Nov. 01, 1992, when he left the job; and in parag. 5., line 03) York region Chairman **Eldred King** defended the pact,...; and parag. 6., line 04) Hillock who became chief in 1985.....said Hillock, 53. The residence of Keswick report that there is an awful lot of pedophilia going on in Keswick. The Children's Aid Society's have purchased properties with our taxes in Keswick to run foster homes. **Chief Hillock** would have had to train the next chief, who was **Cousineau** how to sweep the abuse under the carpet. It obviously took 18 months for Cousineau to brush up on the issues and therefore there was no bones about the extra pay used of the tax payers to hide the abuse against the tax payers. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News, **STAR: YORK POLICE UNION**

BLASTS CHIEF'S DEAL dated **Oct. 13, 1994**.

d) **Chief Cousineau** was the deputy Chief and then became chief of police of York Region.

Mr. Cousineau completed the cover-up of the investigation of the abuse of my son in CAS care.

As exhibit **EA-033** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Silence over probe of chief irks Board**
dated **Mar. 26, 1997**.

--- **Robert Goyer** born Montreal Que May 13, 1938 is the son of Charles E. & **Cecile (Cousineau)**.

He married Lyse daughter of Paul & Cecile (Turbide) July 1 1960. Children were Charles & Lysanne.

Robert was a Prof. Fac. of Pharmacy Univ. of Montreal 1987; Dir. Desbergers-Nadeau; Clinipharm;

Jouveinal Canada; Patented Med. Price Review Bd.; Eastman Comn./Enquiry on Pharm. Indus.;

Nat. Rsch Counc.; author of over 75 sci. pubs. & communications.

e) **Fantino** used to be Chief of York Region. During this time he allowed Keswick to be a pedophile

town for persons in position of authority to have unpoliced access to children. Like many unpoliced

authorities children, his son got caught up in crime and was facing charges. The only witness ended

up dead. CTV falsely informed the public that Fantino's son was cleared although a witness dying is

far from thinking he's cleared. We will never get an honest investigation into what happened to this

witness by the police. CTV lied again as usual and then Fantino got appointed again to the police

association, based on lies. This shows how overly passive Canadians are and that this passivity is

going to bring more intense abuses from these perpetrators who are merely imposters of authorities.

Letting them abuse us gives them the false message that it's OK and approved by us. Do we approve

of Fantino who raised his son and now the only witness for a fair trial ends up dead? I think not, so why

is he again in power? Because Bryant, who is also in favor of pimping children involved with the

Societies to persons of authority & wants him there to cover up crimes of the authorities. To get rid

of pedophile cops, we must get rid of Mike Bryant, until then Bryant will hire as many pedophiles and

murderers as he can to assist this cult before his term is up.

f) A judge in Toronto 2003 is **J. Andre Cousinaeu**;

g) **Father R. David Cousineau** ordain in 1972 was accused of Child abuse and was sued & married

approx. 1994.

013.

--- **HAMEL** ---

a) **P. C. Hamel** was involved in my sons circumstances in the 1980's.

b) **Gary Hamel** wrote, " Leading the Revolution" in 2000 with Soundview.

c) **Veronica Hamel** is an Amesty International supporter in Nov. 2006. I believe if **Dr. Donald E.**

Payne were banned from other countries, the death rate of young woman & children, in those countries, will be seriously reduced. Doctors Without Borders provides a wider access to volumes of children. We should enforce the death penalty for these crimes against children in particular, as a defence of our offsprings right to survive. It doesn't matter if the perpetrator is a sports or TV star, doctor, computer giant or medal holder. Pedo/necrophilia erases any good that could be rewarded.

--- Amnesty sends post cards to governments asking them not to torture and murder people. I have never known a psychopathic government to listen to simple requests, but sending these post cards can keep the victims busy and out of the hair of the perpetrators, misbelieving in the help that they hope for. Amnesty has a few good examples of their work that are repeated in the media, the same as the media methods of the Children's Aid's. In the time that Amesty exists there is no progression made against torture which is still wide spread. I contacted Amnesty concerning the abduction of my daughter before I became aware that **Dr. Donald E. Payne** was apart of it. They wrote me a letter stating that they had no time to save my daughter in Canada because they are helping people who have emergencies. If I knew at the time that Dr. Donald E. Payne was involved in Amnesty I would not have bothered to write to them since **Dr. Donald E. Payne** was in instigator of the creation and abduction of my 6 year old daughter, Annie, in the first place. Dr. Donald E. Payne has been controlling mental and bureaucratic torture (abuse of law processes) against me

for a number of years, the opposite of what he stands for within Amnesty. My family will never get help from Amnesty or any agency that **Dr. Donald E. Payne** belongs to, he's waiting for my daughter as he controlled.

--- Amnesty is not freedom from my view, it is abuse enforced under the guise of do-gooder. I believe donations to Amnesty causes profiteering to the abusers & killers of woman & children.

--- **Mrs. Nora Lopez** is now a counsellor who says she was helped by Amnesty. Her husband **Jose Edwardo Lopez** was tortured in prison for fighting for human rights. She says Amnesty applied pressure & had him released, just to be killed shortly thereafter. It was public pressure that Amnesty is dealing with and defusing that caused the release. If Amnesty has a deal with the governments to quiet victims by keeping them busy in a complaints process, then it would have been Amnesty International that could have been contracted to kill him, posing as do-gooders.

--- **Mrs. Lopez**, is silenced by thinking she is now a part of Amnesty an increasing their strength & she can survive. Her husband was a caring, brave person and it is a loss to the entire world that he is gone because there are very few people who will stand up for what's right even in the face of death. He is a true medal holder, not someone who goes to another country to kill upon blind instruction. Soldiers appear to have no minds of their own like remote controlled robotic killing machines.

--- **Pedro Alonso Lopez** born Oct. 08, 1948 in Columbia appears to have confessed to murdering over 300 children according to an alleged interview with **Ron Laytner**, of which there was no corroborating evidence for his existence, of the National Examiner on Jan. 12, 1999. Before his capture, it was believed that the missing girls were due to prostitution or white slavery. An alleged account of the confession and circumstances was provided.

--- **Alphonzo R. Lopez** was born Aug. 20, 1908 at Tampa FL.. A baseball catcher and was later a manager of the Indians and the White Sox & led them to their first pennant in 1919 and was in the Hall of Fame.

--- **Awilda Lopez** b. 1966? is convicted of killing her daughter in 1995 in Manhattan. No circumstances

of the murder are given.

--- I won't buy a red poppy, simbolizing bloody war, nor will I glorify & reward a soldier by allowing them to rape my children. I prefer a white poppy as the one that was banned to stand for peace & resolving issues in a civilized manner, rather than glorifying bloody war. How can a country remove a persons child if resolving issues by a slap, which are being questioned constitutionally but are not an issue in this matter of my daughter. while at the same time using war & murder to resolve

theirs. Thou shalt not kill, means governments should not be training offensive killers. Killers that present a multitude of problems and illness to the public after the war. In instinct to defend, means we were not made to be sitting ducks & possess an innate right to protect ourselves & offspring. The ability of our soldiers to rape & kill woman & children, take property / security, of others is so important that we must risk terrorist attacks from these angry families, against our own families? Isn't the 9/11 attack a result of theft on a personal level of Bush against Bin Ladden's family? If so, it is in severe conflict of interest to the safety of United States that he, in next generation of his father be president & he would be the cause of 6,000 citizens deaths & huge damages. Soldiers are mis-led to believe that their offence killing is saving lives, although they see the carnage & slaughter with their own eyes.

--- If they ban a white poppy that could symbolize our willingness to negotiate in peace with other country rather than bloody carnage, then I suggest we create the **"WHITE FOUR LEAF CLOVER"**.

How can Canada banned a symbol for peace? Is Canada saying that the citizens don't have a right to disagree with war? If there was a world court with a panel of members equally from around the world that would allow the filing of these International issues to deliberate for reasonable results, we would not have to go and fight because there would be another alternative. Televised for all the world to see.

014.

--- **SCHWARTZ** ---

a) I have been sending repetitively this information to officer **Schwartz of the CSIS** since early October 2006. His messages to me are he's out of the office til the next day/ week 2 pm and then he refers me to a media organization. This is going on for 2 months in an emergency.

--- The CSIS have strategically implemented policies that leave them with very little work to do because they will not acknowledge complaints directly from the complainant. Those complaints have to be filtered through the local police dept. If it is the local police department that is committing crime against you or are failing to protect you, they will never receive all the true information, and you can't communicate with them. Most complaints that would need to go to CSIS would involve complaints against the authorities otherwise the issues would have been resolved before a complaint was necessary. They are committing clean our fraud. There is rampant crime against us by authorities and **CSIS** has their feet up on the desk and taking hikes to the bank, to cas the cheques in fraud of course. This system is in place in England by **Tony Blair**. Writings have escaped England that claims most human rights their are stripped the media is almost entirely muzzled and the call it authoritarianism. The English gov't is making it a crime to protect and even simple things like waving a banner can result in a five year prison sentence. This information is not wide spread because here in Canada own media is in the same position with us, they are muzzled and enablers

are owning &/or operating the outlet and hiring large volumes of beings with the same principles in violation of Charter section 2 (b).

--- A friend claims they will give me a book next week which indicates that **Tony Blair** and **Bill Blair** are brothers. I will verify this shortly.

--- Authoritarianism is Communist, they suffer with psychopathy & includes narcissist, pedophile, necrophile, hater of life, mass killers, anti-Christ etc. This will be the third time and our final chance for survival to take the confusion off of the very simple issues and do it right for God this time.

--- I 1890, **Maurice Schwartz** owned a Yiddish Art Theayre for acting which had long been the center of Jewish language repertory.

--- In Vanity Fair in July 2006, **Henry Porter** said concerning his perception of the changes in Britain under **Tony Blairs** rule, "This collection of oddballs...are challenging the new law which says that no one may demonstate within a kilometer... of Parliament Square if they have not first acquired permission... this places the entire center of British Government, Whitehall and Trafalgar Square, off limits to the protesters and marchers who have traditionally brought their grievances to those in power without ever having to ask...

if someone makes a speech, then he or she is immediately deemed to be in breach of the law

and is arrested...Milan Rai and Maya Evans, were charged after reading out the names of dead Iraqi civilians at the Cenotaph...For Blair, that youthful babyboomer who came to power nine years ago as the embodiment of democratic liberalism as well as the new spirit of optimism in Britain, turns out to have an authoritarian streak...in fact almost a historic phenomenon -- is the harm his government has done to the unwritten British Constitution...without anyone really noticing, without the press objecting or the public mounting mass protests...British Democracy became subject to a silence takeover.

Blair's Legislation seemed to attack individual rights and freedoms, to favor ministers (politicians appointed by the prime minister to run departments of government) ...and to put in place all the necessary laws for total surveillance of society.... if rights have been eroded in the land once called "the mother of Parliaments", it can happen in any country where a government actively promotes the fear of terrorism ... the opinion of the experts, which makes up one half of the British constitution -- is often well concealed... the Terrorist Act 2000,.. allows police to stop and search people... which can be anywhere... & by antisocial-behaviour laws, which allow police to issue an order banning someone from a particular activity, waving a banner, for instance...If a person breaks that order, he or she risks a prison sentence of up to five years... There is a demonic versatility to Blair's laws...--.. in some cases eradicate -- habeas corpus, constrain your right of freedom of speech...

The right to a jury trial is removed...where there is fear of jury tampering...the presumption of innocent is compromised....also makes hearsay admissable as evidence. (In Canada, family court is admisable and is accepted by judges for the Children's Aid as true in face of proof of the opposite)

The right not to be punished unless a court decides that the law has been broken is removed... without at any stage being allowed to hear the evidence against him -- house arrest in all but name.

Blair is trying to build with what he calls his "respect agenda".... The small measures of ferocity add up over time... The age old technique of any authoitarian (Secret Communist) ... has always been to exagorate the terrorist threat to justify their actions... it has been used to justify measures which have no relevance to attacking terrorism effectively.... he (Blair) is considering a super ASBO for more serious criminals to hassle and hound them until they give up or leave the country... no where in this rant did he mention the process of law or a court. (What happens if a person is innoscent of the crimes, like me here in Canada)... he denies the importance of history & tradition...

If the minister is wrong, or has acted in bad faith, he cannot be punished.... under the Inquiries Act...ninster may set its terms, supress evidence, close the hearing to the public and terminate it without explanation.... the executive branch demands more and more unfettered power....all this has occurred in Britain with barely a whisper of coverage in the British media.... that new Labour contains strands of rather sinister political DNA. My theory is that the Blairites are Marxist

in process...well, actually it is more Leninist.

Charles Clarke, Dr. John Reid, recently anointed home secretary, and Jack Straw, the former foreign secretary, were on the extreme left, if not self declared Leninists...The idea of the idea card... say, a bank, hospital, pharmacy, or insurance co., those details are retained..... inspected by police, tax, customs & M.I.5...the system will locate & track the entire adult population... medical records... few think it will track terrorism or ID theft...We can't live in a total-surveillance society...a profound change in the relationship between the individual and the state...Once a person is arrested he or she may be fingerprinted and photographed by the police and have a DNA sample removed...by force if necessary...before .. found guilty... whether it be dropping litter... no ones liberty should be removed without evidence of the highest standard...What we seem to have forgotten is that the state is there courtesy of us...the citizens only have to become compliant for the government to have control (brainwashing, stalkhome syndrome and hypnosis can cause compliance)...those nightmares where your crying out to warn someone of impending danger, but they cannot hear you...

--- **Zachary Schwartz** was a cartoonist that was a communist in the 1950's then allegedly converted away from the party.

--- In 1949 **Dr. E. E. Schwartz** wrote, " Statistics of juvenile delinquency in the United States.

Ann. Amer. Acad. pol. soc. Sci., 261, 9-20.

b) These pedophiles have it worked out from every angle. As I will continue to explain in the future the difference organizations I have contacted for help. In more than 25 years, I have not found anyone in Canada willing to do something to change these horrific tortures of families and children in Canada by criminals in imposter uniforms.

c) I advocate the death penalty for a person who takes on a position of authority and uses that position in Breach of Trust 336. ccc by an act or omission of the duty to act and of their purpose intended by the public to allow a person or organization to molest a child under the age of seven or to dispose of a witness / victim / child or an affiliate of the child at and age of their life in a manner to cause intimidating bodily harm or death. If a person is so sinister to plot such crime in the first place then the death penalty appears to be an effective method to protect children from this nonhuman being.

d) On Feb. 13, 2006, a news article discloses information of an inquiry: "...public inquiry will examine how the justice system responds to allegations that doctors, lawyers and priest sexually abused children in an Eastern Ontario city over the course of a half a century begins today." The Society's or any police officers or judges etc. were not mentioned as any accused.

"The independent commission will probe the actions of **Cornwall Police. O.P.P.**, the **Ontario**

Government and the **Children's Aid Society** among others during & after the alleged abuses

...the inquiry, tentatively schedule to span a year, to set a frame work for the issues at stake.

As exhibit **EB-152** to my affidavit is the News Article, **50 years of alleged abuse** dated

Feb. 13, 2006.

e) On Dec. 06, 1993, A news article told of incidence of **St. Vincent** victims. **Social workers**

were taking the calls instead of the rightful duty of the police under Charter 7. Workers claim

they could do much else but listen. The Society was created by **St. Vincent de Paul** and had

just fooled the public by the change of name. They policed their own culture which obviously

isn't working for the victims. The police are in serious / dangerous negligence sec.'s 214, 219 and

more. As exhibit **EC-005** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Boys of St. Vincent** dated

Dec. 06, 1993. This is so disgusting what Canada is allowing to happen to their young people.

f) On Jul. 13, 1994, a news Article was published informing the public, "Police neglecting &

giving power to the Society to police their own. Backwards unprotective protocols: " ...a social

workers duty & obligation is to investigate reported cases." "Police were involved with 23 percent of

the investigations & criminal charges were laid in 6 per cent ..." In cases of abuse in Society care,

the police are intentionally handing investigations to the perpetrators. What would our country be

like if everyone citizen were allowed to investigate their own crimes & merely report to the police?

Since these news articles, the rights of parents are even more compromised against families. As

exhibit **EA-018** to my affidavit is the News, **Child Abuse incidence, further study** dated

Jul.13, 1994.

g) The Treason is shown clearly by the Society's flyer stating, "The children's aid society will investigate the information you provide. Children's aid society workers have the responsibility and the authority to investigate allegations and to protect children. The workers may, as a part of the investigation and plan to protect the child, involve the police and other community agencies. All children's aid society provide emergency services 24 hours a day, seven days a week." It is the police duty to protect children from crime, including within Society care. It is absolutely negligent that the authority allow the transferral of protection responsibility to the Society who is also holding the children, like leaving the mouse guarding the cheese. These policies are unenforceable and the police owe us full protection because the public was not informed that the Society children would be left without police protection at the time the policies were made. They were made with the intent to aide in crime. Policies made with criminal intent are null and void by Canadian standards wanted by the public. See ex____, **flyer of Children's Aid.**

h) On Mar. 25, 1997 a article released information concerning the death rate of children

in care. It states, " At least six children supervised by **Ontario Children's Aid Societies** were murdered in recent months, the Ontario Coroners office has discovered....another 20 to 25 children died from other causes in the same five month period...I found one in four of these deaths were murders, I found that quite high deputy coroner **Jim Cairns** said....Cairns and **Mary McConville**, executive director of the **Ontario Association of Children's Aid Societies**, will release today the preliminary finding of the **Child Mortality Task Force** that began its study last October...Cairns said that, from this review, he has reached the preliminary conclusion that the rate of child homicide and undetermined deaths is higher among children in the care of the Children's Aid Societies than in the general population of Ontario....So poor were the data kept...that it took the task force five months to answer some simple questions....how many children died receiving services from the children's Aid societies. No one could give me an answer on that, ...who will release those statistics today....calling for ...a province wide interactive database for child welfare**Bennett** said ministry staff are working with children's aid officials and hope to have a "design" of a database completed by late fall." As exhibit **EA-034** to my affidavit is the News: **Children's death rate high in care** dated **Mar. 25, 1997**; and

The **task force**, made up of a **provincial coroner and children's aid officials**, also found that youngsters being supervised by societies had higher rates of death by homicide, accident,

suicide and undetermined causes than children in the general public....up to a series of inquests throughout the year...Research conducted by the Star and published in September showed numerous cases of Ontario child protection system - children's aid societies, hospitals, doctors and police (Judges?) failing children by not detecting...Forty three children under some sort of supervision died in 1994, 57 in 1995 and 62 died in 1996....Of the total 162 deaths, 19 were homicides....accidents 33...sudden infant death syndrome 24, sudden unexplained death 10.... undetermined 1....children's aid societies conducted internal reviews of only 66 of the 100 deaths....

The **task force wants children's aid** (what happened to the police?) **to review all deaths in future** so systematic problems can be tracked." As exhibit **EA-035** to my affidavit is the News: **Panel cites rise in deaths...** dated **Mar. 26, 1997.**

i) On Feb. 13, 2006, a news article exposes how complaints of pedophilia are handled against authorities. It states, "...an alleged pedophile network that had supposedly operated for decades in and around Cornwall Ont. 114 criminal charges had been laid, and 15 of the city's most high-profile figures stood accused of sex related charges. They included doctors and lawyers, justice officials and priests." "Only one man was convicted, ... because they took so long to wind their way through the courts. In one instance that process lasted more than six years." "As to whether sexual abuse occurred, Mr. Ledroit says he has no doubt. Absolutely none." "It began

in 1993, when Cornwall police began investigating a series of sexual-abuse complaints stretching back to the 1950's, chiefly involving people who were, or had been, in positions of authority." Twice they investigated and drew blank. "Finally, in 1997, amid simmering accusations of a police cover-up, the OPP launched **Project Truth**...This time charges were laid....they produced only a single conviction...the provincial governments purpose seems clear: It wants the air cleared." Where did those authorities take their non-curable sickness after they were enabled free of responsibility of their crimes in Cornwall? As exhibit **EC-045** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Seeking the truth of project Truth** dated **Feb. 13, 2006**.

015.

--- **RCMP** ---

a) On Dec. 21, 2004, I received a letter from the RCMP, that states, "...this matter does not warrant an **RCMP** investigation...it does not fall within the scop of our **CCS** mandate....your complaint is being referred to the police of local jurisdiction, ...**Metro Toronto Police Service**... 416-808-2222 fax 416-808-8202. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from RCMP** dated **Dec. 21, 2004**

b) **Adam Clarke**, 23, was charged after being accused of using his computer at the local police

station to chat up two young girls....suspended with pay...**Const. Seth Paine**, 31, an eight-year veteran of the force, is charged with using a computer to communicate with the intent to lure a person under 18 and touching a young person for a sexual purpose. As exhibit **EB-165** to my affidavit is the News, **RCMP cops tried to lure kids** dated **Jun. 01, 2006**

016. **--- OMBUDSMAN ---**

a) On Jun. 23, 2006 an article states, "Marin's report also repeated a plea for powers to oversee the broader public sector -- municipalities, universities, schools, hospitals and children's aid societies -- that get significant provincial funding." As exhibit **EC-048** to my affidavit is the .0Article, "**You need to grow a heart**", **Ombudsman** dated **Jun. 23, 2006**

b) A news article Nov. 30, 2006 in the Toronto Sun states, " ".

c) No one is policing the **Children's Aid Society's**. It's the police duty but they have implemented criminal policies allowing the abduction and prostitution of our children as a perk to persons in positions of authority. We have not had a police Chief in power that is not an enabler for more then one generation. The **Ombudsman** keeps eyeing the job of policing the Society but the Ombudsman Act is truly written by the **Attorney General** not the Ombudsman. Therefore the Attorney General is

really running the Ombudsman as a smoke screen & a way to resolve or silence problems. The Attorney General is overseeing the police, the courts, the rental tribunal, complaints processes, & never intend to stop the crime against the public. It is not the **Ombudsman**, who is playing good cop bad cop with the Attorney General right now, that is responsible for policing the Children's Aids, it has always been and still is the "duty" of the police who are in negligent breach of contract. As long as they keep misdirecting the public on this, more children will die.

--- In Dec. 2006, a new accountability bill will be passed whereas there are approx. 90 changes to improve accountability. Now we have all watched for years while psycho-politicians have only been able to lie the exact opposite of the truth. They better publish this bill for everyone to see in whole because liars don't just stop from one day to the next and there is no cure for a psycho. It is my opinion that this accountability act will remove even more duties of our officials to be held accountable even further by loopholes. By the time we figure it out mared in unnecessary complication

as a common method of operation, they will have progressed on their plans of genocide and we will be unprepared. Don't trust this bill, until you evaluate it yourself.

---Dec. 2006, on CTV, it is announced that the Justice Minister wants Landlords to be licenced. This could help things run smooth & fair or this information could be used to determine who will be the

next targets of property extortion. On Dec. 13, 2006 it is announced on CTV that the government is going to implement legislation so that property cannot be stolen. Canada is loophole law so I would like to see it in writing before I believe. I still have not been made aware of the name of the Judge that committed this criminal order to enforce theft. Even if the legislation proves to be a remedy, property extortion is still going to be rampant by criminal and libelous court orders of the cult. Extortion under the guise of law is the root and the criminals they claim they will stop but not arrest are connected to them and have become overzealous in the endeavours of open crime without the consent given in timing of the cult leaders. Further they announced that the MP's will vote themselves a 31% pay increase to attract a higher quality of deligate. To get a higher quality of deligates the criminal code must be enforced by our police against them when they commit crime. Hold them accountable.

The authorities we have in place right now do not deserve a pay raise and have taken money this far in fraud and should be arrested for various crimes. How can giving a 31% pay raise to thugs encourage honesty in candidates of integrity? It doesn't, they are twisting things to make their own negligence warrant a further reward. This is psychopathic, recognize it for survival. **Marie Bonnetiago,**

for sure deserves no pay increase, she overseen the abduction of my daughter as an enabling cult member would. She belongs in jail for fraud and negligence at the very least. She should also pay back every dime she took.

017.

--- THATCHER ---

a) **Collin Thatcher** was released from jail after 23 years for murder of his ex-wife. Collin Thatcher declares his innocence. Nov. 30, 2006.

M. POLITICIANS -MINISTERS - PM's

001.

--- TRUDEAU ---

a) In 1969: **P.E. Trudeau**, Federal-Provincial grants and the Spending Power of Parliament (Queens Printer Ottawa, 1969.)(also see page 770 A Canadian Charter of Human Rights) (Queen's Printer, Ottawa 1968 and see page 778 The Constitution and the people of Canada Supply & Services, Ottawa, 1982). Trudeau **"removed" rights** to family, property & moral law in Canada & did not add a single word. The proof is in the evidence of comparison not the stories & glorification of the media.

CALL A SPADE A SPADE: **TRUDEAU BOLD FACED LIED** TO THE PUBLIC, THERE WERE NO RIGHTS IMPROVEMENTS OR ADDITIONS THROUGH THE CHARTER. OUR AUTHORITIES & MEDIA CONTINUE THAT PSYCHOPATHIC LIE IN TRUDEAUS SHOES.

SOME RIGHTS PREVIOUSLY ENFORCED BY OUR CONSTITUTION WERE OMITTED BY TRUDEAU THAT ALLOW PEDOPHILE AUTHORITIES INCREASINGLY EASIER ACCESS TO THE PUBLICS CHILDREN & THWART FAMILY SECURITY ARE **IN BOLD** AS FOLLOWS:

Sec. 2.(b) - CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS ...freedom of... opinion and

expression (including in court), including freedom of the press and other media of communication;

(d) freedom of association. (with their true family)...**Sec. 7.** (omissions)- Every **individual** has the right

to life, liberty and security of the person **and the enjoyment of property** and the right not to be

deprived thereof except **by due process of reasonable law**; **Sec. 9.** Everyone (including children)

has the right not to be arbitrarily detained.... **Sec. 10.** Everyone (including children) has the right on...

detention (a) to be informed promptly of the reasons therefore; (b) to retain and instruct counsel

without delay and to be informed of that right; and (c) to have the validity of the detention "**shown**

by evidence" and determined by way of habeas corpus and to be released if the detention is not

lawful... **Sec. 15(1)** Every individual is equal before and under the law....equal protection and equal

benefit... without discrimination based on...age, **status, lack of status** ...

As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms* dated

_____ **1982**, and as exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the Canadian **Constitution** dated _____

--- In 1969: P.E. Trudeau, Federal-Provincial grants and the Spending Power of Parliament

(Queens Printer Ottawa, 1969.) As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **page 828 of The Canadian Political System, Textbook** dated **1987**. (also see page 770 A Canadian Charter of Human Rights (Queen's Printer, Ottawa 1968 and see page 778 The Constitution and the people of Canada Supply and services, Ottawa, 1982).

b) The authorities negligently allowed authority figures that were perpetrators in the **Mount Cashel** scandal to escape charges if they fled the province. Some fled to other provinces others went to United States & were left free to re-offend elsewhere. Likewise, the perpetrators of United States were allow to flee to Canada. The **Christian Brothers World Wide** head office is in the U.S.

c) On June 11, 2006 a news article states: "In Young **Trudeau**, we learned that during World War II there was in Montreal a ring of French-Canadian **Roman Catholics** with treasonous aims similar to those alleged in Toronto. And Trudeau, later charished by many as our greatest prime minister, was its chief planner and manifesto writer -- while at the same time holding a second lieutenant's commission in the Canadian Army reserves!. (The group)...dedicated to organizing a revolution. members planned to overthrow the government of Quebec....It was to be a corporate state, much like fascist Italy under **Benito Mussolini**. He (Trudeau) spoke of impaling federal politicians.... " It is highly likely that Trudeau was a pedophile in consideration of the rights omissions he enacted in the Charter and rumors that have circulated within the gay

community in Toronto. **Trudeau** would have wanted to impale the federals at that time they were not in agreement with pedophilia so that Trudeau could introduce pedophilia as a culture. It also appears as though Trudeau's marriage and timing of the births of his children were staged to appear like "a perfect family man" for the purposes of becoming Prime Minister. Now, Justin Trudeau is being given glorification just because he is Trudeau's son. This criteria for believing in a person's word & integrity, & not even comparing the Charter to the Constitution themselves to verify what our leaders are saying is extremely irresponsible on the part of Canadians. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News article: **Young P.E. Trudeau was an extremist** dated

Jun. 11, 2006.

d) On June 01, 2006, an article discussed Trudeau and stated, " One of his earliest heroes was

Alex Carrel, a prominent Nazi sympathizer in Frances infamous **Vichy Regime**. Carrel argued ' the equality of rights is an illusion, ' that the feeble minded and the man of genius must not be equal before

the law' and that 'the sexes are not equal" in a book Trudeau referred to as "perfect" that needed "to be assimilated entirely." "At the Sun we hold no brief for Trudeau, who once tried, unsuccessfully to throw out founding publisher, **Doug Creighton**, and editor, Peter **Worthington**, in jail on trumped up charges under the Official Secrets Act." "It's time for an honest look at Trudeau." As exhibit **EB-166** to

my affidavit is the News, **Did Trudeau have feet of Clay?** dated Jun. 01, 2006.

e) In Jan. 07, 2007 **Pierre Emanuel Trudeau** is born named after his great grand father. Were they aiming for a X-mas day baby as PM Trudeau did?

002.

--- **OLD CITY - OSGOODE HALL** ---

a) There has been public concern over many years that the **Ontario Court of Justice** for Family issues at 311 Jarvis st. is corrupted. The Ontario Judicial Council has done nothing over long term to oversee this court, wasting our taxes. **Old City Hall** had been identified in the media as corrupt. The **Appeal Court for Ontario** appears even more horrific from my experience. The Canadian Judicial Council which oversees the Appeal Court Judge's have blocked their line from being able to receive my submissions in evasion of serve.

b) **Abraham** _____, of the clerks office has followed me as he was formally the clerk over the family matters with the abduction of my daughter.

c) Crown Attorney **Michael Leshner**, formerly of the Attorney General's Office was the Crown on Oct 18, 2005 whom set my bail conditions by black male. He was in the Attorney Generals office

and handled the cover up of the abuse of my son by **David Collings** in 1988. On Oct. 18, 2005, he exhibited strange behavior which made me think he has been hypnotized and his key word is "children's aid". When he heard this word his character became instantly more hyped and he spouted off strangely about them. He appeared to be on attack instantly by hearing the word.

Similarly, in a hearing with **Judge Douglas Bean**, the same occurred when I used the word "unpoliced". Further, after the results, CAS council, **Anthony Macri** also noticed. And repeated a number of times to **Judge Bean** that I had used the word unpoliced. The instant hype appears as though the subject has just come to a realization and needs to move quickly to a destroy.

d) The new Crown Attorney is **John Flaherty**. In Boston MA, **Sister Margeret Flaherty** is sued for abuse at a school for the deaf in 2004. **Jim Flaherty** is a Justice Minister.

e) On Oct. 26, 1999 a news article stated, "...who was on hand yesterday for the introduction of a bill that will change 67 provincial statutes. The end result being that gay and lesbian families will receive protection with this legislation, he added. The bill which received first reading yesterday, is in response to a ruling by the **Supreme Court of Canada** in May that gave Ontario six months to comply with it's decision that said laws that treat opposite sex relationships differently from same-sex relationships were unconstitutional. The conservative government of premier **Mike Harris** has stressed

that it is changing the laws in order to comply with the ruling, not because it agrees with the decision...

Attorney General Jim Flaherty...I am pleased that we are defending the traditional family in Ontario;...

f) On Sep. 15, 2004, a news article published concerning another issue which arises in the decision to grant the right to same-sex union, the right of divorce. The rights of children and intended parents were also issues yet to be decided at that time period. The Society and the Attorney General did not want this case to go through the courts. Also not concerning a family that has gone through such abuses over generations within care to protect the Society's reputation with the public. I was not remaining silent and was producing news articles and distributing them into the public. The child had to be taken to destroy my credibility and dispose of the needed determinations with this case arising at a time near the new rights of marriage. The authorities were under pressure & encouragement of the Attorney General to execute the abduction. This news article states; "Although the federal government conceded that the definition of spouse in the Divorce Act violated the equality provisions in the Charter of Rights & Freedoms, it urged J. Mesbur not to go beyond striking down the offending portion of the law. Rewriting the definition should be left up to Parliament, the government argued." As exhibit **EB-117** to my affidavit is the News, **same sex divorce unclear** dated **Sep. 15, 2004**. It is my opinion that **the Flaherty**, is involved in the extortion of my daughter & is why **John Flaherty** is now my crown prosecuter. This is all imposed on me by a cult of perverts.

g) On June 23-25, 1971, the fourth Conference was held on the topic "Regionalization of Health Services". From the Ont. Medical Association were **Mr. William A. Wilkinson** (Pres. of Prescription Service Inc.), **Mr. Leonard Levine** (Dep. of psychiatry McMaster University), **Mrs. Rosemary Forbes** (Sup. Emergency Services), **Dr. M. Josephine Flaherty** (Registered Nurses Ass. of Ont.), **Mrs. Doreen Bundy** (public Health Nurse, Borough of Eat York Health Unit), Mr. David B. Archer (Ont. Fed. of Labour), Mrs. Gwen Pemberton, Dr. Dorothy J. Kergin, Mrs. Carline **Hughes** Fedun (Ass. Prof., Political Economy, U of T), In 1973 was Dr. Richard T. Potter (Minister of Health), speaker Dr. Joseph Berkeley (Windsor), speaker **Mr. John Ackroyd** Deputy Chief of Police, Toronto), & Dr. B. T. Dales (Fergus), There was a panel discussion chaired by Mr. Desmond Morton & **Alan P. Gordon** (Department of University Affairs. In afternoon with Dr. G. Edward Hall.

--- Theodore (Ted) Bundy was a murderer who...

--- McGeorge Bundy was the Ford Foundation President in Boston 3/30/1919

--- William Putnam Bundy is an editor in Washington DC 9/24/1917,

--- P.C **Harry Bundy** allegedly saved someone from a burning car shown on CTV on Dec. 06, 2006.

--- **Father Donald Mathew Osgood** ordained in 1955 was accused of abusing teenage boys and

faced at least 3 lawsuits. One settled in 2002. Allegations began to surface at the onset of is ordination and was transferred several times. Sent to New Mexico for treatment. Current whereabouts unknown.

003

--- **McGUINTY** ---

a) The Premier is **Dalton McGuinty**

b) In baseballs Hall of Fame there is **Joe McGinnity** born Mar. 19, 1871 at Rock Island Il. & died on Nov. 14, 1929 at Brooklyn NY. Joe worked at a foundry in offseason and was nicknamed "Iron Man". It should be criminal offence for persons running for authroity positions to camoflage their true ancestry & should carrying a jail sentence of 10 years, & 5 without eligibility for parole.

Likewise for authorities who report incorrect names to the public of perpetrators, as enablers.

Pedophilia is taught by those who have authority over the child who becomes a perpetrator. It is a desease communicatable.

c) **Father Denis Ginty** was ordained in Ireland and came to Los Angeles in 1928 & died in 1985.

Accused in 1993 of abuse in 1932 and a 1997 allegation from 1978-80, four accusers.

d) There is a **McGuinty Funeral Home Ltd.**

e) **David McGuinty** is a member of Parliament in 2006 & is Dalton's brother.

f) On July 29, 2006 a news article states: "Tory is demanding the Liberal party pay back

taxpayers, who were charged \$219,000 to gild the white lily....was designed by ,,Bensimon Byrne...

Paul de Zara, a spokesperson for Government services **Minister Gerry Phillips**, said the refreshed

logo is part of an overall government strategy to provide a new customer oriented focus.... until

Dalton McGuinty...got their hands on it...The auditor should look into the relationship between

the McGuinty government and the advertising firm which produced the premiere's election ad

campaign, Tory said." _As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **News article: Tory blasts**

Trillium tampering dated **July 29, 2006**.

g) On **CTV** Nov. 14, 2006, it was disclosed that **Dalton McGuinty** spent 1.2 million dollars with the

Ministry of education on hotel rooms, Some at Chelsea, Sutton Place and a couple others. I wonder

if any of the interiors of those hotel rooms match any interiors of rooms used to make child porn.

McGuinty also spent large amounts of money on TV commercials. What does McGuinty have to

advertise? This looks really sticky in conflict of interest. We should have public question periods

for elections so we know who we're voting for. The signs used and commercials actually just divert

from the information we need to know to make an informed vote. All this spending is a total waste &

we know nothing of the runners from what they tell us. With what we're provided with, I'm surprised even ten people vote. In any case, in my position, I've never heard of any political persons who would improve laws for victims of the Society, and my life is hell because of that. Because of that I have no reasonable existence. I don't agree with the wars Canada is waging abroad, I don't agree that we don't already have electric cars and other smaller vehicles such as mopeds etc. in favor of the **TTC**. I don't agree with the imbalance of funds and attention given to sports & entertainment verses the environment which is the opposite of my view of what a man is. I don't agree with sacrificing my daughters soul to feed pedo / necrophiles holding war medals. I don't agree with the mass property extortion that the judges are planning to execute against the middle class over the next ten years which is the reason there will be a wider gap between the rich & the poor. Why would I vote, everyone running is in negligent agreement with my family being hold captive to torture. The money that these people are holding is enough to really clean up the globe & finance the changes we need to survive on earth. Were Hotels used for cult meetings. If we paid for the hotels through our taxes, let's see the list of persons who attended the rented units.

004. --- **TURNER - REYNOLDS - PORTER** ---

a) **Father Robert Turner** was accused of child abuse and he resigned.

b) **Cecil Turner**, 2, was killed between Aug. 11, 1996 10:30pm and Aug. 12, 1996 2:30 am. in Orange County. He was reported missing after his stepfather return from his morning jog. The boys body was found in a creek bed close by.

c) There s a **Turner & Porter Funeral Directors Ltd.** at multiple locations.

d) The **Renolds Funeral Home** is located at "**Turner Chapel**" & **R. J. Renolds Corporation** and **Tobacco Co.** was involved in the **Tobacco Action Network** Annual Report of 1978 with **Bernardo, Payne** etc.

e) **Father Porter, James R.** Convicted 1992, 18 year sentence and **Thomas A.** ordained 1965 incident 1966-68. ...

f) **Cris Turner** is an "instant star" spotted time on CTV Nov. 07, 2006 at 10:25 am. **Chris Turner** did a political writing called "All Hat and No Cattle: Shaking up the System and Making a Difference Work" in 2005.

005

--- **TURNBULL** ---

a) **Fathers Robert (aka John)** '2000 and (2nd) **John Turnbull** were accused of abuse 2000?.

b) **Ben Turnbull** is the president of the Bankers Association for Foreign Trade 1990's.

c) **Dr. Jeffrey Turnbull** does house calls and pro bono work in 2006.

006

--- EGGLETON ---

a) **Father Christopher T. Eggleton** was accused of abuse and sued in 2002.

b) **Art Eggleton** is ...

007

--- ECKER ---

a) On Jan. 01, 1995, I released a petition of 10,000 copies and distributed them through out Toronto. I obtained 730 signature of persons in the general public who took the time to read it and sign it. I presented these petitions concerning child protection law omissions to **Marilyn Churley**, the M.P. in the area who presented it to parliament. As exhibit **EA-022** to my affidavit is the **Petition** dated **Jan. 01, 1995.** and Attached as exhibit **EC-008** to my affidavit is a **letter of appreciation** of the Petition dated **Oct. 10, 1995,** and As exhibit **EC-___** to my affidavit is the **response of the authorities** concerning the Petition dated _____, **1995.**

--- In 1987 **John M. Eckert** , Ryerson polytechnical Institute, Photo Arts, Motion pictur major 68-71. at **John M. Eckert Prod. Ltd.** 385 Carlton St. Toronto, Ontario.

b) In 1970, **William D. Eckert**, 56, was hired by ABC as a sports reporter. He is a retired lieutenant

general of the U.S. Air Force.

c) I received a letter dated Nov. 29, 1996, from **Janet Ecker** concerning the Petition I began in January 1995 for police and legal protection of foster children. This letter states, "**Marilyn Churley**, ... forwarded the petition...reflects a number of issues about protecting children from harm and abuse while they are in care of a CAS....Over the years, we have taken a number of steps to safeguard children.. ..Under the Child and Family Services Act (CFSA), there are a range of review processes and structures intended to protect children when they are in particularly vulnerable situations." (This is total fabrication as there are no enforced laws to protect children involved with the Societies, if fact 'Over the years' the laws have been even further omitted to allow abuse of foster children in particular "ungoverned" as a pool feeding pedophiles in positions of authority in Ontario and to freely get away with it.) As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Janet Ecker** dated **Nov. 29, 1996**.

--- "...include:the **Office of Child and Family Service Advocacy**....". (This office is a Smoke Screen of yes men to the Societies' desires. Aside from the proof within my own case which I have yet to produce that in fact this office is a fraud, the fact that the CAS's are still totally unpoliced over the years of this offices existence shows that this office is doing nothing for the public and in it's fraudulent existence is causing damages by false promises of duty and expectation)

--- " ...a requirement that all children in care be informed of their rights.... (Children are routinely not informed of their rights under the Charter section 2 (b)(d)., 7., 9., 10. (a)(b)(c), 12. and 15(1) and more...As exhibit **ED- ____** to my affidavit is the **Catholic Children's Aid flyer for children** dated **2002**. In fact, children are put through a process of stripping of right of freedom of thought belief & expression in a manner very consistent with intentionally causing stockholm syndrome coupled with mental abuse of falsified parental abandonment. It begins in the initial receiving homes. The child herein, in the possession of the **O'Neill's** is in the end stages of the syndrome causing her to be brainwashed into loving her captors. As exhibit **ED- ____** to my affidavit is the **STOCKHOLM SYNDROME: Some captives can lose self identity within days...dated Aug. 30, 2006.**)

---- "...internal agency complaints procedures...." (This procedure is more of a Smoke Screen than the Advocacy office. It is a process of leaving the mice to guard the cheese.

---- "...child abuse investigation standards..." Our authorities think Canadians are stupid & imposing pedophiles and enablers policing the pedophilia. It is clearly the duty of the police to police for children involved in care but are knowingly negligent under treason sec. 46. (2)(a)(d) and leaving children in harms way 214. ccc.. The police are in fact aiding in abductions like a mafia army for pedophiles!)

--- "... appeals of placement and services decisions....(This statement is a total lie as you can see by my motion M33872 (a) and (b) there is no access to appeal processes and appeals just move forward as a phantom sharade. The judges just pretend to listen and order in favor of the Society because the law is omitted. These are the reasons the appeal court is now dishonoring the fee waiver certificate for copies. The entire Ontario legal system is enbalers of society pedophilia under treason . Our authorities, including **Janet Ecker**, appear sadly mentally ill with anti-social personality disorder. Like pedophilia there is no cure for these two very dangerous and corrupt disorders. Extrepication of them from powerful positions by firing and impeachments is the only way to save our citizens from the damage. Then the judges will be able to make reasonable decisions based on evidence in a fair unbiased court.)

In comment to paragraph 4. The Ministers have reviewed the system and developed by design and implementation a strategy of omitted law loop holes to keep foster children as a stalk to "pimp" to feed pedophiles unpoliced. The process is effective & efficient in disposing of matters of society err llke trash. This is what the court has been and is imposing on my family which is causing complete stripping of rights under the Charter as a secret under current of the systems purpose shown to the public.

Paragraph 5 states, " CAS's must follow...Revised Standards for the Investigation and Management of Child Abuse Cases by the Children's Aid Societies under the **Child and Family Services Act**. These stanbdards apply...where the alleged abuser is...having charge od a child... can include a...CAS staff member, volunteer or foster parent." (It is the police responsibility to police all crime under the criminal code, including against CAS employees. As the track record shows, the CAS's will never police themselves any more then a bank robber would turn themselves in. The police and Attorney General have been enacting breach of sections 122., 214., 219., 336., of the criminal code and more against the public concerning the Society's "longterm". The police are allowing the growth of pedopohilia as a culture.)

Paragraph 6 states, "All CASs are required to develop written protocols with local police forces in order to ensure a coordinated approach to the investigation...Primary responsibility for the protection of the child remains with the CAS. The police are responsible for enforcing the law, collecting evidence and laying criminal charges." (These written protocols are illegal and in violation of the Charter section 7. when reason is applied and the police are negligent in not acting with equal swiftness and acknowledgement of crimes in children's aid's care, and that's only if the police are notified as the Society's get to decide which cases the police can be notified of and which cases will have access to protection and justice by treasonous control. The police are negligent in allowing

themselves to be controlled by inferior "phantom" children's aids as though they were superior. All built on false perception to the public is a hidden culture of forced pedophilia by Ontario authorities.)

Paragraph 7. states, " In cases where the alleged abuser is a CAS staff person...the child's parents are informed...this ministry must be advised of the alleged abuse of any child in a foster home...." Note that the omitted duty to inform the police by the Society workers and Ministry of abuse of foster children in this letter is criminal negligence over long term. Usually the parents are framed with the abuse incidences of the foster parents. The police are instructed to go after the wrong culprit by the society workers, intentionally to distract from the real pedophiles inside the employment of the CAS. This strategy is ingrained and repetitive as a "method of operation" within the system of authority. The Society and Ministry are criminally covering up abuse in care as a sub-culture of condoned pedophilia. After the dust settles the abusers are allowed to continue their duties so that it keeps the abuser away from the children in the general population who "are" protected under Charter section 7. which would bring media attention. Due to this concealment, the society has to gain livestalk, by targetting the general public, breeding within care and controlling family blood lines to feed these pedophiles to keep them quiet. It is pimping and sex slavery as though the children are mere carcasses.

Paragraph 8, says, " Another significant concern reflected in the petition would appear to be the rights of parents whose children have been taken into the care of a CAS....to provide parents with a voice...provisions include...: to ensure children and their families have an opportunity to be heard and represented when decisions affecting their interests are made...the child's parents are parties to child protection hearings..." The Parent is the only litigant registered but is not acknowledged with the right to appeal as in my motion M33872 (a) and (b) causing a "phantom" court. The Society is not a Canadian because they do not adhere to Canadian law and have a true lack of legal status. The Society is a "cult". The child is refused the right they already have to be heard & represented by criminal design and implementation of law.

Paragraph 9, implies that the only rights victims have is to be put on a useless treadmill of complaints procedures set up by the cult leaders themselves, smoke screens, like rats in a cage but does not admit that victims of the Society truly already have the right to police protection and that protection is being "denied" through the treasonous control of the Society's.

Paragraph 10 states, " I have noted that the petition calls for a police controlled **Foster Care Abuse Registrar**....the ministry operates the **Child Abuse Registrar** which contains the names of children and their abusers in situations where the abuse has been variefied. Access to information is restricted to...CAS's, ministry staff, **Offician Guardian** (Now: **Children's Lawyer**), and the coroner's

office...a mandatory policy ...providers to conduct a criminal reference check on...employment candidates." Note that the ministry is again criminally avoiding the requirement under section 7. to report this abuse to the police. The criminal check does nothing against pedophiles connected with those enabling authorities because the police are not being notified in order to lay charges which is the only way to "varify" the allegations. The Ministry is knowingly and willingly covering up abuse of that pedophile organization in Ontario.

Paragraph 11 states, "...the petition relate to services provided by the police, the Official Guardian...I have therefore taken the liberty of sharing a copy of the petition with **Robert Runciman**,... & **Charles Harnick**, Attorney General,..." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Janet Ecker** dated **Nov. 29, 1996**.

d) On Apr. 24, 1997, a letter was issued to me from **Robert W. Runciman**, MPP concerning the petition presented to parliament stating, " ...**Janet Ecker**,...provided me with a copy of the petition regarding Children's Aid Societies....The Ministry is actively working with the **Ontario Association of Children's Aid Societies** to deliver joint training to police and child protection workers to enhance knowledge of child abuse issues and encourage a more coordinated and effective response to incidents of child abuse. Let me assure you that the police are required to

take action in the event that a child protection worker or any other person is alleged to have committed a criminal offence such as obstructing justice in relation to a judicial proceeding.....

As exhibit **EA-037** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Robert W. Runciman, MPP** dated **Apr. 24, 1997.**

e) On Nov. 05, 1999 a News Article states, " A provincial civil servant testified yesterday she was ordered to alter records on alleged abuse of young offenders at a London jail by an aide to former solicitor general **Bob Runciman**. ...I was very distressed because I felt I had been asked to alter the truth, Dean said, (A manager) said heads are going to roll if you don't do this...." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Jail records cooked** dated **Nov. 05, 1999.**

008

--- **ROWLAND** ---

a) In the Supreme Court of Canada...._____ Rowland....registrar...

b) In the 1976 Keswick white pages is **Carmen, Gordon, Wayne** and **T. J. Rowland.**

009

--- **CLARKSON** ---

a) **John G. Clarkson** born July 01, 1861 at Cambridge, MA died Feb. 14, 1909 at Belmont, MA.

was a pitcher for the Chicaco White Stockings and is in the Hall of Fame.

b) In the 1976 Keswick white pages is **Wilf Clarkson**.

c) **Adrienne Clarkson** is the former Governor General in Ontario.

--- I believe it's possible, I need more research, that who won the writers award

could be related to Adrienne.

d) **Clarkson, Gordon & Co.** by **Thomas Clarkson** b. Eng. Jan. 26, 1802, had two wives that died

young & married a third time. 1st wife died 1829 left two children, 2nd died in 1844 left four children

& third wife, Sarah Helliwell married on May 2 1844, bore ten children totalling 16. Chairman of Bank

of Toronto. as some listed by A.J. Little:

FORMER PARTNERS:

Thomas Clarkson 1864-72, ERC Clarkson 1870-1932, John Turner 1877-81, WH Cross 1891-1913,

GT Clarkson 1905-49, FC Clarkson 1913-51, EG Clarkson 1913-60, **WD Taylor** 1921-40, **AE Nash**

1925-44, **WL Gordon** 1935-63, JC Thompson 1939-41, **AH Fisher** 1948-58, DI Webb 1953-55,

RH **Ellison** 1953-6, RR Jackson 1956-61.

PERSONNEL:

Kenneth E. Allen. Loftus A. Allen, R. Armatage, David D. **Armstrong**, **Robert A. Armstrong**, Stuart

HR

Bain, J Robert **Bateman**, DC & William E & WR Beacom, Brian G Beatty, DS Bell, Francis Gerard

John **Black**, R Paul Boddy, Ernest C Bogart, Mary Bond, C. Olaf **Boyce**, Robert L Boynton, John WE
&

Kenneth G & Vernon A Brown, Fredrick J. & WG Burgess, M Carleson & R Arrell **Burnes**, James C

Butler, JW Ross, Alexander & E Douglas & John Douglas & LJH & Reginald Campbell,

William P **Carr**, Claude N **Clark**, Philip T. Clark, CB & Guy C & J R & R C Clarkson, Paul Collin,

JH Collins, BH **Cook**, Frank L Day, Yvon Dionne, Albert R **Donnelly**, J Bruce & W Blair Douglas,

HR **Dow**, E T Draper, W Dunne, Edward L **Edwards**, Charles R. Elliot, Norman F & R H **Ellison**,

John James English, WJ Evans, RC & SC Ferguson, AH & Eric N & John H Fisher, K Maxwell &

Paul Edwin **Fleming**, J C **Fowler**, J Ramsey Fraser, Gordon B Gill, Hon. Walter L Gordon, D

Russell Gormley, Barry M & John **Graham**, Ivan S Gray, Bremner B & Edward WH & Harold A &

JD **Green**, J Esmond **Grier**, RA & William C Hall, B Myles & EA **Hamilton**, PG Healy, JD Hickman,

Barry E Hicks, Hartley R Holmes, James V **Hooper**, Michael Ireland, JM Jamieson, JD **Jarvis**,

RG Johnson, W Kenneth Jones, AA & AM & Miles Kennedy, Juhn P & Arthur S Labatt, Alan M
Lavine,

Kenneth F & M E Lewis, AL MacDonald, Donald Allen & D. A. & John A **Macfarlane**, JRM Mackay,

Ian M Mackinnon, J Lawrence Magee, WB Malone, Howard K & **SC Marks**, JF Marshall, EDK &

James R & Joseph P & SCH **Martin**, Wilmot L **Matthews**, W Eric McBain, Robert L **McFarlane**,

WN McKay, Ernest B **Meyers**, Wiley J **Millyard**, John P Moloney, George J **Murphy**, Gerald A **Murray**,
DT Myers, JA O'Brian, Peter F Oliphant, R Ernest Oliver, Michael & Orville F **Osborne**, A Edwin &
John E & Morgan C **Payne**, FC Pugh, Alex G & WC Rankin, JS Reeves, T Raymond Reid,
EJ Reynolds, CA Rice, Roland B Roberts, E Carey & H I & Henry A & Howard W A & R A & W G M
Robinson, Jack E Rupert, William J **Saunderson**, Donald G & G Martyn & Norman L Scott, John
H & R M Shields, Gordon E Sims, JA & JS & W. M. & William T **Sinclair**, BT & Fred D & Hedley
M & H Russell H & K L & Maxwell C & Rodney J & W Keith Smith, W Angus & William M Smyth,
George H **Spence**, FJE & Wm G Stewart, Frank R & Gerald M. **Stone**, WC Tate, James C &
WL **Taylor**, JD & James C & John M & VJ Thompson, DJ & EB John W Thomson, DW & JM Turnbull,
Archie & JH Turner, Edward A Walters, WH Wardle, H William C Watson, Clifford B & N M Watt,
Donald I Webb, RL Webber, RA West, M Elizabeth & Peter H & Roy G **Williams**, **Bruce C. Willis**,
JR Wilson, JR & AC & D Fraser & FN & George C & JE & JF & James C & Roy B Wilson, Gordon
T **Wishart**, Ian C Woolley, R G Wright, T E Yates, Douglas A & M Arnold Young, Adam H
Zimmerman.

PERSONNEL OF WOODS GORDON & CO.:

John j. Carson, R. F **Chisholm**, HMS Ferguson, John G **Fleming**, TC **Graham**, Roland Harris,
RK **Martin**, DC & Paul D **Matthews**, RJ Orr, WJ Rice, Robert CA **Waddell**, RL **Wright**, Herbert
Young.

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. MONTREAL:

Michel A **Cote**, R. Alastair **Sinclair**, Richard **Charbonneau**, Robert L Chow, **Alexander W Cox**, Peter Devine, Harold E Fisher, Louis Gordon, **Ian M McCrea**, Jean-Guy Morin, Michael JC Quinn, Robert B Wells, **Robert WB Taylor**, Pauline Dion, Ruth Dumont, Johane Reynolds, Rita Robinson, Marguerite Roy.

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. TORONTO:

A J Little, WL & R MacDonald, JRM Wilson, David H **Wishart**, Michael E **Wright**, Elmer A Campbell, Colin **Graham**, John G **Greene**, Gilbert A Little, Ian S Murdoch, Allen D Russell, Barry M Smith, David A **Yule**, **Peter Armstrong**, William F Avery, B Neil & Donald Fergus & W James **Clark**, Alex J & Douglas A **Cox**, Ronald G Dunne, Otto J Eaton, James E Gillies, Glenn W Gordon, John H Gray, Morgan Thomas Harris, Paul J **Heffernan**, John G **Hood**, Andrew B **Hughes**, Charles A Latimer, Robert G **Long**, Robert E **Lord**, R Howard **MacDonald**, Blair L Morley, David E **Sharpe**, J Keith Shepherd, Robert R **Stone**, David Tate, Bruce W & Douglas A **Taylor**, Victor A Wells, DS Wright, Doris A **Bateman**, Ernrstine **Dowe**, Marion E **Duncan**, Beverley J Fawcett, Joan Johnson, Paul Jones, Dawn Quinn, L Jean Thomson & Gwendoline **Williams**.

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. HAMILTON:

Harold C **Dixon**, William G Wilson, George S. **Hamilton**, G Wayne Perry, Shirley D. **Plant**, Leona M

Taylor,

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. KITCHENER:

Kenneth H Dunn, Gary A **Cook**, Eldon M Ferguson, Barry E **Harper**, Paul A Robinson,

Thomas R **Taylor**, Gary W **Williams**, J Wynne **Wright**, Nancy D M Hollinger.

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. LONDON:

KW Lemon, CL **Armstrong**, KA Gill, EF McNamara, GD Smith, WL **Wood**, BD Beattie, TC Boone,

WR Dickie, PV Douglas, J T Hardy, PMM Jones, R B & W M Lemon, DJ Phillips, BE Reid,

D A **Sharpe**, JG Shaw, DM Smith, PHE Swartz, VB Woolley, CL Elliot, MI **Reeve**, GH Sexton,

MJ Young.

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. WINDSOR:

Ralph W **Backman**, Walter E **Taylor**, Gerald M Dobson.

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. WINNIPEG:

William E Shields, Robert CA Brown, **Robert JA Lord**, Dennis D Robinson, William M Willson.

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. REGINA:

Ian Forbes, A L Pomeroy,

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. EDMONTON:

W Forbes Cavanaugh, MW Phillips, Clifford J Small

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. CALGARY:

Mervyn G Graves, AD Stewart, GA Forbes, DM Graves, Wesley L Hartman, GC Horton, W Brian

Martin, Allan J McKinnon, Brian W **Simpson**, J. Crawford Smith, Sinclair Young.

PERSONNEL CLARKSON GORDON & CO. VANCOUVER:

Alexander M Reid, Antony W. **Dawson**, Harold G **Green**, J T **Dowling**, John A **Farquhar**, Glenn

M Ferguson, Joseph F Gill, Gertrude M **Clark**, Nancy E Shepherd.

FURTHER CONSULTANTS:

HW Rowlands, DM Turnbull, GR **Williams**, JE Dion, GP Clarkson, David Watson, David M Ferguson,

Hugh C **Chick**, John E Hurst, J I McCartney.

- a) There is a **Justice Stinson** that had presided over my matter.
- b) **Patrick Stinson** appears in the 1976 Keswick white pages.
- c) Carmen, Gordon and Wayne **Rowland** appears in the 1976 Keswick white pages. **Anne Roland** is the registrar at the Supreme Court of Canada from 1990 to 2006.
- d) F. & Jack **Beard** appears in the 1976 Keswick white pages. There is a **Justice Beard**.

011. **--- HAMPTON ---**

- a) In the 1976 Keswick white pages is **Ted Hampton**.
- b) **Howard Hampton** is... .

012. **--- GRAY ---**

- a) In 1970, involved in producing a Ont. Law Reform Commission report were **W. Gibson Gray**.
- b) In 1976 Keswick white pages there is **Gray Coach Lines, Fred H., J. and S. Gray**.

013. **--- CONNOR ---**

- a) **Scott Connor** born May 01, 1961 is charged with Possession of fire arms (x4) & possession

of substance on Sep. 12, 2006. There are reasons a person could have firearms in number: a) they like guns, b) they plan to dispose of each gun after use, c) they sell them, d) they want to plan something with more than one gunman. e) they know that our government is being taken over by fraudulent pedo & or necrophiles and are planning protection, f) someone else could be using a person to hold the guns. etc.

b) **Roger Connor** born July 01, 1857 at Waterbury, CT. died Jan. 04, 1931 at same was a first baseman and home runner and is in the Hall of Fame.

014. **Ont. Law Reform**

a) Also in Dec. 09, 1969 meeting involved in the **Ont. Law Reform Commission Report** on

Sunday Observance Legislation was Hugh **Buchanan**, W. H. **Metherell**, Peter J, Bruton, Howard

Tate, J. L. Adams, Dennis **Roberts**, and J. O. **Goodman**.

--- Some briefs were submitted by Mr. O.R.G. **Holmes**, **Clarkson**; **Rev. H. Russell Ferguson**,

Rev. P. K. Smith, T. Vincent **Taylor**, Misses Rebecca & Winnie **Bryan**, Mr. Bruce R. **Bryan**,

Harry Baird, Gordon **MacKay**, John Allan **Taylor**, Rev. John F. G. **Morris**, Robert C. **Norris**,

Rev. Duncan MacGregor, Col. William F. Ross, Paul Lee, and W. Gerald Donnell.

--- Tor. Meeting Feb. 23, 1970: Oakah L. **Jones**, Hooward **Tate** of Can. National Exhibition Ass.,

Robert Lowe of Becker Milk co. Ltd. and Rev. Edgar Baily.

--- when I was a child in Oshawa in approx. 1974, it was going around between the children that the owner of Becker's milk was molesting children.

--- There was also an abduction of a little girl and the towns people were gossiping that the Biker gang was suspected who had a club house around the curve of Stone st. Oshawa. parents became protective of their children concerning the **Hells Angels**.

--- **JJA MacFarland** presided over the family separation of **Robert Lowe** & Michelle Lowe who had one son together. Michelle's lawyer was Morris Singer and Roberts lawyer was **Suzanne Hillier**,

Nov. 29, 2005.

--- **Robert Arthur Selby Lowe** is a British Australian paedophile who kidnapped, raped and murdered six year old Sheree Beasley. He was a Sunday School teacher & church elder. he had sexual convictions dating back to 1956. The media niscontrude evidentary facts which misled the public whereas witnesses did not come forward for two years. He was convicted in 1994.

--- Tor. Meeting Feb. 24, 1970: W. B. Hambly, T. **Edwards**, & **Rev. Wayne A. Smith**

--- Tor. Meeting Feb. 25, 1970: Gordon Rainbow, H. G. Pittman, W. P. Watson, J.J. Mooney,

J. H. **Kenney** of the Jockey Club, & Pastor Don **Snyder**

--- Ottawa Meeting Mar. 09, 1970: W.C.R. Jones, J. J. Norris, Jacie Horwitz, Rev. Harold Davies

Rev. Gordon Upton, & Mary A. H. Bennett.

--- London Meeting Mar. 16, 1970: Ken **Martin**, Arthur J. Lochead, Thomas M. Ross,

--- Sault Ste. Marie meeting Mar. 31, 1970: R.E.E. Costello, Professor Albert **Pyke**

--- Hamilton meeting Apr. 20, 1970: Rev. Walter Davis, Milford Murray, Mrs. O. J. Clark,

Mrs. Thos. Smith, K. P. & Barbara **Marshall**, Edward G. Smith, G. L. & E. A. Cooper,

Rev. Garbutt F. Smith, L. C. Whittaker,

--- Tor. meeting Apr. 27, 1970: Rev. John F. G. Morris, Fred M. Payne, William A. **Murray**,

Mrs. Muriel **Bishop**, A. F. **Sheppard**, Rev. Erickson, Rev. Jack L. Hockney

--- Tor. meeting Apr. 28, 1970: T. S. **Jones**, Rev. F. L. **Stone**, Rev. Harold K. **Wright**.

--- Tor. meeting Apr. 27, 1970: Sam Sable, Rabbi Dr. Rabinovitch, Fred M. **Catzman**, Mrs. G. B.

Armstrong, Mrs. G.G. **Henderson**, Ms. L.D. **Martin**, Mrs. J. A. **Little**, A. **Kelly**, and Norman F.

Edwards.

015.

Judges in 2003

a) Some Judges in 2003: Charles D. Anderson;

David **Aston**; Edward R. **Browne**; Lee K. **Ferrier**;

Wm. George Beatty; R. D. Bell; Mary Lou **Benotto**; June T. **Bernhard**;

Robert G. **Bigalow**; Robert A. **Blair**; Michael G. **Bolan**;

Eric A. **Bowie**; D. G. H. **Bowman**; William W. **Bradley**;

W. J. Lloyd **Brennan**; Michael F. **Brown**; Timothy **Culver**; J. Douglas **Cunningham**;

Archie G., Colin L., Diane, Douglas R., Grant A. and Hubert J. **Campbell**;

C. Jane **Caspers**; Sandra **Chapnik**; Thomas P. **Cleary**;

Donald S. **Cooper**; Ian B. **Cowan**; David P. **Cole**;

David S. **Crane**; James C **Crawford**; Eleanor A. **Cronk**; Guy F. **De Marco**;

James M. **Donnelly**; Joseph M. **Donahue**; Celynne **Dorval**;

Jon-Jo A. and Norman S. **Douglas**; Donald C. **Downie**;

Norman D. **Dyson**; A. Elizabeth **Earle-Renton**; Gethin B. **Edward**;

John M., John D. D., and Kerry Patrick **Evans**; Kathryn N. **Feldman**; Ivan

J. A. **Fernandez**; F. L. **Forsyth**; Stephen Foster; Donald G.

& Hugh L. **Fraser**; Arthur M. Gans; Marc J. **Girard**; Bruce A. Glass; M. D. Godfrey; Walter R.

E. Goodfellow; Susanne R. **Goodman**; Ross Goodwin; Donald J. and Ian M. Gordon; Alexander

M. **Graham**; B. Thomas **Granger**; Susan E. **Greer**; Donna G. **Hackett**; John F. **Hamilton**;

Dolores Hensen;

16. Litigants of Insider Trading, Federal court Cases: Condon, Allen, **Ellis, Dunne** 1962, **Doyle, Taylor** 1962, Lawson, **Osborne** 1949, **Martin**, Mooney, **O'Neill** 1964, **Rosenberg** 1948, Reynolds & Co. 1965, Ross 1967, Shaw 1948, **Smith** 1956, Vine 1967, Ward 1943, **Weber**, Bartle, Webster, **Wong**, Woods 1941 and Young.

--- In 1919 the **von Webers** lived in Leipzig society. **Weber** was a Captain in the Leipzig regiment. He was either the grandson or the nephew of the composer of the sacred Herzogenberg set. His wife was a Jewish neice of Madame Schwabe. A constant presence in the household was Count **Paul Vizthum** who was a Saxon officer. Later Vizthum was still in Dresden but the Webers history went tragic. His wife fell in love with the conductor of the Leipzig Opera, Gustav Mahler as his mistress who had demoniacal charm. Weber tried to shut his eyes. One day Weber suddenly burst out laughing and starting shooting the headrests in the car. They took him to the police station raving mad, thence to an asylum. He was always considered rather queer in the army.

17. In 2000, Robert S. Kaplan & **David P. Norton** wrote "The Strategy Focused Organization with Soundview. to be con'd.....

18. Some cases that were in the Court of Appeal while the Attorney General is **Oliver Mowat** are:

a) James **MacFarlane** v. Peterkin, Mar. 10, 1878 ...to be continued.....

18. a) **Evans**

a) **Robert P. Evans**, born Sep. 29, 1979 is charged on Aug. 06, 2006 with attempted murder &

Aggravated assault.

b) **William (Billy) G. Evans** born Feb. 10, 1884 at Chicago, Il died Jan. 23, 1956 at Miami, Fl. was

an umpire. Considered superior integrity and contributed articles for Collier's and the Sporting

News, helped compile "Knotty Problems of Baseball" and authored "Umpiring from the Inside". He

then served as a front office executive for various teams after retiring.

.... to be con'd.....

18. b) **MURRAY - LAFORME**

a) Notes of Nov. 12, 2006: Even in the last 2 months, there is another trying to infiltrate my life.

The child of an ex-girlfriend of **Justice LaForme** named **Toby Murray**. He appears to have been

pretending to be a friend but then stated he is trying to slow me down with my endeavors to free my

daughter. He has hard tried to convince me that pedophilia is good. He has expressed to me that he

thinks it's ok to kill a child for inheritance money upon that discussion but he feels very sympathetic to

a pedophiles plights of having to be punished.

Notes of early friday evening Nov. 17, 2006: Mr. Murray showed me a new camera cell phone he just obtained. It is unknown if it has audio recording options. He offered me a glass of beer from his \$5 bottle of Maximum Ice. After he poured it & I bearly had a sip, he started calling me drunk. It was a lie and there was no one else in the room. He further starting falsely indicating to me because of my beliefs in advocating the death penalty for pedophiles in light of the damages to my family, that I said I was going to shoot pedophiles. I believe in the death penalty for pedophiles not for me to go shoot anyone.

c) It is my position that **Mr. Toby Murray** has changed his plans from merely trying to slow me down with trying to have me again falsely imprisoned right now. If this is true & they succeed without anybody in the public having knowledge or assisting me, they will put me in a mental institution on false grounds, force administer stupifying drugs and probably I would never escape that control.

Sending this is my only method of protection under Charter sec. 2 & 7.

d) My intuition serves me well. On Saturday Nov. 25, 2006, Mr. Murray threatens to call the police to cause false arrest on me because I complained to him by telling him to stop stalking me. I then told him to go ahead a call the police because I have reported all he is doing to the public and the

CSIS. He then left me alone and did not call the police. This is what **Justice Harry S. LaForme**

appointed to the Court of Appeal for Ontario Nov. 2004, has done to our Society. He has raised

Toby Murray, his girlfriends child, Joanna Murray b. in Windsor who married a Murray in NY.

Mr. Murray is in his mid 30's, very muscular & healthy and is a babysitter for the Locke family, & is on welfare.

--- **Joanna Murray** worked at the Appeal Court at Osgoode Hall & worked for Labour Relations appointed by Brian Mulroney. Her children were" Ted Lionel Murray, Tony Lynette Murray (female), & Tobi Lee Murray.

--- In 2006 Judge **Ellen B. Murray** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- **Fathers Daniel J., Donald, Edward Francis, Jerome C., John, John J. & Timothy J. Murray** were accused of child abuse.

--- **Judge LaForme**, who has overseen part of my family matters is using **Toby Lee Murray** to stalk me & commit mischief & obstruct justice on behalf of their pedophile cult.

18. c)

HAGEN - CAMPBELL

a) On Aug. 16, 2006, a new article stated, "Premiere **Gordon Campbell** shuffled his cabinet

yesterday, moving his embattled children's minister and replacing him with a rising star. **Stan Hagen** had been under fire for the last year for the way the Liberal Government has handled children in care. He will become tourism minister as Tom Christensen take over the delicate Ministry of Children and Family Development." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News **Childrens Minister replaced...** dated **Aug. 16, 2006.**

b) **Fathers David I., James & James Craig Hagan** were accused of child abuses.

19. --- TOEWS ---

a) On July 07, 2006, it appears as though **Justice Min. Vic Teows** is concerned with protection against predators but in fact is diverting from protection against predators by addressing, raising the age of consent from 14 to 16, which are issues slightly related but not the issues. He told a news conference that "it could be a means to protect youth against sexual predators. But groups criticizing the proposed legislation say there are existing provisions under the Criminal Code that already deals with predators". So, why isn't the Criminal Code being implemented? Why won't the authorities allow any protective laws for children and families from crimes of the Society, or even allow access to reasonable justice? What's in it for Mr. Toews that he would ignore protection from predators by methods of diversion of his responsibility? Why isn't he

resolving the predator issue? Hasn't pedophilia been originally spread in volume by the Society, and still no laws or enforcement to protect appearing "unpoliced"? Our police are intentionally allowing the Society to prey on our children. As exhibit **EC-051** to my affidavit is the News Article,

Youth back age of consent plan dated Jul. 07, 2006

b) On June 23, 2006, a news article states, "We are committed to protecting our most vulnerable citizens, Justice Minister Vic Toews said as he announced the bill...Canadian are concerned about the growing problem of sexual predators...it has looked to this government to take whatever steps it can to address the issue....I am convince the only people who will be opposed to this law are people who want to use children...What will not be acceptable is a 45-year old having sex with a 14- or 15-year old....**Gillespie** once called Canada a haven for pedophiles.... It was a feeding frenzy, Gillespie said..."

c) Mr. Toews is enabler because although it is good to raise the age of consent and that will protect a few more teenage victims, Mr. Toews does not give a hoot that Foster children of any age, right from birth, still have no police or legal protection of any kind and that that unpoliced abuse in Society care is the root cause of the pedophile pandemic we are faced with. Mr. Toews is negligent in refusing to address police & legal protection to children involved with

the unpoliced Societies. Mr. Toews is aware of the public not in acceptance of the crimes imposed by the Societies and could have addressed those issues as well but intentionally failed to.

Mr. Toews wants children's in care to be used for sex slavery, out of the public eye. It is barbaric that in today's standards, Mr. Toews believes that these human beings in Society involvement do not even deserve the protection an animal would have. As exhibit **EB-171** to my affidavit is the Article, **Cheers consent bill** dated **Jun. 23, 2006** and As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **News Lock him up: brother** dated **Aug. 09, 2006**.

020.

--- **MARTIN** ---

a) **Linda Martin** posed as a babysitter and sexually molested my daughter, age 3, while I was in court defending our security of property before Annie Jr. was abducted by the cult. Linda turned things around knowing that I was going to report her and made other types of malicious false complaints against me to deflect from her sick self. Linda Martin has a free ticket somehow to not be held accountable.

--- **Sister Marie Martin** was accused in suits 3/06 arising from abuses in "**Madonna Manor**".

b) **Paul Martin** was the Prime Minister at the time Linda Martin molested my daughter. **Stephen**

Harper succeeded Martin.

c) **Father James Aloysius Martin** ordained in 1934 was accused of abuse 1934-8 & retired 1954.

d) **Father John Martin** was sued for abuse in 2002.

e) **Father Jon C. Martin** accused of abuse & resigned 2001.

f) **Father Kenneth J. Martin** ordained in 1989 was arrested for child abuse in 2001 for abuses as teacher at Loyola Blakefield High school in the 70's, Aducated, no, trial, probation. Name released Nov. 16, 2006 and list in Baltimore other issues in Sep. 2002.

g) **Father Kenneth L. Martin** was ordained in 1977 accused of abuse of boys. Then was moved to a prominent position in Diocese & then returned to parish. Complaint again. He was removed for a while then returned to duty as hospital chaplain.

021.

--- **NORTON** ---

a) **L. Norton** is listed in the Keswick white pages of 1976.

b) **E. O. Wilson**, biologist, naturalist, environmentalist & humanist wrote a book called, "The Creation" which is a book described as a little book about how Wilson found salvation. It is written in the form of a letter to a Baptist pastor and urging us all to join him is his "**biophilia**". The work is a moral cry...

& before long we shall live in total desolation. The book is printed by **Norton**.

c) **James Oseland Norton**, an American, is editor-in-chief of *Saveur Magazine*.

022.

--- **AIKEN** ---

a) **Joanne Aikenhead** is a black female originally from United States. She indicated that her family ancestry was owned as slaves. Before her escape from United States, she had been placed in a mental institution without grounds for 6 months. During this time a number of psychiatrist processes were enforced including repetitive shock treatments. 1985-2006 in Canada.

b) **George Aiken** was a senator in U.S. in 1950's.

--- **Dr. Donald M. Aiken** was a Registrar of the Ont. Medical Ass. after 1956.

c) In 2003 there is Judge **Catherine Aiken**

d) a) A priest accused &/or charged with abuse is **Gerald Russel Appleby** convicted 2004.

--- The men that worked at **Appleby's Auto Wreckers** in Toronto in approx. 1985 were friends of

Joanne Aikenhead.

--- In 1987, **George Appleby** is a film editor born 1939 in Toronto Ont., grew up in South America.

Speaks Spanish. at R.R.1 Zephyr Ontario.

e) Joanne introduced me to Weber, Appleby's, Harry Koch, a Bob at animal control who is a pedophile, Tucker, Martinez, Dempsey's Auto Wreckers a man named Bobby who claimed to have worked as a gardener for P. E. Trudeau as a boy whereas the young gardeners were described as Trudeau's conjugal pets by him.....and many more to list.....

--- Judge in 2003 was David W. **Dempsey**;

--- **Thomas Dempsey** was convicted of child abuse in 1997 and sentenced to 200 hours of community

service.

--- In 2006 **Judge David W. Dempsey** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

f) A news article Nov. 29, 2006 in the Toronto Sun allows **Gov. Gen. Michaëlle Jean** to recount the human slavery when 15 million people were captured & sold to Europeans hundreds of years ago. Guess what, the European intent to abuse others has not changed and after they have gotten away with abuse so long, they need to be punished hard to permanently teach them to live & let live.

There should be a death penalty for enslaving another human being. Being dead while still alive & used and abused is worse than being physically killed.

g) **Dawn Walcott-Paris** is a social worker who was involved in Mary Jocelyn Aviado's mischief &....

--- In 2006 Judge **Claude H. Paris** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- In 2006 Judge **Margaret F. Woolcott** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

023.

--- **BURROWS** ---

a) In the 1950's, in U.S., **Abe Burrows** had accepted an offer from Congressman Walter to be able to return to U.S. if he co-operated in the Hollywood informer legal hearings & he accepted.

Carin Kinzel Burrows (Mrs. Abe) was

b) Adult physical abuse as a report of physical assault. since the age of 16 on at least one

...**Aviado D. M.** , Brody J.I., **Burrows W.**, R.F. Butler, Combs ... 1970's

c) Approx. 1978, **George W. Burrows** was a doctor at New Market Hospital, mayor of Keswick & friend of **Paul Thomson & David Collings**. Burrows appeared to have covered a death of 8 month old **Ryan**, a Ugoslavian foster child, as crib death. There was mucus in Ryans nose and mouth at the time of death. Dr. Burrows spent several hours in the foster home with the deceased Ryan & then transpoted him to the New Market Hospital. I later spoke to the coroner who said there was no mucus substance when the baby arrived there. Crib Death at 8 months is highly unlikely.

024.

--- KENNEDY ---

a) An old Appeal court case of 1880: **Kennedy** Re 36 U.C.R. 471 & 473.

b) In 1959, **Frank Sinatra** declared in an ad in Variety that he had hired **Albert Maltz**, who was blacklisted and refusing to testify against the Communists of Hollywood. Public pressure from the **American Legion & Catholic War Veterans**, the **Hearst Press** and it was rumored that **John F. Kennedy's** father, "**Joseph P.**", made a private request and caused Sinatra to renege. Shortly after his election, the president & his brother **Robert** crossed **American Legion** Pickett lines to see a screenplay called "Spartacus" produced by **Dalton Trumbo** who was convicted of Communism. Rumors spread that Trumbo was aka "**Robert Rich**" Rich claimed he couldn't show up for the **Academy Awards** of 1956 because he was at the hospital with his wife giving birth. It seems that **John** and **Robert Kennedy** truly had different views than their father concerning Communism.

--- In 1959 **Father Edward M. Kennedy** was ordained, was sent for treatment after accusations of abuse of young boys. Settled a suit in 1994. Three more suits in 2003-4. Laicization announced 10/01/06.

--- In 1987, **Ron Rich** born 1940 in London England, landed Canada, H1 status, USA Graduate of Wimbledon College of Art. St. Martins School of Art England. Began career in advertising. Film

director 71, at 91 Post Road, Don Mills, Ont. & Partner Film Company, 508 Church st., Toronto
with Peter Scott Hamilton.

--- In 1953, **Dr. R. Trombull** quote, "A study of relationships between factors of personality and
Intelligence". J. soc. Psychol., 38, 161-173.

--- **G. G. Rich** wrote in 1954, "Childhood as a preparation for delinquency" J. educ. Sociol., 27,
404-413.

c) **Mrs. Betty Kennedy** of CFRB Radio, Toronto, Ontario was a member of the advisory council to
the Pickering study of the Ont. Medical Ass. 1980. Born 1926 in Ottawa & worked in Montreal,
Calgary, Ottawa & Toronto. She hosted the 60 minute "Betty Kennedy Show". Married to business
exec. concerned with wildlife.

--- In 1987, **Michael Kennedy** is a film Director born 1954. President of **Appealing Productions**
Ltd. Does film, video, media analysis, Jamia Milia Islamia Mass Communication Research Centre,
New Delhi, India 83-84. At 39 Isabella St. #5, Brampton, Ontario.

d) **Gerrard Kennedy** is running for office Nov. 2006, he is 46 and has two children. His wife **Janette**
is a Day Care Specialist. Gerrard started foodbanks in Edmonton and Toronto and was a Minister of

Education. **Gerrard Kennedy** has **Justin Trudeau** making speeches for him. Justin's opinion is being issued and soaked up because he is Trudeau's son and has trained himself to be charismatic in the public eye. We never know who any of them were.

e) **Tom Kennedy** is a CTV news castor in 2006, spoke on the Nato summit & the radiation poisoning.

g) In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Finlay** and **Maurice Kennedy**.

h) In 2006, there is a **Kennedy Center for Performing Arts**.

i) **John Kennedy** b. 1798 in Kilkenny married **Ellen Lennon** b. 1802

j) **Lee Harvey Oswald** was believed to have shot **John F. Kennedy**.

k) **Richard Oswald** 1705-84 signed provisional treaty of peace between Great Britain & United States. 1782 as a negotiator.

025.

--- DOYLE ---

a) **Jesse Doyle** rented a room from me and her brother kept hanging around and trying to get near Annie Jr.

b) In the 1950's, Congressman **Clyde Doyle**.....

c) **Doyle, Ernest, J. L.**, and **R.** in Keswick white pages

d) **Frank Joseph Doyle** born in Ottawa Mar. 10, 1915 in the son of Michael Joseph & Helen Sagadore. He married Catherine Margaret, daughter of Reuben I. & Agnes (Convey) **Cox** in Toronto on June 21 1941, & their children are Catherine, Elizabeth & James Joseph. Frank was the director of St. Joseph's Health Center Toronto, Housing & urban devel. Assn. Can., Committee of the ORDER of St. John's, Kights of Columbus. In 1989 30 Kingsway Cres. Toronto.

e) **Father Andrew P. Doyle** was accused of child abuse

f) **Father Dominic Doyle** was sued in 2002 for child abuse

g) **Father Michael Doyle** ordained in 1950 was sued in 2002 for abuse in 1954. Died 1987.

h) **Father Thomas J. Doyle** was sued for child abuse of boys in 1995.

026.

--- **NIXON** ---

a) In the 1976 Keswick white pages is **M. E.** and **Robert Nixon** on 356 Irene Dr.

--- **Richard Nixon** was a president of United States.

--- **John B. Nixon Sr.** of Mississippi was executed for murder in San Quentin State prison.

027.

--- **LEVEQUE** ---

A) In 1976 in Keswick is **E.** and **John Leveque**.

b) **Rene Leveque** was.....

028.

--- **JOHNSON** ---

a) **Andrea Johnson**, jumped to her death with her 2 1/2 year old son, **Soda Jen** (spelling?) &

nick named "Bucky", from a bridge. Andrea had just obtained a University degree. **Lynnette**

Batticks says she had become depressed. **Michael Moore** use to watch her out his window

sometimes sitting on a bench. Her Uncle is **Harold Johnson**. The family was part French and

Andrea was estranged from her parents & living in a shelter.

--- This is not likely a disorder of giving birth, the child being at age 2 1/2. Just say for instance if

Andrea left her parents due to a "cult" and if she continues to disagree she does not get family

support. She takes her own guts to obtain the degree just to find out that the cult is in control of the

profession she studied. She does not agree to allow her child to be pimped so she can't get a job.

What would be a reasonable plan of action for a mother in these shoes.

--- There is a **Washington & Johnson Creamation Center and Funeral Home** on 717 Queen St.

E. Toronto.

b) _____ Johnson was....

c) In 1880 there was an Appeal Court case called **Johnson v. Warwick** 17 C. B. 516 & 576,

d) **Stephen Harper's** mothers maiden name is **Johnson**. Maybe one chance of a hundred that Andrea and stephen are adoptive cousins.

--- We, as the public, do not need to prove beyond a doubt that an authority is dangerous, we just need to show that there is an element of "risk". The government does not have the right to impose risk to volumes of people, in favor of the one who wants to be, in particular, in a control employment position. For criminal charges, evidence is necessary. The police are mis-handling intentionally evidence that should bring justice. We, as Canadians have to collect this evidence, train ourselves as police officers would investigate. Everyone in the public has the legal right to investigate those in the positions of control because our laws and authorities are not properly policing it, we are not properly informed of the indentities, principles and intentions of the persons we have to vote for, the authorities have no intention of ever protecting children from sex slavery to officials as they are avoiding addressing those illegal principles and law omissions over long term, causing abuse and deaths of our children. We are one family as a community and can enforce our rights under Charter section 1., 7 & 15(1) as an innate right. Our government appears taken over in Treason by pedophilia and necrophilia. The crimes can get much worse but will grow in volume if left

unpoliced.

--- In the Appeal Court in 1880 these cases were heard: **Harper and Great Western R. W. Co.**

L.R. 20 Eq. 42 & **Harper re** L.R. 18 Eq. 539.

--- **Sir Galahad** represents **Henry Albert Harper** who was a young assistant & friend to **W.L.**

Mackenzie King who drowned in 1901 "while attempting to save a girl skating". A statue stands on Parliament Hill Ottawa of him was sculpted by Ernest Wise Keyser in 1905.

--- (Dave Collings claims to have saved Penny Allens Life)

--- **Judge James D. Harper** was born in Saint John N.B. on Nov. 23, 1925 & is the son of Duffwein

Wolsely & Alyce (Byrne). He attended **St. Vincent's Boys H.S.** & Saint John H.S. 1943, Saint

Francis Xavier Univ. 1946 & Univ. of N.B. Law School B.C.L. 1951. He married Gloria Hazel the

daughter of Roy & Hazel **Seely** Aug. 10, 1957 & there children were Byrne Donal, Dufferin Roy &

Seely Lyn. Crminal Div. provincial court of N.B. 1976, firm Atkinson Atkinson & **Harper**, Fredrickton

1956-66, firm **Harper** & Fenton and **Harper** D'Arcy Fenton. Served with RCAF 1943-4, Pres.

Fredrickton Law Society 1973, Pres. N.B. Assn. of Provincial Court Judges in 1984-5, R. Catholic,

likes photography. In 1989 at 29 Talisman Cres. Site 20 Comp. 19, RR #3, Fredrickton, N.B.

--- In 2006 Judge **Michael Harpur** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- It is a conflict of interest for a candidate for Prime Minister, President or even a Justice Minister to be personally in the business of buying or selling natural resources or public services. Especially oil as it interferes with international relationships. Obviously, they will base their decisions on the pocket books of their own family members rather than on the best interest of the countries. Bush and **Harper** should be immediately impeached for bringing disruption & death to the citizens of North America based on their personal business endeavors.

e) **Maurice Sedrick Johnson**, Toronto police officer & psychiatrist, married **Elva Rebecca**

Eudeane Searles Kelly. Elva born in France Feb. 25, 1950 #639843, was brought to Canada from Barbados on Oct. 7, 1954 by her grandmother **Rebecca Searles**. Her name was marked as Kelly upon entrance to Canada (as a form of adoption to the actors named **Ernesta & Alva Kelly**).

Joy Reid, who founded the 416 Drop in Center is Elva's aunt. Joy Reid was removed in 2006 & replaced with Rosie Smyth. It appears that Elva was a normal woman who was administered psychiatric drug to intentionally induce disorder. Also a woman named **Amanda Reid** & a family named "**Blunt**", father named Bill, who delivers flyers in East Toronto appear to also have been psychiatrist drug test rats. Blunt appears to be related to a **Dr. Blunt** from **Ely Lilly** who may have been conducting illegal drug tests. In the process they are psychopathically ruining the lives of their victims.

It is important to not just disregard persons who appear to have mental disorder because not all of them do and some of them need someone from the outside to see that disorder is being chemically imposed onto particular persons.

029. --- FRY(E) ---

- a) The Hon. **Heddy Fry** is.....
- b) **Amber Fry** was **Scott Petersons** mistress and who he killed his wife to be with.
- c) **Monica Mary Hughes** born Nov. 3 1925 in Liverpool Eng. is the daughter of **Phyllis Fry**. She married Glen Hughes the son of Edward. Was a writer.
- c) Father _____ Fry was....
- d) Father _____ Fry was....

030. --- OLIVER ---

- a) **Father John A. Oliver** was convicted of child abused and removed 2002. Tucson Diocese Press Release 6.21.02. Note how in general, the church feels it's their position to determine a press release.

Did the police allow the church to handle the matter internally? Some perpetrators may be outed by their own kind as a result of other personal differences.

031.

--- **C.I.A. FED. SPIES** ---

a) **van Duyvendyk**, C.A., C.M.A., **C.I.A.**, fed. servant born in Holland on Sep. 4, 1923 married

Mary in 1946 and their children were Arie, **Richard**, Ronald & Janet. Oil Ind. Can. 1954-68.

Newfoundland Dock Yard.

b) **Dick** (Richard) **Van Dyke** was an actor.

c) In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Arthur**, **R. W.**, and **S. Van Dyke**; **Andrew Vandyke**; and

J. & W. Van Dyk.

d) In 1987 **Archie Van Dyke** is a film editor born 1947 in Netherlands, film editing 66, many

documentaries and commercials. at 58 Parklea Dr. Toronto, Ont. & The Editors Film & Video,

127 John St. Toronto.

e) On Dec. 09, 2006, **Michael Van Dyke** is on CTV previewing computer X-mas electronic

shopping.

f) Armatage goes here....

N. CORONERS

001.

--- SMITH ---

INCIDENCE

a) **Dr. Charles Smith, coroner**, falsely accused innocent biological parents of murdering their children and produced false media hysteria to allow the **Children's Aid Societies** to gain laws that removed parents rights completely. These false convictions were used by the Societies to take possession of the siblings and control of the bloodline of which they will never willingly let go of. Also these false convictions make the true issues of who is killing children to become "torturously" muddled in bureaucratic confusion, abuse of process and mis-direction. This torture is part of what Dr. Payne studied and similar is imposed on me.

INVESTIGATED INFORMATION

b) **Hilton Smith** born Feb. 27, 1907 at Giddings, Tx died Nov. 18, 1983 at Kansas City, MO. was a

pitcher with the Monroe (LA) Monarchs in the negro south League then moved to the Kansas City Monarchs. The quiet Smith often followed "Paige" and was in the Hall of Fame.

--- **Donald A. Smith** 1820-1914 was a politician born in Scotland & joined Hudson Bay Co. in 1838 & rose steadily becoming commissioner in 1874. Member of Parl. 1871-80 & 1887-96. He acquired a fortune through railway investments. He drove in the last spike of the CPR; Pres. of Bank of Montreal 1882-7. He came to Great Britain since 1913. In 1880 he built an impressive mansion at 1157 Dorchester Blvd. Montreal that was demolished 1941.

--- **Goldwin Smith** 1823-1910 b. in Reading Eng. was a History Prof. at Oxford 1846-66 & Cornell U.. Settled in Toronto 1871; became involved in Canada's first movement, but repudiated it to support the unpopular idea of Canada's political & economic union with the U.S.. He signed his news articles as "The By Stander".

--- **Therapeutics** is a psychotherapeutic movement in Toronto by psychologist **Lea Hindley-Smith**. A GROUP meets for weekend retreats. Therapeutics Corp. is a charitable foundation. Also Therapeutics Environmental Center (York) Ltd. which maintains real estate.

--- **Dr. Charles Haddon Smith** was born in Dartmouth N.S. on Sep. 03, 1926 and is the son of Albion Benson & Dora Pauline (**McGill**). He married Mary Gertrude the daughter of **Dr. Jabez**

Ronald Saint on Sep. 5, 1949. Their children were **Dr. Charles Douglas**, Richard David, Alan Michael & **Timothy McGill**.

--- From May 18, 1927 to Dec. 7, 1933, **Robert Smith** is a judge at the Supreme Court of Canada.

--- From Sep. 21, 1932 to Apr. 13, 1933, **Oswald Smith Crocket** is a judge at the Supreme Court of Canada.

--- During the Hollywood informers legal issues the **Smith Acts trials of leaders** was

--- **Perry Smith & Richard Eugene Hickock** murdered the Herbert & Kenyon **Clutter** in Holcomb Kansas on Nov. 15, 1959. They mistakenly believed there would be a large amount of money in a safe.

Alvin Dewey was the chief investigator. It is believed that Perry is the one who carried out the actual murders of the four family members. In 1966 Truman Capote wrote a book about it called "In Cold Blood"

--- In 1987, **Roy Forge Smith** was a film Art Director, born 1929 in London, England. Studied Architecture. Degree in Art Hammersmith, London. Post-war national service as a cameraman in Fleet Air Army & Navy. Worked in West End theatres, after college started at BBC London, came to Canada, 57, worked at CBC Toronto & Ottawa until 63, now freelance back & forth

Canada & England.

c) On Oct. 29, 2005 a news article stated, "Ontario Chief coroner is reviewing 40 cases handled by **Dr. Charles Smith** because his testimony and autopsy results may have led to wrongful convictions in the suspicious deaths of children. ...Smith claimed Thibeault's son, Nicholas, died of brain swelling consistent with a blunt-force injury. The police had ruled there was no foul play, but Smith had Nicholas' body exhumed for an autopsy. Thibeault was pregnantat the time. Smith reported to the Children's Aid Society that Thibeault would be a threat to her baby and the child was taken from her at birth. Another pathologist took issue with Smith's finding and the death has since been labelled an unexplained tragedy...." This was extortion of **Mrs. Thibeaults** infant. It would have been the Society instructing Dr. Smith to make the allegations against this mother. God only knows what this child is being used for right now. The authorities still did not recognize that the right of the mother and child to be together are completely voided because the Society's unquestionable Status. These aare the types of anti-social plans the Society has in store for the public, it's not a helpful service to the targeted population. In May 2006, **J. Winkler** was to attend a convention to remove the right to have independent assessors. The authorities intend to remove that independent protection for the public but do not intend to make law to stop the Society's from extoting children and they appear "hotly" after new borns and infants. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News

Art. **Mom Hopes for Probe** dated **Oct. 29, 2005**

d) On Nov. 01, 2005, a news article discloses scrutiny of the work of **Dr. Charles Smith** in his providing of testimonies to the courts concerning charges in child death cases. The Society would have had close contact with all professionals during investigating. The Society, over the "bench", likes to counsel and remain in control of assessors. By interfering with the results of true examinations, the Society could over sensationalize the amount and severity of abuses in the general public.

e) The Society used this media coverage to justify further laws that remove the right of children and original parents. I have read many news articles of charges against parents whereas the "framing" of over sensationalisation is apparent through facts given in the articles. The benefits for the Society is that they justify grabbing and withholding children without question in any case they chose, any other children involved or connected can get taken by the Society. The news created a public acceptance of the Society being unquestioned. In the issues of my son the Society did twist everything they could to my prejudice of appearance. As exhibit

EB-146 to my affidavit is the News, **Child Killer Cases** dated **Nov. 01, 2006**.

f) On Mar. 27, 2006, a news article shows problems faced when an assessors gives tainted

evidence. The article claims that it is a unique situation but it is not. In Society cases the Society coerses and counsels the assessors accepted by the "bench". This way they can control the direction of the case by "tampering" with reports and testimony. As exhibit **EB-157** to my affidavit is the News Article: **Dr. Smith, Challenges Mount** dated **Mar. 27, 2006**

g) On Jul. 08, 2006, a news article says, "An unprecedented independent review of 44 suspicious child death cases in which former Hospital for Sick Children pathologist **Dr. Charles Smith** was involved will not be completed by Nov. 1 as estimated...it was necessary to protect the integrity of the coroner's office after concerns were raised... after spending more then 12 years behind bars, pending a review by Federal Justice Minister Vic Toews." This is the same Vic Toews who is diverting the issues of child sex predators by addressing improvements to the age of consent laws. The enabling nature of Mr. Toews leads me to believe that the extra time needed is to find a way to cover-up the truth. Paragraph nine states, " The experts reports are expected to play a crucial role in Toews' decision on whether Mullins-Johnson will be pardoned." In paragraph twelve it is quite clear that the authorities are avoiding to prosecute Dr. Smith under the criminal code in violation of Charter sec. 7. for the entire public and Charter 15(1) the Status of Dr. Smith and the Society counseling him. Mr. Smith is obviously eligible to face criminal charges regardless of his status. That would uncover the involvement by counseling of the

Society. Mr. Toews' appears to intend to protect crime of the Society. Although these expert conflicting opinions are crucial in determining the fate of Mullens-Johnson, they would still have a conference to decide on the removal of the right to independent assessments disguised as addressing other issues. The authorities are clearly in favor of pedophilia being cultured within the Society for their own reasons and to falsify against the public. Falsifying assessments by authorities are old school and systematically psychopathic. It appears that authorities like to blame a scape goat then place the real perpetrator in the position of power to continue concealment. As exhibit **EC-052** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Child-deaths review** dated **Jul. 08, 2006** and As exhibit **EC-053** to my affidavit is the **Noted Pathologist slams 'ludicrous' methodology** dated **Jul. 08, 2006** and As exhibit **EC-___** to my affidavit is the **News Convention in Montreal** dated **Apr. __?, 2006**

h) Shortly after the issues of Dr. Smith was media exposed, a Convention was planned to remove the right of having assessments done by independent assessors under the guise of other improvement ideas. Those independent assessors are what brought Dr. Smith's horrifying injustice's to light. The fact that the authorities planned right away to remove that which was a life saver for those innocent accused victims of Dr. Smith's damages shows that the law makers are enablers of Society crime against the public.

i) **Dr. John Hillsdon Smith**, coroner did a questionable autopsy on **Christine Jessop** on

Jan. 02, 1985. He was born in Leicester Eng. on Mar. 03, 1929. Is the son of Alfred Herbert Morrison

& Evelyn Vera (**Hillsdon**). He married Margaret the daughter of Ernest & Ada King on Aug. 18 1951.

Their children are Jeremy. Peter, Mark & Edward.. Min. of the Solicitor General of Ont., Major R.A.M.C.

1954-8, Hosp. for Sick Children,, Queens Jubilee Medal. likes photography. In 1989 at RR # 1

Orton Ont. & office at 26 Grenville st. Toronto.

j) Smith is common but does also appear in the Keswick white pages.

k) **Todd Smith** executed a school shooting and was set to be released at approx. 20 years old in

Oct. 2006. He discussed with me ideas on how he could take over Toronto. He said he would go

stay with his parents in a small town (Ajax?) about a hour drive from Toronto (not Keswick).

l) **Andrew T. Smith**, 21, born Aug. 23, 1985 is charged with manslaughter on Dec. 26, 2005 &

conspiring indictable offence on May 05, 2006.

m) **Douglas Smith**, 55, born Nov. 14, 1951 was charged with indecent act, public on June 28, 2006.

n) A coroner named **Smith** in Memphis was receiving death threats. There were three home-made

bombs placed outside his office. He was then grabbed, beaten and wrapped with barbed wire and attached to a bomb.

o) On Nov. 01, 2005, a news article discloses scrutiny of the work of **Dr. Charles Smith** in his providing of testimonies to the courts concerning charges in child death cases. The Society would have had close contact with all professionals during investigating. The Society, over the "bench", likes to counsel and remain in control of assessors. By interfering with the results of true examinations, the Society could over sensationalize the amount and severity of abuses in the general public.

p) In 1964-66 is **Mrs. Peggy Smith Amaron** is in the Ont. Medical Secretaries Ass.

q) In 1916, the **Ont. Medical Ass.** President, was **Dr. H. B. Anderson**. It was noted that the foundations of medicine in Canada had been laid by the physicians & surgeons who saw service in the wars against Napoleon and it was anticipated that that those who had served in the present great struggle would have a similar influence. The problems of the returned soldiers,...were discussed.. **Dr. A. Dalton Smith** was president in 1917 who addressed the work performed by the medical profession during the war. In 1918 president **John P. Morton** addressed readjustments following the great war. The medical profession was urgedto educate the public

in the matter of new conditions that must arise....

002.

--- **YOUNG** ---

a) **Denton T. (Cy) Young** born Mar. 29, 1867 at Gilmore, OH. died Nov. 04, 1955 at Peoli, OH. was a pitcher played for Boston and is in the Hall of Fame.

--- **Ross M. Youngs** born April 10, 1897 at Shiner, TX died Oct. 22, 1927 at San Antonio, TX was a right fielder for the champion Giants. Manager: John McGraw. A kidney disorder ended his career in 1926.

b) In 1960 **Ned Young** testified at the trial concerning the Communist of Hollywood in a suit against the **Motion Picture Association**. His agent **Gene Corman** of **MCA** asked to be released from their contract claiming he was no longer employable. In 1958 a producer took a stand and made a movie called "**The Defiant Ones**" with Young because he was warm and truthful.

--- In the 1970's, **Mrs. Miriam Young** was editor of a news insert called the "Mini Review" concerning the Ont. Medical Ass.

c) There was a **W. G. Young Funeral Home Ltd.**

d) A Dr. _____ Young, coroner.

e) **Graham Young** was a serial killer who used poison. He was born Sep. 07 1947 the same year his mother died in London England. He stayed with an aunt & uncle until his father remarried in 1950.

His sister is five years older. Graham liked to be alone. He was interested in chemistry & Hitler. He poisoned Bob Egle, Ron Hewitt, Fred Biggs & more... He liked having power over the lives of others and didn't see them as human beings anymore but as test objects. His trial was in 1972 & he pleaded not guilty. He was convicted and his life sentence ended Aug. 01, 1990.

003. --- **CAIRNS** ---

a) **Hugh Cairns** is a Victorian Cross war medal holder.

b) **Alan A. Cairns**....

c) Father James Cairns ordained in 1969 was accused of abuse 1971-3 in Los Angeles. Arch.

report 2.17.04 & LA Times 4.2006

004. --- **LOWE** ---

a) In Dec. 09, 1969 meeting involved in the **Ont. Law Reform Commission Report on Sunday**

Observance Legislation was **Robert Lowe** of Beckers Milk co. Ltd. (when I was a child in Oshawa in approx. 1974, it was going around that the owner of Becker's milk was molesting children)

--- **Rob Lowe**, an approx. 30 year old actor, just returned from England Dec. 07/06 news. He knows Marty Short and John Stewart.

b) **Serg. Lowe** cover up parts of the facts of the investigation of my son being abused by **David Collings**. See Lowe under Polic(y)ing section.

c) **Dr. _____ Lowe** was coroner.....

d) **Lowe's** has a moving company in the U.S. Moving companies have been granted, in some areas, the right to extort personal possessions. **Lowe's** moving was contracted with **Candice Olson**, on **Regis**, to do some give aways on air. A woman named **Melissa Anne Rowland** had a husband, name avoided and three children. Melissa says she has cancer. There going to give them a hand. Another lady named **Dorothy Watson**, is a partner in a healing clinic, her husbands in the Navy, unidentified, she's a girlsclub leader in Tennessee at 9 West Blackwell St. Daughter is **Mary Beth Watson**. They are given a piece of equipment for the clinic. This show, in Nov. 2006, smelled of a set up.

O. INTERNATIONAL ISSUES

001.

--- HARPER ---

- a) Lynne's body was raped after she was murdered on **June 09, 1959**, in Clinton Ontario. Her father was **Leslie _____ ? Harper**.
- b) **Stephen Joseph Harper** was born in Toronto, Apr. 30, 1959 and was adopted to the Harper's who were an elderly couple, **Margaret _____ ? Johnson** and **Joseph _____ ? Harper**. His adoptive grandparents were _____ ? Stephen Harper has a brother by his adoption, _____ **Harper?**, that is involved in the business world of **Viet Nam**.

--- **John Harper** was an actor at the era of **Jack Evans** year _____ ?

--- **John M. Harper** born in Toronto on June 26, 1917 married **Mary E. Jamieson** in 1943; children were **William J., Susan E. Palmer & George H.** Called to Bar in 1948; served with Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders Can. 1940-45, Can., Carriibbean, Eng. N.W. Eur. (4th Div.) rank Maj.; recipient Centennial Medal 1967; named citizen of the year in Kitchener-Waterloo 1975; Dir. K-W

United Way, member of Bd. of Govs.; Dir. of YMCA; trustee of First United Church. In 1989 at
595 Deer Run Dr., Waterloo & office at 1 Westmount Rd. N.

--- **Robert Ray Harper** born in Detroit Mich. on July 26, 1930 is the son of William Lee Harper &
Pauline (Brown) H. married Gwendolyn daughter of James and Lenore Waterfield on **May 29, 1959**.

There children were **Lynne & Geoffrey**. Founder of Harper Public Relations Ltd. 1972. Report of
the Los Angeles Times 1958-61. Vice. Pres. of The Philip Group 1961-66; emigrated to Can. 1966;
Public Re. of Olgilvy & Mathers Inc. N.Y. 1970-72. Recipient of Charles Kendrick Warren Meml.
Honours. Stan. Univ.; The Director The Canadn. Opera Co. 1969-70; author of "International Public
Relations hand book" 1971; Contribr. of Financial Post, Toronto Star. In 1989 at 35 Lynch Rd.,
Willowdale Ont. & office at 13 Balmuto St. Ste. 210.

--- **Sgt. Harper** was in the British Army & given the estate in Castle Comer for his battle of Waterloo.
Last known occupant was **Robert Harper** in early 1900's (in Kilkenny?)

--- Is **Stephen Harpers** true identity before adoption something like **Maubus**? Do those who believe
in God have the right to know over & above adoption privacy rights? Does the right of security &
protection of all of Canada come second to the secrecy of adoption? Regardless if the adoption
records are secret to the public, **Harper** may still be in contact with his biological relatives. They
could be part middle eastern, Oil being in common.

--- **Maubus**, who was predicted as the third anti-Christ who leads us into execution of armageddon is a young ruler originally arising from the middle east. Predictions are that it will appear that 10 countries will be brought together in unity but something else is in the brewing. If we could check his ancestry, we may have another random appearing co-incidence to add to the constantly growing volumes in this collection.

--- Let's not dwell on the argument, if God exists, it will distract us from stopping any possible anti-Christ that may exist. In doing so, it will show automatically who God is. Whether God exists or not, there is only love and peace offered, hardly something requiring defence. In my opinion, God, exists and operates on freedom of truth & choice, to choose between the two energies. Whereas the anti-Christ operates on abuse of control, black male, intimidation and deception, cult like & leads to ultimate imbalances and destruction. It is predicted in revelations that no one will escape death of armaddon but some will be resurrected and will clean up the earth. Even those who choose anti-Christ energies, and claim God doesn't exist, are preparing for life to end scientifically as predicted by living for the moment and shirking responsibility to the earth for even their own offspring. Maybe some educators mistakenly believe they can stop armaddon in the middle and out run it. Maybe armaddon is an intended plan to wipe out a large percentage of the world population. The secrecy of adoption laws, in the case of Harper, are in violation of the Charter

right that Canada is founded on principles that recognize the supremacy of God in addition to the child's right to protection against being raped, murdered and disposed of under Charter no. 7.

--- I, personally, believe in God, without a label of denomination. The issues for all denominations boil down to the same thing, a choice between these two energies. I do not feel safe with the secrecy of adoption interfering with my ability to see that our country & entire world is safe in Harpers hands. I, personally, have far more than enough evidence of the existence of God and the anti-Christ, as the choice between energies, for me to believe. The harsh life I've had, & in light of my own errs, I can't ever deny that God is the energy of glory. I also see that this energy acts like a boomerang and this energy I welcome as my assistance & instructor that makes me feel like God is still there with me. I don't solicit others to follow my religious belief but to seek the truth on their own, and study together, no one human being power over another, and if we are seeking the same thing we will end up in the same energy together.

c) In 2006 there is a **Harper Detroit Diesel** on 10 Diesel Dr. Tor. 259-3281. It is a conflict of interest to have a Prime Minister who is also in the oil business. Obviously Harpers decisions will be to put more money in his oil business rather than the wellbeing of the world. Most people didn't even know his was in the oil business when voting for him. We are told nothing intentionally and not allowed to ask the right questions because criminals are controlled in to positions of power. We really need

Harper like we need a whole in the head, yet Dion won't do any better. We are in a position now with the next election to vote for a criminal or another criminal. That's no choice. We're not allowed to say when a runner has no morals, it's forced on us.

d) **Steven Harper** has sent representatives to **Africa** for nine months to implement our type of legal system over there. Our system allows authority figures to do whatever they want to our children and holds the parents under duress. **S. Harper** insists they are doing something important like a "mission" in **Afghanistan** and is trying to get cozy with, fair haired, **Latvia**.

--- If violence is the last resort of a limited mind, did Harper think out all other options to obtain his "mission" & is his true mission a moral one in the first place? A real man, a true soldier, would not blindly follow the instructions of another man to kill. There is a line between soldier and cold blooded killer.

e) Hollywood Communist legal scandal 1950's: It is true that there was a small minority of non-communist liberals who saw **McCarthyism** and domestic repression as the enemy and thought it counterproductive to participate in any way.* These included Carey McWilliams, H. H. Wilson (politics prof. at Princeton), Bernard De Voto of Harper's, and **Fowler Harper** of the Yale Law School, **Mark de Wolfe Howe** of the Harvard Law School, Albert Einstein and **Harold Taylor**. For their troubles they

were dismissed by cold war liberals as fellow travellers.

f) **Gordon Harper** and another household **Pearl Harper** are listed in the Keswick 1977 phone book

g) Henry & Samuel **Karr**: received land grant in Georgia under (see **Harper, James & Robert** et. al.)

h) **Brian Harper** is a baseball catcher in 1991.

i) In 1990-92, **Duncan Truscott** was on the Board of Directors of the Children's Aid Society of

Metropolitan Toronto. **Steven Truscott** was wrongly convicted for the murder of **Lynne Harper**.

--- **Dr. Daryl Truscott** is in University of Alberta.

--- There is an **Elizabeth Hood Truscott**

--- **Dorothy Truscott** is the Bronx New York & **Alan Truscott** is in Riverdale New York.

--- **Michael Schneider Truscott** led 136 teams Orlando FL

--- Did Steven Truscott have a brother named Andrew?

--- Truscott now lives in Geulph under his mothers maiden name of Bowers and has a grandson named

Jeff Bowers.

j) On June 20, 2006, **Melissa Harper** born Jan. 14, 1977 was charged with Communication for the

purpose of prostitution.

k) On July 01, 2006, **Roy Harper** born Oct. 24, 1981 was charged with threaten death / bodily harm.

l) **Corporal Rollie Harper** was shown on **CTV** at approx. 70-80 years of age in uniform. He signed up for the war at 18 years of age.

m) It is my theory that **Stephen Harper** is a creation from the laboratory of **Dr.'s Goodmans & Paynes** or et. al. & is made of their manipulated genes & a sinister plot in mind. I request on behalf of Canadian citizens that it be known and proven where **Stephen Harper's DNA** came from and it to be known the non-biological environment and principles he was raised in. What is he programmed to do. The secrecy of adoption, violates the peoples right to know in a case where an adopted person wants to be Prime Minister. Mr. Harper could be part English and part Middle Eastern, his DNA may have been tampered with or...? He may have been trained, hypnotized and brainwashed to do a specific task that may not be good for anyone.

n) On Nov. 15, 2006 early morning, **CTV** advises that **PM Harper** was refused a meeting with the Chinese leader and they showed him boarding a plane to leave. Later in the day CTV retracted this by say that it never happened and the meeting is on. This shows that CTV does not have a will of it's own and will lie to the public upon instruction in violation of the Charter section 2.

Then they announced a total lie that a Chinese group that is fighting against China killing people
to steal their body parts is a cult. That group is not a cult but trying to save innocent peoples lives.

The ones calling this group a cult is a part of the real & very dangerous anti-Christ loving cult "THE
CULT". Remember CTV lying by saying they didn't know the identity of the man who burned
himself at **Tim Hortons**. **CTV** News Casters go home & take a shower to wash off their conscience
after they lie on TV because that is what their cult leaders tell them is good. If they look nice and
clean they must be good and if their victims are no all dirty they must be bad. This is how stupid
Canadian adults are, they need to wake up because our children are getting hurt & armageddon
is coming down on us. CTV should be shut down by enforcement of the Charter.

o) TV programming & news is how this cult is teaching their opposite principles to others to join the
cult without initially knowing it is a cult. It should be a criminal offence for these stations to
intentionally

lie to the people. If they will not stop they should be jailed and the station should be abolished.
Anyone

else taking it over in the cult will just do the same thing. CTV is very pedophile lover oriented don't
get fooled by their strategical tactics. Parents should not allow their children to watch CTV at any
time of day.

p) I suggest that PM **S. Harpers** intent & public appearance to be empathetic of human rights issues

may truly be the opposite.

q) Psychopaths cannot change their strategies like a machine can't change its own function. They portray the exact opposite of what they truly mean. If you know someone is a psychopath, do an experiment and tape record a conversation. Transcribe it. Then take each individual segment of sentence, and re-write. Compare to see which copy actually matches the results of the intent & actions of the subject. Take note at how perfectly the two versions can melt together undetected. Psychopaths should not hold any position of power as that can be very dangerous. Psychopaths & pedophiles are the same in that they both are concerned with putting forward a false "do-gooder" appearance.

r) On Aug. 30, 2006 a news article is released concerning previously adopted, **Steven Harper** which states, "The syndrome is defined as an emotional attachment to a captore formed by a hostage as a result of continuous stress, dependence and a need to co-operate for survival.... Harper's strict party discipline, refusal to let them talk with the media and ability to tell his captives what they wish to hear, despite their bondage, are eerily in tune with the syndrome's pathology." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Do Conservatives suffer syndrome?...**dated **Aug. 30, 2006**.

s) A news article dated Sept. 01, 2006, shows just one example of how Canada can spread the

problem of pedophilia by these loop holes to other countries. Yes, the assistance to expediate the Jamaican system is positive improvement but there is a hidden price to the lack of protection to children and families hidden in law omissions in gross volume. The many months the Canadian authorities intend to take to assist the Jamaicans is more then enough time to start the dis-order in their country by "grooming" of perpetrators and victims. We, here in Canada, Ontario, hold a larger responsibility then it appears on the surface, to do right by children around the world. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the Article: **Jamaica seeks Canada's legal aid...dated Sep. 01, 2006.**

t) **Stephen Harper** claims to be a fighter in favor of human rights while approving further rights removals to children and families involved with the Children's Aids not withstanding that these children already have less rights aainst abuse then a third world country right here in Canada. Our leaders that are psychopathic can and will lie straight faced into the TV camera and could pass lie detector tests because they have no conscience. This kind of lying is enabling pedophilia and an enabler is a pedophile.

u) Is it a coincidence that when Trudeau introduced the Charter Quebec refused to sign? Not, Quebec

was smart no to sign it. Quebec didn't want the citizens to lose their rights to their property, family and reasonable moral law while Trudeau lied and said he added rights. Not one right was added, if it

were we would have heard what that additional right was since 1982. When you compare the Constitution and Charter side by side, which lazy Canadian would never do even in face of property extortion and the rape of children, you can see clearly that **Trudeau** was a bold faced liar and that the authorities today who back the Charter as additional rights are all liars too. Take a look for yourself.

When will Canadians get fed up of being lied to? Now Harper is bringing up this separatist issue again. In 1982, the media confused the issue by using the fact that Quebec wanted to separate as a dominating factor. The true issue was that Trudeau and the Charter were a fraud and Quebec didn't want to sign it because it was a fraud and wanted to separate as a very smart move. If they gain separatism in truth, it may be the only province in Canada where you may escape forced pedophilia.

I thank Quebec for being strong. And the fact that they didn't sign it gives us more power to abolish it and return to our protective Constitution. Regardless of this, Trudeau never had the legal right to introduce the Charter as the Constitution and the Charter he signed states clearly that no one, even the Prime Minister, has the right to abridge or abrogate any rights we already have. The Charter was introduced in crime to aide in pedophilia and is not truly allowed to be enforced and the Constitution is our true rights of today. Any authority including a judge who fails to respect the rights we have in our Constitution is a criminal. Please Canada look at the lies. Until we do it together, and group for power our property will be extorted and our children murdered as if they were no more value then a mouse in a trap. Now that Harper has brought up this issue and I know as sure as I am aware that

Trudeau was a liar, so is he. Harper does realize that Trudeau used this separatist issue as a diversion while he removed the bulk of our rights. Harper is about remove the rest of our rights and now wants to use the same diversion. Harper appears to be planning property extortion accross the country and what will happen to the children. I don't think Harper got his pot belly from doing his wife. He must be into something that is "smaller" work. I wonder if Harper also copied Trudeau by staging perfect family. I believe Harper is going to get us all killed in exchange for his salary. He saw Trudeau succeed at lying to us and gain the peoples (not mine or Quebecs) respect in exchange for those lies. Harper has no reason to believe the Canadian won't fall for it again because Canadians have shown to be dangerously passive. Don't let your eyes and ears completely follow the media, keep you eyes on Stephen Harper who appears to be about to pull a rights removing fast one.

--- On Dec. 08, 2006, **Patricia Lovett-Reid**, states that 77% of Canadians net worth is tied up in their homes. She states that 30% don't have retirement savings. Another news program stated that they now want landlords to register which may make them a target of property extortion.

w) Harper wants to get guns off the streets. The guns are not on the street because guns exist.

They are there because young people have no respect for the law. The laws imposed don't deserve respect because they don't police authorities & these gun toters know it. If a parent wants respect

from their child, they must respect their child. It is no different with our government, they have no integrity and don't deserve unearned respect. It was stated on CTV that parents have to teach morals to their children at the same time the government is removing morals from law. Law is no longer law, it is organized crime against the public. Harper appears to want guns off the street because he's afraid that parents of middle class will try to defend themselves when he sends in the troops to rape and kill the children of Canada while he also extorts their property. He wants middle class families to be defenceless. The past gun laws never took illegal guns off the street but took registered guns from the middle class. Then the police built 8 foot fences around their stations. Pedophiles have a very real fear of being attacked or killed.

They are preparing to assault innocent people for their sick murderous endeavors. We as citizens now have to weigh are methods of defence very strategically against the massive power of the government otherwise we will be victims. There are thousands of other methods of protection and Harper is never going to tell the truth about anything. It is not our fault that we've elected a corrupt liar because everyone they gave us to vote for was a corrupt liar, so I have never voted.

I've never seen anyone run for Prime Minister that was not a psychopathic liar and never has one cared about the torture and murder of children who are abducted from their parents under the guise of apprehension. My family is a constant victim of forced sex slavery no matter who wins the

elections. I will never pay a dime of tax in my life to Canada because due to damages of abuse they owe me more than they can afford. In addition, they will never acknowledge or stop it. The killing of women and children in Afghanistan is murder, it is not defence it is offensive.

On Dec. 01, 2006 A Toronto Sun News article states, the **UN** has a sexual abuse problem among peacekeepers. The problem is serious enough that the **UN** plans a high-level meeting Monday.

what's the e-mail address of the UN?

I am not with Canada in Afghanistan, I am on the side of those women and children. Those same troops, orders to kill, no mind of their own would also rape and kill Canadian children without being held accountable due to their service in the war. Our properties will be extorted to pay for the war. This is not a honourable soldier, this is a stupid murderer. No medals, no poppies, no pension, go to jail for war crime, do not collect \$200 & stick it in a meat grinder. I encourage the UN to imprison these so called peacekeepers who are imposter pedo-necrophiles without eligibility of parole as extremely dangerous in their instigation of terrorist attacks. Now, tomorrow is too late, & if you think tomorrow is OK, then you should also be in jail as an enabler, more dangerous than a single pedophile.

x) Steven Harper has given a \$10 million settlement to a foreigner named Arar for Canada's roll in

his abuse and Torture. This was just a show on Harpers part as he has received this thesis approx. 5 times in the last five months and is ignoring it. He believes that my family born here in CANADA should be tortured for a life time without escape and is in agreement with my healthy daughter being cut up for body parts. Harper is a bastard liar. We have no law to govern when our authorities have been overtaken by criminals in Treason. Therefore we are ungoverned in today time. We have the legal right to mass assisinate all of our government that refuses to protect our own as our only method of protection. All agencies set out for protection are smoke screens. Yes, in the position our criminal gov't is imposing we have the right to kill them but these criminals will as a result will put innocent people in defence in jail for protecting their children. The message is if they want to rape your child, you must say yes sir go ahead is their anything else I can do for you. Harper is allowing the rape and murder of thousands of Canadian children of which my daughter is only one. My daughters life is worth much more then Harper or his pedophile Justice Ministers, A.G.'s and police officers.

Canada has shown us that pedophiles are allowed to rape and kill our children. I think it's time to show CANADIAN authorities that pedophiles and anyone who aids pedophiles should be executed and on the spot if necessary, our laws are not doing the job, including Harper who is aiding pedophilia by allowance and ignoring the problem.

A man name Singh opened fire on the Appeal Court as a result of something they have done to him.

We have no laws to protect us from authorities committing crime and the Ontario court system is run by the Hells Angels and Church of Scietology which has infiltrated our government. In my very real experience, the employees of the courts of Ontario are the worst criminals in Canada. This man had no other options if they were enforcing crime against him. He was not a terrorist but simply a person who was willing to stand up for the rights of us all. In my opinion, a lawyer should take up his cause & show the loopholes in the law that left Singh no other choice. If a lawyer can show that our laws were too primitive to protect him and the employees were in all out crime against me he should be freed & the judges that committed the crimes against him should take his place.

I ask all of you in CANADA to start to prepare because there is going to come a time where it will be obvious that the worlds gov'ts intend to kill is own citizens. At that point we must rise up together in volume and strategy or die. We are eventually going to have to kill our authorities to gain the right to live and be free of their wickedness. Keep your plans guarded in your mind. It is not a plan to sit & allow the murders of our children as a coward would. I say thankyou to Mr. Singh as the price he is paying because Hells Angels is running our court is very high and we all owe him not to be cowards in his memory. **Mr. Singh** should be a free man, the Appeal court employees are hardened

psychopathic criminals that need to be extirpated NOW, no holds barred. **Mr. Singh** needs a good lawyer to show how his back was forced against the wall by law loopholes in his defence. It can lead to repairs to those torturous laws. In the time I'm looking for counsel in Canada, while my daughter faces the worst death penalty of all and no a single lawyer will step forward shows that the lawyers are controlled by a criminal organization. I dare a real lawyer to show the public something and stand up for the victims or go home as the cowards they appear to be. They are frightened fakes controlled by the Hells Angels. Watch in the future as **Bill Blair** gives officer power to the Hells Angels against the public instead of arresting them to see that he is "fired" & is holding his position in organized crime.

Right now, I am alive and can tell you what is happening to the foster children but with the new law changes our government intends there will be no one left alive to tell you and the murders are happening in seclusions like Picktons farm. If we wait until it's too late to fight our family lines will be extinct and these murderers family lines will prevail just until they kill each other and then all the human race will be extinct. Do you want to give birth to your children for this horrific purpose? I think not. It's better to die fighting then willingly allow these sick psychopaths to rape our children and extort our property. Some women have found that it's better to kill their own children as peacefully as such a thing can be instead of allowing these sicko's to torture them. Take note that **Steven Harper** has not

mentioned the foster children even though they are missing for sinister purposes by the thousands.

Arar deserves \$10 million while our own are murdered. What a stupid show!!!

002. **MORLEY - KEATING - HILLIER - HOLZAPHEL**
 PRIKLOPIL - KAMPUSCH

a) **David Morley** is the Executive Director of "**Doctors Without Borders**" of which such can be

Dr. Payne, & Holzaphel etc, Giving them a glorification and free ticket to abuse.

b) a soldier named **Morley** is killed by a suicide bomber in **Afganistan** while giving "candies and school supplies to children". Everyone knows that you give the candies to the parents to give to the children)

--- In 1987 **Glenn Morley** is a film composer born in Toronto, speaks French & Spanish, York University, Morley/Shragge Multi Media Music, technical director York u. 75-76, George Brown College 79-81, Toronto Symphony, national Arts Center Orchestra, at 47 Huntley St. Toronto.

--- In 1898 **Forbes**-Robertson produced MacBeth. To our pursuit of beautiful we are sacrificing the terrible and the grotesque... The revolts between acting by symbolism with poetry & the probing realism of Ibsen in the nineteenth century provided the groundwork for the eclectic histrionic art. These actors included Sir Laurence **Olivier**, Ralph **Richardson**, Peggy Ashcroft,

Cedric Hardwicke, Michael Redgrave, Alec Guinness & **Robert Morley**. (Olivier - Oliver)

c) **Jane E. Morley** is a lawyer for Legal Aid

--- **Kevin Morley** is a lawyer for Olgilvy & Renault in 2003

--- **Lawrence Whitaker Morley** born in Toronto Feb. 19, 1920 is the son of George Whitaker &

Mary Olive (Boyd) moved from Toronto to Collingwood to Owen Sound to Lakefield & back to

Toronto to obtain Ph.D in 1952. Married former Beverley Anne Beckworth and his children were

Lawrence, Patricia, Christopher & David. Stepchildren were Sandra, Stephen, Richard & Burdett.

He was the pres. of Teledetection International in 1982. Inst. for space & Terrestrial Science. Party

Chief on world's first Comm. airborne magnetometer project. Instigated Fed./Prov. Aeromagnetic

Survey Plan for Can. 1962. Resource Satallite planning. Counsellor (Scientific) Can. High

commission London Eng.. Radar officer. McCurdy Medal 1974. Anglican. In 1989 at

20 Wellesley Ave. Toronto.

--- **H. Keith Morley** born in Derby, Eng. Dec. 20, 1920 is the son of Harold Stphen & Elsie May M.

and married Rachel Marion daughter of Conrad Howard in Aug. of 1949. Their children were

James, Stephen, Nicholas, Alexander & Sara. Aenta Canada. Toronto Symphany Assn. Board of

Gov. of Roy **Thomson** Hall. Business affiliations with Chamber of Commerce, Canada United

States Adv. Commte. Constrn Industry Develoment council. Served with RAF Coastal Command

1940-46 rank flight Lt. In 1989 at 6 Burkston Pl. Islington Ont.

d) There is a **Bedford Morley Funeral Home**.

--- & a Bedford Morley Funeral Services at 159 Eginton Ave. W Toronto.

e) **Dr. Thomas P. Morley** and **Dr. Louis R. Harnick** was appointed by Medical Welfare Board of Directors as a building committee.

f) a **Mr. Holzaphel** of Austria admitting seeing **Kampusch** with his friend "**Priklopil**". **Kampusch** was abducted in a white van. It is possible that Kampauch being allowed to meet Mr. Holzaphel was a preplanned test by Priklopil and Holzaphel of Kampauch. A 12 year old girl claims to have seen two people abduct Kampusch 8 years ago. Kampauch was not given to her parents when she escaped and was held by the psychiatrists. She would have been lacking in physical ability after confinement and malnutrition over long term. Kampausch said, "I also didn't know what would happen to me, whether they would kill me, what they would do to me because at the start I was assuming several perpetrators" in a Star article dated Sept. 07, 2006. Maybe Ms. Kampauch has not truly escaped from the forces behind her abduction and will never have freedom of speech until someone holds accountable the authorities behind the abductions, molestation, torture and murder of our children. Maybe there are persons free to commit crime against her in the future

that would not be held accountable that she still has to protect herself from and therefore forced into silence.

g) a soldier named **Keating** was also killed with a **Morley**, the names **E.** and **M. Keating & Keatings**

Ed Insulation & Water Proofing are in the 1976 Keswick white pages.

--- **Father Thomas F. Keating** was ordained in 1966. Abused 3 teenage girls, sued in 2003 and is still a priest today, regardless of him being a criminal and religious imposter.

h) a **Dr. Holzaphel** handled a part of the examinations of my son as a result of being abused in Society care.

i) **Robert Hillier** was a detective in the assault section of Newfoundland Constabulary's Criminal Division in the 1970's. Most of the guilty **priests** and over 80 other also guilty officials were allowed to escape justice and which has led to the pedophile pandemic we have today. Law seems to enforce crime. **Gen. Rick Hillier** is leading the Canadian army in **Afganistan** where the soldiers are more interested in luring **Afganistan** children with candy then their reason is for peacekeeping war. In my opinion, Harper is there to inflict pedophilia on countries by grooming it into their children. It appears that **Harper's** motive is to make pedophilia a world wide accepted culture. **Pedophilia** is the raw of wickedness itself. I need the world's help to get these pedophiles off my children and our bloodline.

Canada won't do it because they are enjoying the unpoliced pedophilia against the public too much. It is

possible that this behavior could cause an armageddon as civil war & international war at the same time.

Harper doesn't care what anyone knows about it and is moving forward in his mission just like the psychopathic machines extorting my daughter. The court is using perjury, order libel and false charges to feed to **Dr. Payne** innocent little prebesent girls. My daughter is similar to **Sarah Payne & Jon Bonett Ramsey**, blonde and blue, which appear to be a preference. **J. MacFarland** is, from my view, undoubtedly psychotic and my daughter will end up dead shortly, if not already under her rule. I don't believe that "Whiting" convicted of killing **Sarah Payne** is the right man. I believe that man was set up just like **Truscott** and **Morin**.

--- **James Hillier** was a research exec. was born in Brantford Ont. Aug. 22, 1915, the son of James & **Ethel Anne (Cooke)**. He married Florence Marjorie daughter of William Wynship **Bell** on Oct. 24, 1936. They had sons **James Robert** & William Wynship. RCA Corp. 1969-76, U of T Med Sch. 1939-40, 1st high resolution electrom microscope, Sr. Scientist 1976-77, Nat. Academy of Engineering, Public Health Ass., Albert Lasker Award 1960, N.J. Higher Ed. Study Comte 1963-64. In 1989 at 22 Arretton Rd. Princeton, N.J.

--- RNC members **R. Hillier** was involved in the Mount Cashel sex abuse of children scandal.

--- In 2003 **Keith Hillier** works for the Veterans Affairs Canada.

--- In 1953, Dr. **J. W. M. Whiting & I. L. Child** wrote, "Child training & personality: a cross cultural study. New Haven: Yale University Press.

j) In **Mexico City** on Nov. 06, 2006 two "**Scotia**" banks were bombed and two political buildings. The location of the scene was that of a protest held in Sept. 2006. **Justin Trudeau, Scotia Bank** and **CTV** are doing a special premier of the Gillard Awards together and are repetitively advertiizing in on CTV.

m) In 2006, Canada has our Justice Ministers in **Africa** and **Afganistan** training the Justice Ministers there for "do-gooder" improvement. I have no doubt that those Canadian Justice Ministers are there to implant pedophilia. As those countries will realize, through the complaints and behavior of their victimized children, that Canada has done this to them. That leaves us open to terrorist attacks. Why could Canada not just bring a couple of their countries representatives here for a couple of weeks to show them our system and possible improvements to theirs and they let them return to their country and implement it. Why are our Justice Ministers going to stay in those countries for 9 months. This looks like they want to implement a lot more then just a system. I don't agree with our justice Ministers being in those countries nor the reasons given us. We all watch our politicians freely lie to

us straight into the camera eye to eye without conscience. like mechanical live carcasses. They are a horror.

n) **Louis Hicks** co-wrote, "The first measured Century" in 2000, The AEI Press and Soundview.

--- In 2006, American Idol winner is **Taylor Hicks**.

--- In 1930, **Dr. J. A. Hicks** wrote, "The acquisition of motor skills in young children" Child Developm., 1, 90-105. "The acquisition of motor skills in young children. II. influence of specific and of general practice on motor skill". Child Developm., 1, 292-297. In 1931 he wrote, "The acquisition of motor skills in young children: an experimental study of the effects of practice in throwing at a moving target". Univ. Ia. Stud. Child Welf., No. 4, 80. In 1930 he wrote with **Dr. F. D. Stewart**, " The learning of abstract concepts of size". Child Developm., 1, 195-203.

o) On Sunday Nov. 19, 2006 CTV illustrated how some moving companies were stealing by extortion the belonging of their clients. The police refused to act & are saying that the persons who hired the moving company should have first checked their credibility through an obscure agency that no one would have known existed. The fact the the police would before act, detoured the crimes. Where did these moving companies get the knowledge that they could freely extort personal belongings free of the possibility of criminal charges? Was it an arrangement between the extortionists

& the police? It appears that the police are allowing the extortion of children, real and personal property

intentionally regardless of that the people are paying them our taxes as their employer to keep this order.

At the same time this is occurring our government is bringing in 800,000 immigrants because they claim there is a labor shortage in Canada. There is no labour shortage, it is a labour value imbalance. A lot of parents cannot afford to go to work because daycare is more expensive than their salary. Our minimum wage does not increase equally with inflation and over time would create slave labour. Maybe a percentage of those immigrants are being brought here to help wage & enforce assaults against the public as this year the courts have stamped all these crimes legal in addition to the extortion of children that has been feeding pedophiles over the last 100 years. I believe the results, not the news fed to us. Although the government intends to allow crime they do not intend to allow the public to defend themselves otherwise they will be charged and jailed. We are left sitting ducks by force.

If our government is hoping that by removing enforcement of protection that it will cause our citizens to kill off each other in rampant crime, we have to prove them wrong. We should, instead, point our efforts at impeaching those criminals who've slithered into positions of authority &

obtain relief directly at the cause, not our fellow neighbors. We can imprison these imposters, if we group together to do it. We can try and sentence them, if we demand it loud enough. We are who they work for and our right to fire them has been illegally removed as decisions of organized crime against us. These criminal judges are a pivotal point of the authorities crimes moving out of the position of a plan and into the execution of the planned crime, a highly psychopathic job.

P. RELIGION, ENTERTAINMENT & SPORTS

Some predators can seek cover of false glorification created by the media. Once the whole world has been trained to admire a rich entertainment or sports figure, obtaining justice by victims of possible crimes becomes more difficult. If a child is being raped, it doesn't become ok. Stardom or "do-gooder"

does not matter to the victim being raped &/or bribed &/or disposed of. Pedophiles have more chance of becoming a star or sports figure than the general population because the media is run by enablers, so out of all that have talent to begin with, they get more exposure. The media tells you to glorify certain

persons and Canadians get fooled by it. This gets the money into the hands of the pedophiles and makes their "cult" more powerful. Sports are good for exercise, team efforts and competitiveness but it should not be a distraction from men protecting family and the environment. What we can do is

boycott spending any money on those who risk the public by unhealthy mental attitudes.

I don't believe god intended that pedophiles survive and is why parents have a natural protective reaction against pedophiles, as an instinct that law makes them restrain. It is a very high adrenalin provoker. Parents instinct is that of protection that god gave them in defence of the children, not as an offensive act. This is only part of what a foster or adoptive parent wouldn't possession for a particular child that a biological parent is meant to have. Law created by pedophiles allows the pedophiles to go free and punishes the parents for their protective instinct, leaving children unprotected

at all fronts. A pedophile is the opposite of the state of being a man or a woman whose natural instinct is to protect their offspring. A person who poses to be gay but enables pedophilia is not gay. That is just a front for the true state of being a "pedophile hag". A gay person does carry roles of man & woman, or a sharing of the two roles but just not in the corresponding body. That tells you that our authorities are imposing to be gay or a "perfect" straight couple.

001.

--- MORIN - --

a) Dennis Gary Morin was convicted of **pedophilia** at Maple Leaf Gardens Toronto

b) **Guy Paul Morin** was framed by authorities for the murder of **Christine Jessop**.

c) In 1985, **Justice Morin, Jacques-Yvan** wrote: Pour une nouvelle constitution du Quebec.

McGill Law Journal, vol. 30, no. 2, 1985, pp. 171-220. He was born in Quebec City in 1931

and is the son of Arsene M. He married Elisabeth Gallat and they had 2 children, _____ &

_____. Prof. Constitutional Law and Public International Law at Univ. of Montreal

1957-73. Ed-in-Chief of McGill Law Journal 1952. Min. of Development cultural & scientific 1981-82.

Affairs intergovernmental 1982-84. Leader of the opposition 1973-76.

d) **Edwin, R.** and **Ronald Morin** appears in Keswick white pages in 1980.

e) **William Morin** wrote, "Total Career Fitness" in 2000 published by Jossey-Bass & promoted by

Soundiew.

002.

--- QUINN ---

a) **James Quin** 1693-1766 was an actor.

b) **Arthur Hobson Quinn** a playwright in era 1855-1937, who wrote "A History of the American Drama"

which was the first important drama of the civil war & worked with William Gillette in **Sherlock**

Holmes.

c) **P. Quinn** appear in Keswick white pages in 1983

d) **Arch Bishop Quinn** allowed **Father Milton T. Walsh** to continue as a teacher until 2002 after accusations in 1984.

e) **Justice Herbert Furlong Quinn** wrote: Dalhousie review, vol. 64, No. 1 spring 1984, pp. 115-124.

f) **Pat Quinn** was involved with Maple Leaf Gardens and transferred out, & is seen on commercial CTV.

g) **Mike Quinn** closed his restaurant called Quinns on Danforth Ave. Tor.

h) **Justice Joseph Quinn** presided over the family separation of **George** and **Deborah Louise**

Taylor in 2001 whereas their daughter, _____ **Taylor** was murdered in 1993.

i) **Leslie Margaret Quinn** is in the "**Chairs of State Committees on Child Abuse and Neglect**"

under the SCAN program for abuse examinations of children of American Academy Of Pediatrics

in year 2000.

j) **Father James F. Quinn** was accused in 2003 of abusing boy in 1960's.

k) **Helen Quinn** is the Law Clerk at (Burke-Robertson) in Ottawa in '2003

l) **John Quinn** born July 18, 1967 is charged with murder on Mar. 02, 2006.

m) In Jan. 2007, **Kate Quinn** in Edmonton is in charge of the investigation of the murder of prostitutes & working with police.

003.

--- **ESPOSITO** ---

a) **Father Ralph J. Esposito** was accused of abuse of a child and sued in 2004.

b) **Phil Esposito** was....

c) **Angelo Esposito** is in sports in Calgary & on CTV in Dec. 2006.

004.

--- **FOX** ---

a) **Les Fox** of Barrie is running for city councillor in Oct. 2006 and is charged with **possession of kid porn** and marijuana.

b) **Jacob Nellie Fox** born Dec. 25, 1927 at St. Thomas, PA. and died Dec. 01, 1975 at Baltimore,

MD. White Sox 1950's. A three times gold glove winner in the hall of Fame.

c) In 1983 in the Keswick white pages was **R., George, Adrien?, W. G.** and **W. F. Fox** appear

and after 1986 is **Anton, D., G.,** and **W. T. Fox.**

d) **Michael J. Fox** is irrationally accused of acting symptoms of Parkinson's to raise funds for

parkinsons Oct. 2006

e) **Terry Fox** did a spectacular run for Cancer. No one has equalled coverage of publicity for such feats.

f) American **Tom Fox** was killed in March 2006.

g) **Father _____ Fox**

005.

--- **KAIN** ---

a) **Karen Kain** is a famous skater and is hosting "pleas for \$ funds" with Mr. Rod **Black** for foster

parents plan.ca & is highly likely a family member of **Justice Jean MacFarland**. I doubt the intent of

foster parent plan.ca entirely. Their ads make me feel like I'm being lied to and that the truth is the

opposite, that they are using our money to fund torture & abuse of the weakest of the world under the

guise of "do-gooder". Karen was born in 1951 in Hamilton Ont. Her partner was Frank Augustyn.

Ballet partner of Rudolf Nureyev.

--- **Josef Kainz** was an Austrian actor 1858-1910 for which Hugo von Hofmannsthal penned a beautiful poem. Kainz wrote in his diary, "The movements of an actors body are the expression of the psyche...must always remain a thinking human being...He must become neither a restrained God from Olympus nor a mere beast who surrenders himself to his instincts..." The harmony & beauty of Kainz's manner contradicted the psychological realism of Brahm's efforts.

005.

--- **MEYER** ---

a) A contributing writer & composer of the Hymnary for the Baptist church in in 1936 was **JD Meyer**,

--- **Henry Meyers** was a communist & writer during the Hollywood communist scandal in the 1950's.

Communism, psychopathy, pedophilia and necrophilia are very compatible evil principles that equal a cocktail for genocide.

--- In 1940, **Dr. E. Meyer** wrote, :A comprehension of spatial relations in preschool children. J. genet. Psychol. 57, 119-151.

--- In 1944 **Dr. C. E. Meyers** wrote, "The effect of conflicting authority on the child". Univ. La. Stud. Child Welf., 20, 31-98.

--- In 1947 **Dr. C. T. Meyer** wrote, " The assertive behavior of children as related to parent behavior.

J. Home Econ., 39, 77-88.

--- In 1950 **Dr. B. M. Meyer** wrote, " The unique role of woman as therapist in psychiatry. Med. Wom.

J. 57, 18-23.

b) There is **Douglas, Garnett W.** and **H. Meyers** in the 1976 Keswick white pages. There is also

Earl and **V. Myers** in 1976.

c) **Joyce Meyer** has a bible study early in the morning on CTV & stated on Dec. 04, 2006 that she

was abused as a child. Joyces daughter has 4 children whereas one is a new male teenager. She

says silence is agreement, I go further and say that silence and enabling is actually pedophilia itself

regardless of lack of contact with the child.

Ms. Meyers' guest feels that people can help by pouring money into the yourth ministry. What good

would that do if the laws are not corrected to protect children. He claims the churches haven't

gotten the funds from donations of a place like Star Bucks, yet the churches are the largest holders

of Real Estate. How did that happen if they don't have money. They forget the story of the camel

and the eye of the needle & thou shalt not bare **false witness** (fraud). Keep your money, and push

these ill authorities out, and raise your kids yourself, it is your right. The program admits that the

raising of children has bypassed parents. We are paying our authoities to pimp our child. Keep

authorities & Child Protective Services away from your children. They are extremely dangerous. If something is very dangerous to your neighbor, it is baring false witness with possible damage to only say nice things about the perpetrator.

--- **Father Louis L. Meyer** ordained in 1968 was sued for abuse of one girl in 1968 Civil Suit no. BC308361, LA Superior court. archdiocese report 2.17.04 page 5 Errata Notice #1.

--- On Jan. 18, 2007 Joyce claimed she was molested by her father for fifteen years, which is all of childhood. She claimed he was not admit or apologize until he was 80 years old. This man should have been very severely punished and he would have apologized on his own rather than the pressure of the victims demand for that apology. Her father merely got away with having the cake and eating it too and thats not what God wants. I'm sure God would have wanted hard discipline.

d) Stan Davis and **Cristopher Meyer**, Harvard Business wrote in 2000, "Future Wealth" with Soundview. Markets for human capital. Comments that British **David Bowie** demonstrated human capital by his "Bowie Bonds". This impressed Moody's Investors Service to warrant a "Single A" rating.

e) In 2006, **Nancy Meyers** is the director of movie called "What Women Want".

f) **Leslie Claude Green** b. London Nov. 6 1920 is the son of Willie & Raie (Goldberg) & married **Lilian Denise Meyer** on Sep 1 1945 their daughter is Anne Roslyn. Leslie was a teacher of law, Human Rights, Sociology of law; Terrorism etc.; consultant to RCMP, Att. Gen of Alta; Solicitor Gen of Ottawa, Constitutional reform S. Africa; British Army; Japanese translator, rank of Major.

006.

--- **CRUISE** ---

a) **Nicole Kidman** was formerly married to **Tom Cruise** & they possibly have two children. **Tom Cruise** is an actor has now announced Nov., 2006 on CTV that he will be marrying **Katie Holmes**. The marriage is happening at the Church of Scientology, known as a "cult", which is not a true legal marriage. CTV claims that **Holmes** will be joining the cult but in my opinion, she already belonged to the "cult" since childhood with Tom Cruise. (A cult could demand that anyone you marry also belong to the cult as a strategy of control, secrecy & manipulation.) Some of the names of those who produced the movies he is in are:to be con'd.....

b) Aprox. 1880 there was an Appeal court case: **Holmes v. Wolfe** 26 Gr. 229,

--- During the Hollywood Communist Scandal in the 1950's, **John Haynes Holmes** was and

Oliver Wendell Holmes was

c) The Ont. medical Ass. Board of Directors appointed a Committee of Integration of Health Services including Charles M. Godfrey, **R. Brian Holmes**.

--- In 1945, **Dr. R. E. Holmes** officially represent Windsor Medical Services.

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **T. Cruise** at 260 Maple Av. & There is a **Fred Holmes** & an **A. Holm** at 284 Irene Dr. listed in the Keswick white pages in 1976.

d) I am not disputing that some "stars" born in a cult have talent but out of all those who have talent, the cult members appear to have an edge over the rest of the public because certain persons in positions of control on the media promote & support horrible circumstances for children as a "principle".

This can bring money back to a cult whose members are locked together in crime. If a cult made a celebrity's career while involved in crimes, the celebrity would then owe this while other events had to be kept secret. If a person was raised in these principles they would think that all is normal & is a price to pay to maintain a lifestyle. Predators left to prey over time have an ascending desire & need for more intense stimulation, like a drug, to be entertained & what could that entail for innocent children without police protection.

e) I would love to see **Tom Cruise** take a lie detector test, uninfluenced by the cult, to see if he has ever participated in the rape, torture and murder of children as a form of entertainment. I don't

believe we could get an uninfluenced test with the position of the police in these issues. I'm not fooled by any images of children & marriage in light of **Mickael Jackson, Trudeau** with three children born perfectly on Christmas day.

f) Is it strange that **Brook Shields**, is taking Zoloft for depression associated with having children formerly known with Scientology member, **Michael Jackson & Margaret Trudeau** has also been put through mind altering medicative processes. Are these woman in knowledge of dark events and are they being controlled into silence? How would a loving mother feel if they knew their child would be continuously abused by someone the law refused to stop & what could they do? Could this be a cause of why some mothers, such as in Barrie recently, who kill their own children may do so as a release for their children from these torture sessions.

g) Also, many pedophiles over time have shown us their camouflage strategies. If a celebrity ever victimized children, I am sure that most of those children would not be allowed to live to tell. These children wouldn't care about a false glorification of their attacker. If these crimes were occurring in a cult, & that cult made the celebrity, the marriage would be to the cult, not to the person they are partnered with. This perspective of events is what authorities ignore when they decide to omit protection for families involved with **Children's Aid's**. What can actually happen to these children.

h) In 1987, **Gerald Holmes** is a film art director born 1935 in London England, emigrated to Canada 67, a citizen in 80, Campbell School of Art London, stage manager in the West End, Thames TV, Hammer Films and Assoc. British Pathe. at 46 Chine Dr. Scarborough, Ontario.

--- **Katie Holmes** and **Tom Cruise** bought a 4.5 million dollar mansion in Britain near the **Church of Scientology** in Nov. 2006.

--- In 1932, **Dr. T. C. Holmes** wrote, "Comprehension of some sizes, shapes, and positions by young children. Child Develpm., 3, 269-273.

--- In 1935, **Dr. F. B. Holmes** wrote, " An experimental study of the fears of younf children. Child Developm. Monogr. No. 20, Pt. III. In 1936 he wrote, " An experimental Investigation of a method of overcoming children's fears". Child Develpm., 7, 6-30.

--- **Mike Holmes** is always shown on TV. He played a construction worker in a coffee commercial 2006. On Jan. 05, 2007 Mike did a special program apparently trying to show the damages that grow ops of marijuana are causing in Vancouver Monteval etc. He takes the camera through the house and keeps repeating that you can see a lot of damage caused by the grow op. There were a few holes drilled but all the plaster had been removed by Mike's team. He then admitted that there was no mould as the operation directed the moisture out the chimney. There was some mould in the attik not caused by the grow up. He says that it would be upwards of \$100,000 in damages to repair. The damages were caused by the search for mould, not mould. This will scare the property

owners from reporting the grow ops to avoid the damages. I view it that those who are responsible for the grow ops are also in control of Mike Holmes. It is my opinion that some Macfarlane/ds, in "cult" formation have a lot to do with the drug problem. This kind of intimidation openly on public TV is a sign that we are subjected to a very low of lows. Where is our so called Charter of rights?!! This TV program has reduced Mike Holmes to a message from thugs!!

--- In Jan. 2007 Mike Bryant seized a house that was being used for a marijuana grow-op. He says the house was given to the crown but it is my opinion that Bryant took ownership of the property. They said that our gov't owns the Land that really belongs to the Six Nations but that is a lie because it is the judges of Caledonia who are withholding the land from Six Nations. It is my opinion that Mike Bryant is part of the clan the is growing and selling marijuana and doubling his profits by taking the houses away from the landlords that his clan rented from to grow the weed. His "Hells Angels" type clan will continue to grow marijuana in other locations and continue to steal property while making sure no one else can have a part of the pie. Mike Bryant is going to continue to rob us and allow murders for his benefit until we get the guts together to extrepicate him. I bet it is Mike Bryant himself that took possession of the grow-op house.

--- The public thinks a list of which houses were used as grow-op be made public so people can avoid renting them and the owners can have time to make the repairs. In most cases the houses

are only rented by the culprits and the houses are being taken from innocent people as a result.

This is theft by extortion. The steps taken do not remedy the issue. If Bryant released the addresses that were used as grow-ops, we could investigate & possibly find that Mike Bryant and many of the judges are the one's renting the properties third third parties for drug production. A modern day Hells Angel.

--- This could be linked to the new real estate purchase program being issued by the government for people to buy property, quick fixers and flip them and make money. This idea appears to be new but it is old. When I was a child their was a very similar program encouraging people in the same way but there were surprises that made it be viewed by some as a scam.

--- A black man named **Holmes** in sports has taken anger management in 2006 as a result of legal issues.

--- **Father Edward A. Holmes** was arrested in 2005 for child abuse. Let's see if the keys stone cops find a way to fumble & back up on these charges. e.g. Kid porn poss. by Karr.

--- **Judge J. K. Holmes** was married to **Judge Jean Holmes**. Their daughter **Marion** married **Robert William Mason Lee** on May 14, 1983 who became a National Political writer for the Ottawa Citizen in 1986. Edmondon Bur. Chief United Press Can. 1983-85. Robert was also

Parliamentary Bur. Chief of the Calgary and Edmonton Sun 1985-86. Rec. Nat. Mag. Award

Gold Medal (Religion) & Pres.'s medal 1986. Asia-Pacific Found. of Can. Journalism Fellowship

1987. Southam newspaper group Pres.'s Medal 1987. Protestant. Parliamentary Press Gallery.

In 1989 at 542 Brierwood Ave. Ottawa Ont.

--- **John Leonard Holmes** born in London Eng. Nov. 29, 1931 is the son of Leonard Thomas. He married Una, daughter of George **Watts**. Children are Susan & Johnathan. Prof. of Chem. Univ. of Ottawa.; Research Award; over 200 science papers; Organic Mass Spectrometry; In 1989 on Muskoka Ave. Ottawa.

007.

--- **STEWART** ---

a) **Ron Stewart** of Footballs Hall of Fame was reported by Auditor General **Sheila Fraser**. Also, the government contract that relocates soldiers, mountees and public servants worth \$272 million was fraudulently routed to **Royal LePage**. During the bid, other companies were given inflated information of what they were bidding on, making all their bids too high except for **Royal LePage**. **Envoy Relocating Services'** pres. **Bruce Atyeo** believes his company should have got the bid but now his only recourse is to go to court. **Fraser** is not concerned with this, she is concerned that forces members are not overcharged on their management fees by who has the contract.

In fact, Atyeo and the rest of the public, have the right under Charter section 1, 7, & 15(1) to have the persons responsible for fraudulently altering the bidding information criminally charged and awaiting bail but this is not happening and **Fraser** has rerouted the view of the true concerns of the public. **Fraser** has not collected any evidence because she is in agreement with the original fraud. The evidence does exist to lay a charge. The false information that was given to the bidders is clearly enough for a conviction in comparison to the transaction with **Royal LePage**. I wonder how much **Fraser** was paid to thwart policing and put that look on her face in the Sun News paper on Nov. 29, 2006 in the article called "**In defence: tenders were unfair: Fraser**" page 4.

It was concerning in the past that the education system would pass sports stars that were failing. I wonder how being a football player ends up working for the AG appointed in 1977 head of federal inmates complaints department. **Stewart** took the tax payers on a 26 year run. He ran mega projects up to 6,000% over budget, pilfered pensions, & rigged bids for a billion-dollar moving contract. Wow, he was really feeling starry & untouchable. **Stewart** has a cottage a couple hours away from the capital. **Mr. Stewart** also used his job to bilk funds through his period in control, said the Sun, which is fraud in violation of the criminal code and hurts all Canadians. Fraser is allowing **Stewart** to be above the criminal code, and stay on the payroll pension of \$75,000 per year. Now, if their not in bed together, I don't know what is. **Stewart** should be facing

criminal charges & bail. **Sheila Fraser** should also for negligence, aiding / abetting before or after the fact in fraudulent criminal. Now who overs sees **Fraser** should be faced with the same choices, and failure to respond should result in jail terms & so on until our laws are enforced. We need the criminals out of power positions. The public needs a system to be able to criminally charge political criminals that the police refuse. We need a Board of Committee that can place them under arrest & put them through an equal system and enforce jail terms & criminal records. I don't agree that these officials are not facing criminal charges.

b) **Rod Stewart** is a well known singer who.....

c) **Gordon Stewart** born 1940 in London England, reporter, newspaper, TV & Radio in Canada, U.S., Africa & Europe. Known for "Great Balls of Fire, The Informer, The Fifth Estate", etc. at 157 Forest Hill Rd. Toronto, Ontario & CBC Box 500 Station A Toronto M5W 1E6.

d) In 1987 **Barbara J. Stewart** is a film writer born in 1952 in Cambridge Ont. Published one book, The Maple Leaf Journal: A Settlement History of Wellesley Township.. at 42A Karen Walk Waterloo Ontario. & Advanced Promotions Marketing 300 Ardelt Ave. Kitchener.

e) In 1987 **Sandy Stewart** is a film producer born 1930 Calgary Alberta. Radio technician at CFPL London 48, CBC Radio producer 52, CBC TV producer 61, executive producer 66, Pres. Canadian

Science Writers Assoc. 86, media advisor to City of Toronto Board of Health.

f) **Brendon Fraser** is considered a "star" actor and is 38 on his birthday Dec. 03, 2006.

--- In 2006 Judge **Bruce J. Fraser** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

008.

--- **PERRY** ---

a) NFL Star **Tyler Perry**, gave us a push by breaking silence on Oprah Winfrey Dec. 06, 2006. He told of himself being molested from the ages of 5 to 11 by a 28 year old man in the neighborhood and woman. We need to show him we appreciate him giving a part of him in breaking the silence by continuing his momentum.

008.

--- **OTHER IMPOSTER PRIESTS** ---

a) Other priests accused &/or charged with abuse are:

--- **Anderson, Alexander R.** ordained 1975, & **John** removed 2002, & **Roger** accused from

1981-83 ... --- **Richard** Resigned after allegation, ,, --- **Allison, William C.** accused and died,...

--- **Page, Raymond J.** ordained 1946... --- **Provost, Ronald D.** ordain 1970, convicted 1993 ...

--- **Wallace, Donald:** ordained 1962 and accused 1997

--- **Father Garret "Gary" D. Orr** ordained in 1983 accused of abuse in 2003 at Georgetown

Prep in 2002. Was suspended in 2004 after the police were notified. Allegations were found to be

"substantially true" but no conviction seems to be listed.

b) On Mar. 09, 2006, a news article is another example how pedophilia spreads and the perpetrators group together in organizations to cover it up. A good question is how are they getting such access to the children? Are they children, from problem broken homes that the Society has become involved?

There always seems to be a great number of victims before anything is done when abuse occurs within such organizations. The denial of enforcement of protection is allowing further victims and therefore enabling. As exhibit **EB-153** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Abuse claims against 102 priests** dated **Mar. 09, 2006**.

007. --- PECULIAR PHONE LISTING OF KESWICK ---

a) **Alfred W. & Wm. Judd** were listed in the 1976 Keswick pages. The Judd's, mother and daughter are singers. **Ashley Judd** is an actress whose role model is Joni Mitchell. Ashley said on CTV Nov. 07, 2006 "we're spiritual beings having a human experience. She advocates a book to read concerning co-dependence. Sounds very "cult" like.

b) and **Rev. Boys** of Keswick 1976

c) **W. M. Orr** lived at 61 Lake Dr. S in 1976. **Bobby Orr** was a hockey player.

---- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Anthony Peck**. **Gregory Peck** was an actor. **Father Peck, Daniel P.** ordained 1965 was accused of abuse.

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **R. Pryor**. **Richard Pryor** was....

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Alfred L., D., E. P., and V. Jackson**.

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **N. Hope**. **Bob Hope** was....

---- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Christina & Peter Jr. Manson**. **Charlie Manson** was a cult leader.

---- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Robt D. Neville**. **Erin Neville** is a singer

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **C., C., Ronald H., Stanley, W. P.** and **Wm G. MPP Newman Paul Newman** was an actor.

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Byron, I. G., L. W., Richard P., Robert G.** and **Wm. Cunningham** . Happy Days theme.

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Howard Cash**; and **D., George, J.,** and **Loyd Carter**.

--- **Johnny Cash** married **June Carter-Cash**. **Johnny Cash** was a Country and Western singer.

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **A., E. Donald, Elmer, G., L.,** and **Mrs. Ross Curtis. Tony**

(Anthony) **Curtis** was an actor.

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Wm. Crowe**; **Russell Crowe** is an actor in 2006 and **Sherryl**

Crowe is ...

---- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **John H. and V. C., Cartwright** as well as **Cartwright John**

Real Estate Brokers.

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **S. Burnett**. **Carol Burnett** was a comedian.

---- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Brian, John,** and **L., Burgess**. **Jeff Burgess**....

--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Glenn Howe. Gordie Howe** was a hockey player
--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Jas A. Jopling. Janis Joplin** a singer died young, coincidence
--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **L. Hoover**
--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Earl and L. Herdman;** and **J. Hermansen**
--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **G. G., J. W., Jack, Robt J. and Robt J. Hudson.**
--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **James Brady**
--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Jim, Joel, John, R. J. Hopkins** at 211 Lake Dr. N., **Robert Henry Hopkins** at 344 Irene Dr., and **Terry E. Hopkins** at 273 Annshiela Dr.
--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **J. T. Houston** and **Houston's Decorating Centre & Service.**
--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **Craig, D. C., Geo, J. L., R. A. and Walter R. Stewart**
--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **S. Hoffman & G. Hofmann** at 370 Lake Dr. S.
--- In 1976 white pages in Keswick is **A. B. and Klaus Wagner.**

--- **Andrea Gabor** wrote, "The Capitalist Philosophers" in 2000 in Times Business and **Soundview.**
--- **Gail Evans** wrote, ' Play like A Man, Win Like A Woman" in 2000 in Broadway Books & Soundview.
(Using a front of the sexes of a man and woman as a very poor immoral strategical principle.)

STRANGELY

--- **Alejandro Avila** killed five year old Samatha Runnion. As he snatched her into his car from her front yard, Samatha yelled to her friend, Sarah Ahn, "Tell my Grandma, Tell my grandma". Which may indicate that she was living with her grandmother long term, separated from her mother. The child was raped, killed and posed naked. Avila lived with his mother & sister & had abused his ex-girlfriends child and her cousin. Stanton California. Sheriff was Mike Carona. I think the police feel the perps mistake was to kill a child in a manner that the public is aware and the police are put on the spot to respond in the eyes of the public, not that the child was killed . What's in the minds of the officers, I bet we can guess.

--- **Eva Avila** is an entertainer

--- **Judge Susan E. Lang** is appointed in 2004 at the Appeal court for Ontario

--- Judge Laing...

008. In the event that the teachings of armageddon are true, everyone will physically die and some who understood will be resurrected & clean p the earht over the next 1000 years. Education mongers are not going to escape this, and how can they be chosen, if they believe they are superior over the superior being? It is important to not allow imposter priests or cults to divert you from what you have been innately granted, in raw moral instinct of the difference between right & wrong. These persons who glorify themselves & shower themselves with money & comforts at the expense of others suffering are a herd of elephants all trying to get through the same needle eye.

--- In 2003-6 **Judge Hugh, K. Atwood** is in the Ontario Court of Justice.

--- **Carole Joly** works at the Small Claims Court in L'Original near Prescott-Russell in 2003.

--- **Angelina Jolie** is

Signed
in the City of Toronto,

on February 02, 2007.

DOES A CHILD HAVE A RIGHT !
TO HAVE POLICE PROTECTION TO "NOT" BE
" A S T O L E N P E R S O N "
OR ARBITRARILY DETAINED
By a Children's Aid Society?

A FEW LAW INCLUSIONS NEEDED TO PROTECT FAMILIES AND TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED IN COURT ARE IN BOLD AS FOLLOWS:

Sec. 7. CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS - (omissions)- Every individual has the right to life, liberty and security of the person and the enjoyment of property and the right not to be deprived thereof except by due process of reasonable law; **Sec. 9.** Everyone (including children) has the right not to be arbitrarily detained.... **Sec. 10.** Everyone (including children) has the right on... detention (a) to be informed promptly or the reasons therefore; (b) to retain and instruct counsel without delay and to be informed of that right; and (c) to have the validity of the detention "shown by evidence" and determined by way of habeas corpus and to be released if the detention id not lawful... **Sec. 15(1)** Every individual is equal before and under the law....equal protection and equal benefit... without discrimination based on... age, status, lack of status

REPORTING ABUSE --- If any person is aware of grounds to believe that a child may be in need of protection, they shall: i) take the child to the protective custody of a Youth Bureau of the local police department for an initial investigation; or ii) make a police report of all pertinent evidence, during which time, the police would conduct an investigation.

POWER OF APPREHENSION -- If a police officer is made aware of evidence that a crime/s have been committed against a child, they shall conduct an uncontaminated investigation and collect evidence for the purposes of prosecution and may release the protective custody of the child to a family member that can provide security or to a Child Protection agency, if there are no relatives available.

IDENTIFICATION APON APPREHENSION -- Before the police officers release the care and control of a child to a Child Protection agency, the officers shall take a photo of the child, for purposes of needs of protection of the child under Charter section 7.

ARTICLE 1- CLRA - CONVENTION - The objects of the present Convention are: (a) to secure the prompt return of children wrongfully removed **from** or retained in **or by** any Contracting State; (b) to ensure that rights of custody and of access under the laws of the Contracting State are effectively respected in **the** Contracting States; and **(c) to ensure that the Child Protection Agencies are effectively respecting the criminal codes and laws of the contracting states.**

15 (3) CFSA: FUNCTIONS OF SOCIETY - The functions of a children's aid society are to, (a) **report all** allegations or evidence that children who are under the age of sixteen years or are in the society's care or under its supervision **where there are reasonable grounds to believe that s/he may have been abused or be in need of protection or may have caused another person harm to the police to conduct an uncontaminated investigation:**

162. (2)CFSA - PAPERS TO BE SEALED UP -- Subject to subsections (3) and 167 (6), the documents used upon an application for an adoption order ...shall be sealed up ..., and shall not be open for inspection except upon, **(a) an order of the court; (b) a search warrant; (c) or the written direction of the Registrar of Adoption ...**

165. (3) CFSA- PERSONS ENTITLED TO SHARE INFORMATION -- Clause (2) (h) applies in respect of: 1. The Minister, 2. The Registrar of Adoption... 3.an employee of the Ministry, 4. A local director,....., 5. A licensee, 6. A child protectionagency**7. The provincial police department, and/or 8. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police.**

281. ccc. ABDUCTION OF PERSON UNDER FOURTEEN - Every one, **agency or organization** who, not having the lawful care or charge of a person under the age of fourtenn years,, unlawfully takes, entices away, conceals, detains, receives or harbours that person with the intent to deprive a parent... who has the lawful care or charge of that person, of the possession of that personis guilty...

336. ccc. CRIMINAL BREACH OF TRUST ccc.-- Every one who, being a trustee **or entrusted authority** of anything for the use or benefit, whether in whole or in part, of another person, or for a public **service** or charitable purpose, converts, with intent to defraud **or defeat** and in contravention of his trust, that thing or any part of it to a use that is not **intended or** authorized by the trust is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years. R.S., c. C - 34, s. 296.

214. ccc. In this Part "abandon" or "expose" includes - (a) a willful omission to take charge of **or protect** a child by a person **or police officer** who is under the legal duty **or public contract** to do so, and (b) dealing **or not dealing** with a child in a manner that is likely to leave that child exposed to risk without protection;

46.(2)(a)(d) ccc. HIGH TREASON - Every one **or organization** commits treason who... uses **libel, mischief, black male, threat, intimidation, infiltration,** force or violence for the purposes of overthrowing the government...forms an intension to do anything that is high treason or that is mentioned in paragraph (a) and manifests that intention with an overt act....conspiring is an overt act of treason...

**DOES A CHILD HAVE A RIGHT !
TO HAVE A "VOICE" IN COURT & TO "NOT" BE
" A STOLEN PERSON "**

OR ARBITRARILY DETAINED

By a Children's Aid Society?

**PARENTS & CHILDREN LARGELY HAVE NO ADEQUATE REPRESENTATION /
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT;**

THESE ISSUES: NEED URGENT RESOLUTION !

A FEW LAW INCLUSIONS NEEDED TO PROTECT FAMILIES AND TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED IN COURT ARE IN BOLD AS FOLLOWS:

Sec. 2.(b) - CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS ...freedom of... opinion and expression (*including in court*), including freedom of the press and other media of communication; (d) freedom of association. (*with their true family*)...also

Sec. 7. (omissions)- Every **individual** has the right to life, liberty and security of the person **and the enjoyment of property** and the right not to be deprived thereof except **by due process of reasonable law**; also

Sec. 9. Everyone (including children) has the right not to be arbitrarily detained.... also

Sec. 10. Everyone (including children) has the right on... detention (a) to be informed promptly of the reasons therefor; (b) to retain and instruct counsel without delay and to be informed of that right; and (c) to have the validity of the detention **"shown by evidence"** and determined by way of habeas corpus and to be released if the detention is not lawful... also

Sec. 15(1) Every individual is equal before and under the law....equal protection and equal benefit... without discrimination based on... age, **status, lack of status ...**

14 (3) FLR - PARTIES TO AN APPLICATION OR MOTION - A person who is affected by an **application and/or** motion is also a party, for the purposes of the **application and/or** motion, **including** a child affected by **the application and/or** motion relating to custody, access, child protection, **lawful care and control, property rights, recovery from loss and or harm,** adoption or child support.

48. FLA & 73. CLRA - APPEAL FROM ONTARIO COURT (PROVINCIAL DIVISION) - An appeal lies from an order of the Ontario court (Provincial Division) under this Part to the **Superior Court of Justice and an appeal from the Superior Court of Justice lies to the Appeal Court for Ontario.** (These law omissions cause the well known "limbo" used to prejudice "time" against families)

64. FLA - UNITY OF LEGAL PERSONALITY ABOLISHED -- (1) For all purposes of the law in Ontario, a married person **or child** has a legal personality that is independent, separate and distinct from that of **all other members of the family, or a Children's Aid Society.**

64. CLRA - CHILD ENTITLED TO BE HEARD -- (1) In considering an application under this Part, a **court shall** take into consideration the **circumstances,** views and preferences of the child to the extent **of the child's level of communication and apply the rights of the child to be submitted in writing by a competent, independent counsel.**

39. CFSA - PARTIES - (1) The following are parties to a proceeding under this part: 1. The Applicant/s **and Respondent/s** 2. The Society having territorial and faith jurisdiction in matters **of child protection.** 3. The child's parent/s. **4. The child/ren affected**

7. (2) FLA: WHO ARE PARTIES - PROCEEDINGS - For purposes of **proceedings**, a person who is affected by **proceedings** are also a party, **including** a child affected by **proceedings** relating to custody, access, child protection, adoption or child support.

38. CFSA - LEGAL REPRESENTATION OF CHILD - (1) A child may have **independent** legal representation **to submit the child's position in writing** at any stage in a proceeding under this Part.

89. C. of J.A. - CHILDRENS LAWYER - DUTIES - (3) Where required to do so by an Act or the rules of court, the Children's Lawyer shall act as litigation guardian of a minor **and no** other person **or Children's Aid Society** who is a **affected/ing** party to **the same** proceeding.

DOES A PARENT HAVE A RIGHT !
"NOT" TO BE
" ARBITRARILY DETAINED "
BY A "CULT" OR "GANG"
Under the Guise of Law?

For the purposes of extortion of property & children and or for genocide.

LAWS IN QUESTION

ISSUE OF WARRANT FOR ARREST OF ACCUSED 524.

(7) Where the judge does not make a finding under paragraph (4)(a) or (b), he shall order that the accused be released from custody.

(9) Where the accused shows cause why his detention in custody is not justified within the meaning of subsection 515(10), the justice shall order that the accused be released upon his giving an undertaking or entering into a recognizance described in any of paragraphs 515(2) (a) to (e) with such conditions, described in subsection 515 (4), as the justice considers desirable.

(10) Where the justice makes an order under subsection (9), he shall include in the record a statement of his reasons for making the order, and subsection 515 (9) is applicable with such modifications as the circumstances require in respect thereof.

(11) Where the justice does not make a finding under paragraph 8 (a) or (b), he shall order that the accused by released from custody.

REVIEW BY COURT OF APPEAL 680.

(1) A decision made by a judge under section 522 or subsection 524 (4) or (5) or a decision made by a judge of the court of appeal under section 261 or 679 may, on the direction of the chief justice or acting chief justice of the court of appeal, be reviewed by that court and that court may, if it does not confirm the decision,
(a) vary the decision; or
(b) substitute such other decision as, in its opinion, should have been made.

(2) On consent of the parties, the powers of the court of appeal under subsection (1) may be exercised by a judge of that court.

PROPOSED CORRECTIONS

ISSUE OF WARRANT FOR ARREST OF ACCUSED 524.

(7) Where the judge does not make a finding **or the accused shows cause why his detention or conditions under consideration are not justifiable** under paragraph (4)(a) or (b), he

shall

order that the accused be released from custody **or unreasonable restraint**.

(9) Where the accused shows cause why his detention in custody is not justified within the meaning

of subsection 515(10), the justice shall order that the accused be released upon his giving an undertaking or entering into a **reasonable** recognizance described in any of paragraphs 515(2) (a)

to (e) with such conditions, described in subsection 515 (4), as the justice considers **justifiable**.

(10) Where the justice makes an order **or the accused shows cause why his detention or conditions imposed are not justifiable** under subsection (9), he shall include in the record a statement of his reasons for making the order, and subsection 515 (9) is applicable with such modifications as the circumstances require in respect thereof.

(11) Where the justice does not make a finding **or the accused shows cause why his detention**

or conditions imposed are not justifiable under paragraph 8 (a) or (b), he shall order that the

accused be released from custody.

REVIEW BY COURT OF APPEAL 680.

(1) A decision made by a judge under section 522 or subsection 524 (4) (5) **(7) (9) (10) or (11)** or

a decision made by a judge of the court of appeal under section 261 or 679 may, on the direction

of the chief justice or acting chief justice of the court of appeal, be reviewed **and/ or appealed** by

that court and that court may, if it does not confirm the decision,

(a) vary the decision; or

(b) substitute such other decision as, in its opinion, should have been made.

(2) **With or without** consent of the parties, the powers of the court of appeal under subsection **(9)**

may be exercised by a judge of that court.

As a result, the omissions I show herein are contrary to Sections s. 7., 9., 10. (c) (e), 12., 15. (1),

24. (1), and section 26. of the *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms* and further violate the

Constitution preceding the *Charter*. *This is Genocide under Treason sec. 46. (2)(a)(d).*

Children's Aid Society's vs. Goralczyk
& Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado

Appeal no.'s C42332, C45333 & Motion no.'s listed on Affidavit.

Appeal/Counter Application No C45333

AND ALL MOTION NO.'S RETROACTIVE

M34053, M34044, 34079, M34080, M34070, M33872(A), M33872 (B) M34103 ETC.

Court file No.: 05-FA-013780 and 01-FA-

10663

and C11178/04-

A1

and file no.

C42332

THE COURT OF APPEAL FOR ONTARIO

130 Queen St. W. Toronto, Ontario M5H 2N5

PH: 416-327-5020 and FX: 416-327-5032

and or

CANADIAN JUDICIAL COUNSEL

Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0W8

PH: 613-288-1566 and FX: 613-288-1575

and or

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL

Civil, Criminal & Family Rules Committees
Legislative Bldg, Queen's Park, Toronto M7A 1A1
PH: 416-325-7780 and FX: 416-325-7787

and or

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

Civil, Criminal & Family Rules Committees
Legislative Bldg, Rm 104, Queen's Park, Toronto M7A 1A2
PH: 416-325-7340 and FX: 416-325-7344

AMENDED AFFIDAVIT (a) OF APPELLANT (X2)

Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado and Anna-Marie Goralczyk and

OF RESPONDENT (X1)

Joey Steven Aviado

Amended from Affidavit dated Aug. 14, 2006: Additions are in "Italics"

A) BACKGROUND pg: 01 B) SUBJECT FAMILY pg: 20 C) LEGAL/ SEPARATION pg: 32 D) ABDUCTION pg: 49

I, Anna-Marie Goralczyk, of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, MAKE OATH

AND SAY AS FOLLOWS:

001. All the exhibits here in are true copies of the originals or copies of originals copies served to me and or are in my possession and all submissions I have filed under all file numbers of appeals and motions are to overlap and be referred to for every other motion or appeal number,

including this main supporting affidavit.

WHO'S WHO

01. i) The Parties to the Motions, Appeal and Counter Application are as follows:

- A) **Aviado, Annie Ivy-Lee:** Is the "Child affected" born May 10, 2000 / Counter Applicant / litigant / subject of the proceedings / Appellant / Defendent / Respondent / intended sister of Joey Steven Aviado born Apr. 17, 2000 / daughter of Anna-Marie Goralczyk, biological mother and of Mary Jocelyn Aviado, "intended co-parent" / an "individual person" regardless of "age".
- B) **Goralczyk, Anna-Marie:** Is the Appellant / Respondent / Defendent / biological mother / Counter Applicant / whom holds true lawful & legal right to care & control of the child / has the child's rights, dignity, worth and best interest at heart / has a bond with the child that is not erasable or replacable / a person guaranteed protection by the Charter and Constitution.
- C) **Aviado, Mary Jocelyn:** Is a Respondent / Malicious party / Original Plaintiff / co-parent by intent / "relationship con" / self taught in law, psychology, acting & other fields / has diplomas in no apparent or defined goal / daughter of a lawyer / an identical twin to Mary Jennifer Aviado / migrated from the Philipines at age 12 to New York then to Canada.
- D) **Lillian and Gary O'Neill:** Applicant of adoption / Respondent to Counter Application / opportunists staging false emergency by ex-parte to adopt the same child previously abandoned from birth / repetitive counts of abandonment of the

Appellant, Goralczyk, as child beginning at age two and left in harm and or potential danger / Lillian (aka: Emily or Emelia?) O'Neill biological mother of Appellant Goralczyk.

E) **Children's Aid Societies** : Respondant to Counter Application / are wrongly treated as an instrument of the government by our authorities / has coercive influential powers over the public services operated by the Attorney General while in "conflict of interest", also taking possession of our children / are not governed by reasonable enforcement and largely police themselves / are termed International /do not have a true legal position in a Canadian court proceeding / are in the role & position of litigant in "phantom" appearance but hold the coercive instructing power over the Justice's as the Attorney General equally / "abducted" the child / was formed over 100 years ago, in Canada, through a group of Catholic laymen called St. Vincent de Paul / is detaining the child & stripped her of equal right in a legal limbo of primitive laws that do not address her circumstances / are using power by "status", libel, mischief and obstruct justices being circulated through interconnected court files and affiliates, Society & police computers for the purpose of removing the right to be heard before the hearings begin / are causing a complete removal of right to reasonably exist by "conflict of interest" of the use of the public services. Some Society Characters are as follows:

- a) Martine Edwards - Catholic Children's Aid worker, a counselor of the parties to cause false charges against the Appellant.
- b) Gordon Pon - Children's Aid Society of Toronto worker involved with the family from the outset.
- c) MaryAnn Bechthold - Children's Aid Society of Toronto worker who replaced Gordon Pon.
- d) i) Arthurdottir, Dipa, third foster parents in possession of the child, ii) 2nd foster home, iii) first receiving home, and iv) any other placements.

e) Anthony Macri - Counsel for the Children's Aid for Toronto

f) Bountiango-Legaspi - social worker of Society

ii) Further Respondents to the Motions, Appeal and Counter application are as follows

F) & G) **Attorney's Gen. (Prov./Fed.):** Protection Enforcement for the families & children / operates the courts, landlord tenant tribunal, legal aid, the police, child and family laws in a manner that is being used in "conflict of interest" and "abuse of positions of authority" / are removing means of access to justice / allowing the Society workers use of the public services to counsel mischief and obstruct justices for the purpose of detaining me from defense & destroy my credibility through computer libel and the public services / refusing to investigate or protect me and my family from counseled offences empowered by the Society over long term as a "method of opporation" and "means" to extort our real and personal property and family members from each other / is denying the rights of this child under the Charter 7. and 15(1) due to her "age" and "status" of a child born under circumstances of which law does not yet address / is refusing to permit any "Questions" of law for protection from crimes of the Society employees and counseled 3rd parties in this matter causing longterm torture / denied police protection systematically to the Appellants (x2) which leaves them "sitting ducks" to the intent of others / Respondant to Counter Application.

H) & I) **Mary Kodric and Child's Counsel's office of Ontario:** Is a "representative" holding position of counsel, while not "acting" as counsel for the child / is refusing to present the child's concerns or remove herself from the record over long term / is under the influence of the Society and the Child's Lawyers office operated by the Attorney General of Ontario / is "blocking the child's access to a competent counsel" by remaining while inactive / is representing the Society's position and that of the intended adopted parents instead of the child / and therefore has become a malicious affecting party / Respondant to Counter Application.

iii) Applicants and Respondents to Motions are as follows:

J) **Betty Chan Ko:** Respondent / possible co-parent / 2nd concealed polygamous spouse of Mary Jocelyn Aviado / attended the clinic of "Joey Steven Aviado's" insemination (& born Apr. 17, 2000) & paid \$700 towards the procedure with the intent of a parental, financially supportive role to "Joey" / was in a relationship with Mary J. Aviado from Aug. 19, 1998 from a second residence / and at 200 Highfield Rd. from mid 2002 together with second spouse Anne Villemere / provided financial support / did not respond to the Answer 10 Form served to her on Apr. 06, 2002 requesting her position.

k) **Aviado, Joey Steven:** Child of the "main" family unit between Aviado & Goralczyk / and also child of the polygamous relationship between Aviado and Betty Ko / Applicant by his registered co-parent, Goralczyk, for determination of his parental legitimacy / has the right to legal parental "definition" and access to supports by his true two (2) parents / intended brother of Annie Aviado, the subject of this action / inseminated by a clinic with intent of a joint parenting role by Aviado but unknown to Goralczyk at the time / appears to have more than one intended co-parent / is a victim of polygamy equally as the 2 co-parents, B) Goralczyk and J) Betty Ko / the offence of polygamy tainting Joey's conception violates "Society morals" and has negatively affected the respect of Annie Aviado's right to protection and security and instigates holding her in limbo / also has the parental support of Anne Villemere in the context of a relationship from Dec. 2000 to the present day / had been cared for by his registered parent, B) Goralczyk from birth to age 7 months.

002. In 1966, the child's (subject) Grandmother, Mrs. O'Neill became pregnant with another mans child, Gary O'Neil and abandoned the four previously born children, ages 2 to 5 with her husband to go make a new family with this new man. She said nothing to the children and fled in the night.

003. Approximately 1976, I met my mother for the first time since she fled in the night.

004. In 1980, Annie Goralczyk, mother of the subject child, disclosed this abuse to Mrs. O'Neill to attempt to get assistance. Mrs. O'Neill refused assistance to her daughter, sent me back into the abuse and Mrs. O'Neill did not even call the police. (Abuse by foster mother and father)

005. In approximately February 1981, James Joseph Goralczyk was conceived at a foster home in VanKleek Hill, Ontario by the daughter of Mrs. O'Neill, mother of the child subject herein, me.

006. On Dec. 24, 1981, James Joseph Goralczyk was born.

007. In 1982, the O'Neill's made arrangement with worker Jean-Claude Seguin to "take" unjust possession of my child, James Goralczyk by means of extortion. Mr. Seguin attempted to "force" me to sign papers (4 sets) without letting me read them, first. I saw the word adoption and I saw

the word O'Neill. I refused to sign. Mr. and Mrs. O'Neill never spoke to me about these intentions and were attempting to extort the child by the forced signing. After they did not succeed at this they still had no respect enough to speak to me about what they attempted to do to my family rights.

008. On May 16, 1983, paternity tests were done concerning James Goralczyk born Dec. 24, 1981 & Dr. Stewart Millward my foster father. The abuse occurred by both foster mother (Isabel) and father. As exhibit **EA-001**. to my affidavit is the **Blood tests** dated **May 16, 1983**.

009. On Jan. 26, 1987, After picking James up for a weekend visit, we had to attend Sick Children's Hospital as a result of peculiar markings on the child. The hospitals (x2), Women's College Hospital and Sick Children's Hospital, suspected sexual assault. As exhibit **EA-002**. to my affidavit is the **Sick Children's Hospital Report** dated **Jan. 26, 1987**.

010. In the summer of 1987, James and I had our photo taken together before the aftermath of his abuse had taken a toll within our family and shows the child's appearance and impression. As exhibit **EA-003**. to my affidavit is the **Photo of Appellant and son James** dated **Mid 1987**.

011. On Aug. 08, 1988, the Society investigated and interviewed Dave Collings, foster father who abused James without police. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Excerpts** dated **Aug. 08, 1988**.

012. On Oct. 25, 1988, I received a letter from the Attorney General, Michael Leshner, whom
is the same Crown at Old City Hall court who set bail conditions under black male on

Oct. 18, 2005. The letter is erred as follows: Para. 3, line 02: "...it is not in the best interests of the
administration of criminal justice... for a trial to proceed..." (1)...Jamie could be seriously harmed...

by cross-examination with regards to his different & contradictory statementsJamie's four
contradictory statements." (James did not make 4 contradictory statements, he made statements

of many incidences of different days) (2) "...bruises consistent with any one of a number of
explanations...redness of the anus...consistent with poor hygiene as well as physical abuse."

(bruises were exactly consistent with those set out by professionals to be caused by abuse. It was
not redness of the anus, it was excoriation of the which the examining physician identified as a

rubbing off of the skin. The Attorney General allowed the police in-action & the Society to do the
initial investigation which contaminated it.) (4) "There are no admissions by Mr. & Mrs. Collings."

(5) "There is no similar act evident....lengthy police investigation..." (there were other eyewitnesses
& victims found) Para. 4, line 02: " only one complaint..." line 05: ..." a crib death." ...verified by

coroner (Dr. Young coroner admitted baby was 8 months old a time of death not consistent with
crib death. Mr. Collings was babysitting at the time, other points are not known to be crib death)

line 07: Angela Dicks, a child who was babysat by the Collings & allegedly an eyewitness...nether
Angela or her parents had any complaint..." (Police questioned the wrong Angela, the correct

Angela lived in the foster home for many years & was nick named pickle head) Para. 5:

"Mr. Collings was interviewed on Aug. 08, 1988. Your suggestion that his natural son was afraid of his appears to be without foundation. Mr. Collings has not seen his son since he was 6 months old.. he has never been investigated ...does not have a beard...moustache, hair and a beard."

Notes: (a)The society had interviewed Mr. Collings before the police did & informed him of his story to be. b)That is the age that Mr. Collings son was terrified of him according to Mary Dowling, his ex-wife, & is the cause of the separation of the marriage. c) James did not describe a beard but an unshaven man; & d) In previous investigations concerning Mr. & Mrs. Collings, the identity of the accused was deferred to another party: i. Ace Collings, ii. Frank Phillips, iii. Mr. Okimawenew, iv. Pearl Dorins etc.) Para. 6, line 04: ...you allegedly had manipulated the disclosure...your personal background experiences...and personality..." (The Society, Attorney General, Crown & police intentionally suppressed evidence that showed guilt clearly on the part of Ms. Collings & applied intimidation to myself & my son for silence.) As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter of**

M. Leshner dated **Oct. 25, 1988.**

013. On Nov. 04, 1988, Dr. Condrell wrote a report as a result of examining the child alone and then with his mother. He concluded that " in the manner in which Jim (James) talked strongly indicated that he was telling the truth... this youngster was sexually abused and is in need of

psychotherapy. As exhibit **EA-005**. to my affidavit is the **Report of Dr. Condrell** dated

Nov. 04, 1988.

014. The Ontario Ministry of the Attorney General published a cartoon book for kids to learn and prepare for court which shows the legal standard of what is "OK" to discuss with children who become involved in legal matters. When there is no abuse involved and merely decisions to be made, there wouldn't be any extra difficulty for a child. My children, now Annie Aviado, is denied her freedom of speech and expression in court in violation of the Charter sec. 15(1). As exhibit

ED-___ to my affidavit is the **Cartoon Book, reduced to 78%** dated **1989.**

015. On Jun. 02, 1989, James Goralczyk draw pictures of things of his mind as a result of the sexual experiences he suffered in the foster home. As exhibit **EA-004** to my affidavit is the

Drawing of James Goralczyk of Jun. 02, 1989.

016. In 1990, Lisa Aviado wrote a letter to Mary Jocelyn Aviado. In 2000, Mary Aviado abandoned it as garbage at 801 Pape Ave. Lisa says to Mary as follows: "...So, hows New York?...I heard you were at Puerto Rico...So, is that guy Joe or John or what ever his name is, is he hitting on you? but remember you got Sam, Maritza, Lorretta, Chris and some other people on the line....It's kinda funny not seeing you run away a couple of million times up and down the stairs and also doing

20 billion jumping jacks. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Lisa Aviado of 1990.**

017. On Feb. 07, 1990, the Children's Aid Wrote a letter to me stating "...difficulty we have we have communicating with each other during your access visits...we would need your agreement to permit James to receive therapy on an on-going basis. This therapy would have to be acceptable to the Society....we would need to see you receiving therapy as well. At the very least we would require some clear evidence that you have abandoned your fixation upon the alleged sexual abuse of James and have come to appreciate James' need for a more global approach to his therapy." As exhibit **EA-006** to my affidavit is the **letter by Children's Aid to the Appellant** dated **Feb. 07, 1990.**

018. On March 13, 1990, my counsel Mary Boyce, wrote the following letter to the Society, " I am profoundly disturbed that you would mention yet again that you had wanted to get Jamie into Cubs just in case Dr. Holzaphel ...and .. Dr. Condrell are correct...My client finds it extremely alarming ...There are surely other activities the child could ...she will be glad to come up with suggestions. As exhibit **EA-007** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Child's Counsel** dated **Mar. 13, 1990.**

019. On Jun. 24, 1991, L. Schrivener submitted a brief of apprehensions of the O'Neill's bid to take over my child, James Goralczyk, for the second time. The O'Neill had become an opponent, along

with the Society, to my own attempts to retrieve James out of the care of the Society. This opposition set me back to my prejudice concerning the timelines of automatic loss in court. I asked Mrs. O'Neill for help with the true problems I was encountering and offered to show her the doctors reports and evidence if she would come to my house. Mr. and Mrs. O'Neill flatly refused to come or any assistance and even moral support, unlike the statements given to the children's aid on June 20, 2005.

Mrs. O'Neill just continued in the opportunity they saw to try to "take" the child. As exhibit **EA-009** to my affidavit is the **Pre-Trial Brief of Child's Counsel, L. Schrivner** dated **Jun. 24, 1991**.

020. On Sept. 11, 1991, Dr. Borins reported the following comments: Parag. 11: "There was no evidence in my assessment that Ms. Goralczyk is suffering from any mental illness, nor is there evidence that she is delusional or otherwise psychotic." Parag. 12: "Evaluating Ms. Goralczyk on an individual basis, I do not find any serious reason which precludes her from assuming the custody of the child." As exhibit **EA-010** to my affidavit is the **Report of Dr. Borins** dated **Sep. 11, 1991**.

021. James Joseph Goralczyk was made a Crown Ward and placed in the care and custody of the Society with access on Aug. 10, 1992. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of MaryAnne Bechthold** dated **Mar. 03, 2005, point 2.e**.

022. On Sep. 06, 1993 - News Article shows that the Society abducted Annie J. in a manner that cannot be termed as apprehension. "approval must always be given by the supervisor before the child is taken.." "We're not the sole judge and jury she said, We must be able to justify the action to the court within five days. If the court disagrees with the CAS, the child can be return, but that happens very rarely, she said, I can't recall that ever happening..."As exhibit

EC-003 to my affidavit is the News Article: **CAS fulfills tough mandate** dated **Sep. 06, 1993.**

023. On Nov. 12, 1993, legal Aid accepts James Goralczyk's representation no. 51-157913.

James is attempting to bypass controls that are misrepresenting his position. The Society & Attorney Gen. pressure Colleen Gilles & quash her representation of her client, James Goralczyk.

As exhibit **EA-012** to my affidavit is the **Legal Aid Application** dated **Nov. 12, 1993.,** & As exhibit

EC-004 to my affidavit is the **Account Form of Colleen Gillis** dated **Nov. 16, 1993.**

024. On Nov. 22, 1993, phone access was cut off to James by the foster home changing to a non-published number.

025. On Dec. 27, 1993, my son James wrote a letter to legal aid on a type writer saying the following:

"My phone number was changed so my lawyer could not speak to me. The c.a.s. toll my foster

people to change the number. I ask and I ask to see my mom and all they said was they would look into it. My lawyer did not show me the the papers and she signed the papers saying that i seen them but I did not see them." The c.a.s. is wanting to spaek to my lawyer before I do. I don' t want this ! I want me mom to pick my lawyer not the c.a.s. the c.a.s. is changing my words to my mom. I want help to be able to talk to my lawyer without anybody to him first. 6445 19 ave. ut side of Stuoffville I do not know my phone number Mymoms phone number is 466-2724". Shortly after this James picked a lawyer independent named Colleen Gilles, & the CAS refused his counsel access to him. The child's counsel was forced on him against his will & under control of the Attorney General Office & Dena Moyale. These parties are now enforcing in-action of counsel for Annie Jr. through Mary Kodric. As exhibit **EA-013** to my affidavit is **James' letter to Legal Aid** dated **Dec. 27, 1993**

026. On June 12, 1994, James sent a letter to his lawyer, Colleen Gilles saying, that he will serve Kathy Williams with request to attend court and further states, " I wish to be present at the court date." As exhibit **EA-017** to my affidavit is the **James' Letter of intent** dated **Jun 12, 1994.**

027. On Oct. 31, 1994, James' lawyer, Colleen Gillis wrote to legal Aid and stated the following notes in: parag. 2: "The official Guardian is involved..."; and parag. 4: " Ms. Goralczyk wishes to have Jamie come home to live with her again. Jaime has informed me that those are his wishes as

well..."; and in parag. 5: "Ms. Goralczyk has had difficulties in...obtaining information from the parties involved... her visitation rights were terminated."; and in parag. 6: "I had met with Jamie on several occasions and at some point in time was denied telephone access with him as well....I have looked into this matter quite substantially." As exhibit **EA-021** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Colleen Gillis** dated **Oct. 31, 1994**.

028. On Jun. 21, 1995, Dr. Borins wrote a letter to the Barrie Police, Mr. Delcourt, concerning Mr. Collings who has moved to Barrie, Ont. "Recently I have been working with a woman whose child was sexually abused in a very sadistic manner while in foster care....I am writing this letter to you for no improper purpose other than to assist in the pursuit of justice." As exhibit **EA-024** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Dr. Borins** dated **Jun. 21, 1995**.

029. On Sep. 05, 1995, a letter was sent to Children's Aid, from mother's counsel indicating, "court order Aug. 10/92 is not being respected... the therapist would have authority... on terms of access. ... In consequence, one of the goals of the therapy is to access the relationship between the parties for the purpose of determining the nature & terms of access. At present the court order is not being implemented. As exhibit **EA-025** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Society from counsel H. Sheppard** dated **Sep. 05, 1995**.

030. On Sep. 30, 1995, in an Affidavit of Zandra Luzuriaga wrote concerning James counsel & access visits, " 1) James indicated he wanted a lawyer from other than the Official guardians office. 3)...therapist saying things to make him scared...4)...he wanted to be present during court proceedings...he was consistent and confident...5) he wished to return home immediately. 6) Expressed fear to return to the foster home...to ignore him, treat him indifferent, in a way to make him feel bad... 11) The professionals shoved James into the meeting room by his jacket 14) ..of the sexual assault which occurred in his present foster home.. (The O'Neill's did not end up with James Goralczyk whom was submerged in further reliving of the sexual abuses within the new foster home of the lawless Society.) As exhibit **EA-026** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Zandra Luzuriaga** dated **Sep. 30, 1995**.

031. On Oct. 04, 1995, Children's Aid wrote letter with the following requests, "..Anne Goralczyk to provide releases ... so that we can access her record with Dr. Stancer, speak directly with Dr. Stancer...as well as to have the opportunity for both James' therapist & lawyer to speak with Dr. Stancer... As stated in our original correspondence, decisions made must be done relative to our determination of the best interest for James. As exhibit **EC-007** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Children's Aid** dated **Oct. 04, 1995**.

032. On Dec. 05, 1995, the mothers counsel wrote a Letter to the Children's Aid stating, "In response to your letter, of Oct. 4, a) Ms. Goralczyk has forwarded a copy of Dr. Stancer's curriculum vitae; b) ...unwilling to sign full release... would be premature at this time. c) request that you communicate with Dr. Stancer for the purpose of providing him with information he requires...his questions are: i.) What is to be rehabilitated?; ii.) What diagnosis is the Children's Aid privy to?; & iii.) What are reasons... denied custody of or access to James? As exhibit **EA-028** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Children's Aid** dated **Dec. 05, 1995**.

033. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the Article: **Abuse probes failing to protect children** dated **Dec. 13, 1995**

034. My Lawyer wrote a letter to the Society. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter Appellants counsel to Society** dated **Dec. 20, 1995**.

035. On Feb. 14, 1996, Dr. Stancer wrote a letter to the Society saying, "I have been seeing the above person since Aug. 1995. I can find no reason that would preclude her from being the guardian of her son...perhaps you could enlighten me....As exhibit **EA-029** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Dr. Stancer** dated **Feb. 14, 1996**.

036. On Feb. 26, 1996, I swore an affidavit that was submitted to court file no. C1030/88. They

would not agree to or allow any reconciliation therapist brought by me to allow access to James, & would not allow the same for his counsel. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the My **Affidavit file no. C1030/88** dated **Feb. 26, 1996**.

037. On Apr. 10, 1996, the Society wrote a letter concerning doctor Borins stating, "We are unable to agree on Dr. Elaine Borins... she has lost her credibility with the Bench at 311 Jarvis court because of the very "black & white" position that she took. I began to see Dr. Stancer & the Society also refused co-operation. The Society & court are punishing Dr. Borins for properly reporting, the opposite to the protocol enforced by the Attorney General concerning abuses that occur within Society care. As exhibit **EA-030** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Children's Aid** dated **Apr. 10, 1996**.

038. On Apr. 23, 1996, Dr. Stancer wrote a letter to the Society stating, "...these visits related to mild anxiety, relating to her son being a ward... Not a small part of her symptoms were related to her dealings as reported, with the Children's Aid Society. She reported numerous incidents in which that organization seemed antagonistic and obstructive to her efforts to present herself as a responsible loving mother, which I believe she is." As exhibit **EA-031** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Dr. Stancer** dated **Apr. 23, 1996**.

039. On Jun. 19, 1996, Harold Sheppard, mothers counsel, wrote letter to the Society requesting,

" a) Ms. Goralczyk would like James to know that he is welcome...; b) Ms. Goralczyk is willing to meet with James at any time under CAS supervision ...; c) Despite her request to discontinue the application,...this should not be interpreted as an indication that she has lost interest in contact with her son. As exhibit **EA-032** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Harold Sheppard** dated **Jun. 19, 1996**.

040. On Dec. 06, 1997, I was examined as a result of being beaten by P.C.'s Smith & Scherk in my home, after requesting protection from a man who was threatening me. (54 division) I still have pain in one foot and my neck up to the year 2006 from this occurrence. As exhibit **EA-038** to my affidavit is the **Hospital exam** dated **Dec. 06, 1997**.

041. On Dec.12, 1997, Justice Borins was named to the court of Appeal from 361 University Ave. and the news article states, "One of the most highly respected judges in the Ontario court system has been sworn in .. on the Ontario Court of Appeal....what Chief Justice Roy McMurtry called "a unique judicial family....is the court of last resort for almost all litigants in the province, McMurtry said....outstanding Judge in the court system since 1975, most recently in Ontario Court General Division....has earned high level of respect from the bar and from his colleagues...In attendance were...wife Dr. Elaine Borins, a psychiatrist,...Borins, 63, is one of the oldest of the

Appeal courts 21 Judges....His father Norman Borins was also a lawyerBorins said it had been a huge but pleasant surprise to receive the invitation to join the Court of Appeal....he had spent many Saturdays in City Hall court with his father...." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **News Article** dated **Dec. 12, 1997**.

042. On May 15, 1998, two news articles are published. One explains how children are OK to be heard in court and another depicting the aftermath of sexual assault of young boys. As exhibit **EA-041** to my affidavit is the News Article, **Children OK in court News (x2) , Abused kids become** dated **May 15, 1998**.

AVIADO FAMILY IS CREATED

043. On Jun. 13, 1998, I met Mary Jocelyn Aviado. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated **Jun. 13, 1998**.

044. a) On Jun. 20, 1998, Mary Aviado obtained a key to my home. Until August 1998, Ms. Aviado lived at my home and had brought all her basic necessities there. Her apartment remained empty with the exception of two nights whereas we stay at her apartment together. Aviado then sublet her apartment and moved the rest of her things. This was in agreement, that

the rent money that she would be responsible to pay would be pooled into the deposit of the house we intended to purchase jointly: On Oct. 30, 1998, we took possession of 801 Pape Ave. and with the same system of funding by pooling money's, that Aviado would have been responsible to pay if we had not intended it for the joint purchases, we took possession on Mar. 27, 2000 of 200 Highfield Rd. As exhibit **EA-042** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated **Jun. 21, 1998**.

b) We separated after 26 months with two children and two houses jointly. The reasons for judgment of J. Seigal are a horrific extortion executed against the Appellants (x2) in favor of the Plaintiff. The results were that all that I had worked towards to create my business and the equipment that I obtained years before I met the Plaintiff was also taken and left me unjustly financially devastated. This is not what a "family" court is supposed to do to a family in the course of resolving issues, they did it to avoid the co-parental questions and reputation issues. As exhibit **EA-082** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated **Jun. 21, 1998**.

045. In 1998, Ms. Aviado gave me a letter of many she had given throughout the relationship. She states, " I don't intend to interrupt your business/work schedule which is why I think healthy space is important between partners.....We both have so many plans. Purchasing property...

Your expanding your business, Purchasing more equipment & machinery...Making ourselves available for Holy Union. Allowing ourselves to raise children/have children. Renovations etc."

As exhibit **EA-039** to my affidavit is the **Letter from M. Aviado to Goralczyk** dated **1998**.

046. On Jul. 06, 1998, Mary Aviado wrote in her Daytimer,; " Annie & I began talking about buying a house--A handywoman/handyman special -- old, renovatable...w/ tenants -- rooms being borded..she might end up going to jail..." I allowed Aviado to examine volumes of documents surrounding those circumstances at her own random, she speed reads. In light of considering future children together, it was a moral obligation on my part to allow her access to documents of my family in regards to James Goralczyk. As exhibit **EA-043** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer of Mary Aviado** dated **Jul. 06, 1998**.

047. On Jul. 11, 1998, Ms. Aviado made notes in her daytimer: "Annie & I went to the buffalo... It took me almost 2 hrs to procure the weed I hung out at the buffalo & spoke to Mohammad...He was amazed at my figure & lingerie. Annie was worried sick...we saw 7 or 8 houses...How can I allow Reg to: make lewd comments, and come on to me 2. Why I said those negative comments Re:' Annie in front of her client at that....Reg. was very accommodating...yes seems interested in me....Harry & I made love...my lingerie helped...We headed to Annie's, she was still operating the press..." As exhibit **EA-044** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated

Jul. 11, 1998.

048. On Aug. 05, 1998: a) Ms. Aviado wrote in her daytimer: " I went home at Annie's at past 4:25 pm"..(5pm work at FP...I got home past 9:20 pm, then to visit Lola at mom's..) b) Ms. Aviado notes quotes of Ms. Goralczyk saying : "I'll make sure things are done. I'm not going to be your working horse. I am not going to let you control me....You can keep me off track, I need to stay home & do my work. I can't/we can't keep on going out...I can't keep up with you." c) Ms. Aviado quotes her mother: "I will pray for both of you. "MOM" Joy, where do you stay now? Are you living in with her (ANNIE)?" d) "At past 1:30 pm, we got home tired." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer Page of Mary Aviado** dated **Aug. 05, 1998.**

049. On Aug. 05, 1998, Mary Aviado wrote me a letter. "Here you are swamped with distribution, collection of receivables, payables, planning, organizing, making the basement livable, getting your paperwork/documents together, setting your computer system up, expanding your business, and to top it off, nurturing this new relationship....Thankyou for working hard so that we can get there faster." As exhibit **EA-045** to my affidavit is the **Letter from M. Aviado to Goralczyk** dated **Aug. 05, 1998.**

050. On Aug. 25, 1998, the parties obtained a printout about 801 Pape Ave. stating the following:

\$159,900, Tx \$1836, 7 + 1 Rms, 3 + 1 bed, 1 kitchen, As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the

Printout of 801 Pape Ave. dated Aug. 25, 1998.

051. On Sep. 12, 1998, Daytimer of Ms. Aviado: " We put in an offer on a house today. ..."This

is A (Annie) & I's anniversary...our third month together on Sep. 13, 98.... I learned that Betty

embezzled money from her mom to give her Dad and she also got a portion for herself". As exhibit

EA-046 to my affidavit is the **Daytimer of Mary Aviado** dated **Sep. 12, 1998.**

052. On Sep. 13, 1998, Ms. Aviado wrote in her daytimer: " The deal is done. We are now home

owners! Annie & I celebrated our 3rd (month) ANNIV. buying this house." Plaintiff clarifies our

intent of family from June, 1998 (anniv.). As exhibit **EA-047** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer of Mary**

Aviado dated **Sep. 13, 1998.**

053. A photo of the front surface of 801 Pape Ave. and a listing description was obtained from the

agent. As exhibit **EA-048** to my affidavit is the **MLS Listing 801 Pape Ave.** dated **Sep. 21, 1998.**

054. On Oct. 01, 1998, P.C. Robert Jitta fooled me into signing incorrect police notes while another

officer kept me busy in a conversation on the phone. I wrote a letter of this to P.C. Jitta who refused

to respond. This was concerning a charge against Mrs. Wang whereas I was a witness. As exhibit

EE-___ to my affidavit is the **Letter to P.C. Jitta** dated **Oct. 0?, 1998** and As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Police notes of P.C. Jitta** dated **Oct. 01, 1998**.

055. On Oct. 04, 1998, the parties, Goralczyk and Aviado signed an agreement to jointly purchase a property as a renovation project. The project was meant to be completed over a long term process and

by used building materials only which were collected and later stored in the back yard. It specifically states: " ." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Purchase agreement** dated **Oct. 04, 1998**.

056. On Oct. 23, 1998, Mary Aviado wrote a letter to me saying, " I wanna grow old with u, have kids,

celebrate & share my life with you -- forever " As exhibit **EA-050** to my affidavit is the **Letter from M. Aviado to Goralczyk** dated **Oct. 23, 1998**.

057. The Daytimer pages shows Mary Aviado's Actual work schedule and when compared with the Letter of presence produced by her supervisor at Acklands Grainger Inc., it becomes apparent that either Mary Aviado falsified her worker records to her employer or they both falsified the letter after the fact. The purpose of the letter was to use an act of falsifying work records to defraud me of my investments shown in the Trust agreement signed Oct. 30, 1998. Aviado claimed she did not sign the document of that day. As exhibit **EA-051** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer pages of Mary Aviado** dated **Oct. 28-30 /98**.

058. I provide one of 4 original copies of the Trust Agreement signed on Oct. 30, 1998. As exhibit **EA-052** to my affidavit is the **Trust Agreement** dated **Oct. 30, 1998**.

059. On Nov. 14, 1998, Plaintiff/Aviado writes in her daytimer: "I could tell she (Betty) was brooding over the fact that I'm married to Annie." As exhibit **EA-053** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated **Nov. 14, 1998**.

060. On Dec. 03, 1998, Plaintiff/Aviado notes things Betty Ko & sister Jen said to her: a) "...I can't believe she (Annie) might be wrongfully imprisoned. Spoke to Betty today. She seems pleased; she seems in a better mood with that "Mabuti nga sa kanya (Annie)" attitude - B: "Joy, I tell you, the best thing that could happen to you is for this Annie na rimalis/mawala sa buhay mo ...hayaan mo na makulong." (Tr: let her go so that she will disappear from your life, let her go to jail.)

b) "Jen belligerently told me that I was a stupid, pathological compulsive liar..." As exhibit **EA-054** to my affidavit is the **Notes of Mary Aviado** dated **Dec. 03, 1998**.

061. On Dec. 03, 1998, Plaintiff/Aviado sent a fax to P.C. Robert Jitta stating, " I have moved effective Oct. 30, 1998 from 21 Somers Ave." As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Fax of Mary Aviado** dated **Dec. 03, 1998**.

062. Dec. 24, 1998 - (daytimer of Ms. Aviado) "Annie was at Ernie's...she wanted to take him to knob hill farms for grocery shopping...I was a bit intimidated--look her Annie, I'm spending X-mas at mom's come 6 pm. I'm leaving & you want to spend the rest of our afternoon with Ernie.....Annie gave me a gift for X-mas & asked me to open it at my folks place. Siniundo kosi Betty sa Pape stn. masungit/ naksimangot. We headed to mom's place...I got a cell phone /pager from Betty...and an engagement ring from Ms. Anna-Marie Goralczyk w/ a certificate of authenticity -- \$2,800 + appraisal certificate! Wow, a big rock. I was very very impressed! At past 11:30 pm Betty & I went to Malta st. Annie called & Liz said I was sleeping." As exhibit **EA-055** to my affidavit is the **daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated **Dec. 24(& 25th), 1998**.

063. Mary Aviado took advantage of convenience in her position of a relationship con by receiving a card and flowers from Betty Ko and re-writing the card to me and then giving it to me with the flowers. As exhibit **EA-056** to my affidavit is the **Card: B. Ko to Aviado rewritten** and **2nd card given to Goralczyk** dated **1999**.

064. In Jan. 00, 1999, Ms. Aviado/the plaintiff, showed me a letter authored by her father in an apology for abuses in her childhood. Ms. Aviado described many incidences of molestation by her father from early childhood years that she claimed started with a game called "roo-roo".

Ms. Aviado claimed that her parents encouraged herself & twin sister to procure by prostitution while working in an "opera house" in New York City, to support their family that just arrived from Philippines. Ms. Aviado presented this letter to me as a letter of apology from her father to her for that sexual abuse. As exhibit **EA-057** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Dan Aviado to daughter M. Aviado** dated **Jan. 00, 1999**.

065. On Feb. 01, 1999, the plaintiff/Aviado notes in her daytimer book: "Make it appear like I'm paying the mtge" As exhibit **EA-058** to my affidavit is the **Notes of Mary J. Aviado** dated **Feb. 01, 1999**.

066. On Mar. 02, 1999 a news article stated, " At present, a social worker has broad discretion to apprehend a child, with or without a warrant, on the grounds that the social worker has reasonable and probable grounds to believe that the child is in need of protection and cannot be protected adequately by a less restrictive course of action. The grounds do not have to be hard evidence. Gossip, rumours and hearsay cannot only provide grounds but are actually admissible in a child protection proceeding, provided...." It appears by the progression of the Society that this news err in it's solution because the society has more then enough access to funding and they have training. The problem is that those employees are not adequately policed and they are using their knowledge and training to grab children and cause an institutionalized, pedophile culture as an untouchable

undercurrent society. They are putting children through processing of abduction as how the child perceives it and the children are intentionally put through stockholm syndrome by the society's as what is done to my daughter. Due to the society's brainwashing and misrepresentations, my daughter and I need to build our relationship in return at a natural, unhurried and unblocked speed. CAS's will never provide the public service they are instructed with in it's true meaning until they are policed!

067. On May 20, 1999, Mary Aviado made the following notes in her daytimer: "RULING TODAY. LEGAL DEFINITION of SPOUSE need not come from the opposite sex." As exhibit **EA-059** to my affidavit is the **Notes of Mary Aviado** dated **May 20, 1999**.

068. On May 23, 1999, Mary Aviado's Daytimer notes state: "Annie & I spoke about DAN (plaintiffs father, Danilo Aviado)--- & the abuse ... very emotional." As exhibit **EC-011** to my affidavit is the **daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated **May 23, 1999**.

069. On Jul. 04, 1999, Aviado's Daytimer says: "Lots of probs: Room leaking, house needing work, her Directory, her inability to hire capable people. etc. ENDLESS. I called her a bitch." "A's (Annie's) truck broke down. ... A (Annie) discovered starter wire is broken..." "Insemination is Sun. & Mon....went to Malta st. & (symbol for intimacy: sideways 8) Bia: Betty." "1st

insemination after I spoke to Nick Fowler. For \$50.- nag-donate. I was there at 4:30 pm. Took him more then 2 hrs. to come. I inseminated at 7:35 pm. I was out of there by 8:15 - 8:20 pm.

A (Annie) & I fought due to my tardiness. I told A (Annie) I might of had a seizure.. went to mass.."

As exhibit **EA-062** to my affidavit is the **daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated **Jul. 04, 1999**.

070. Aviado claimed that Betty Ko paid \$700. while attending the clinic with the intention of causing the insemination of Joey Steven while knowing that I was the second parent of Joey Steven. I was unaware of the agreement of Betty Ko to be involved in a polygamous situation and concerning the child.

071. On Jul. 26, 1999, Ms. Aviado wrote note to me. "I realized from our recent discussion that I've caused you a lot of stress. Part of it stems from the inconsistencies in my actions & feelings ...it makes it look like your being taken for granted. (I say look like because I know in my heart how very special you are to me - that I do think the world of you.) It's about time I wake up & treat my lover right...I'm sorry for being selfish... I pray you be here for our future, our future kids for us..."

As exhibit **EA-063** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Aviado to Goralczyk** dated **Jul. 26, 1999**.

072. On Aug. 16, 1999, Ms. Aviado physically inseminated me for pregnancy at 801 Pape Ave.: "Annie inseminated this evening...Annie propped her legs up in the air." We had planned the

production of the donation from the donor at the exact time of within minutes, and had inseminated.

As exhibit **EA-064** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated **Aug. 16, 1999**.

073. Aug. 28, 1999 - Aviado gives me a birthday card which says: "I love you & am very happy to have met you. You've made a big difference in my life." As exhibit **EC-014** to my affidavit is the **Card from Aviado** dated **Aug. 28, 1999**.

074. Aug. 29, 1999 - Daytimer page: "Doing all the house hold chores/ bsmt cleanup...being behind in her Directory. As exhibit **EB-102** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page** dated **Aug. 29, 1999**.

075. On Oct. 01, 1999, Aviado's Daytime page reads as follows: "I wish we both have girls. We'll be so happy...Thankyou God for giving us another chance. Annie applied more tar onto the cement cracks outside..." As exhibit **EA-066** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page** dated **Oct. 03, 1999**.

076. Ramish Jodha swore upon an affidavit of what he witnessed on Oct. 12, 1999, concerning marks inflicted on me by Aviado. As exhibit **EA-068** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Ramish Jodha** dated **Oct. 12, 1999**.

077. On Oct. 26, 1999 a news article stated, "...who was on hand yesterday for the introduction of a

bill that will change 67 provincial statutes. The end result being that gay and lesbian families will

receive protection with this legislation, he added. The bill which received first reading yesterday, is

in response to a ruling by the Supreme Court of Canada in May that gave Ontario six months to

comply with it's decision that said laws that treat opposite sex relationships differently from same-sex

relationships were unconstitutional. The conservative government of premier Mike Harris has stressed

that it is changing the laws in order to comply with the ruling, not because it agrees with the decision...

Attorney General Jim Flaherty...I am pleased that we are defending the traditional family in Ontario;...

078. On Oct. 31, 1999, Mary Aviado, the Plaintiffs wrote on her daytimer page: Family of Dragons,

family not supportive, worked 'til 10 pm. As exhibit **EA-067** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page**

dated **Oct. 31, 1999**.

079. In Nov. 1999 the Plaintiff/Aviado made notes as follows & abandoned them in a closet at

801 Pape Ave. ; i) get the house; ii) c.c. claim abuse; iii) definite plan to take house & truck

& everything; As exhibit **EA-069** to my affidavit is the **Notes of Aviado** dated **Nov. 1999**.

080. On Nov. 19, 1999, the (Nov. 21), Daytimer page of Aviado reads: " Later pm. Dropped by

Ray & Radica's re: speculating the purchase of another house..." As exhibit **EA-070** to my

affidavit is the **Daytimer page** dated **Nov. 19, 1999**.

081. On Dec. 21, 1999, Ms. Aviado's daytimer reads : "Radica, Annie & I viewed the house on 200 Highfield Rd....we made an offer on that property... it's move in condition...I prayed to god and asked him.. if this is for me/us w/ babies, let it pull through". Mr. & Mrs. Domian assisted the parties to move home to 200 Highfield Rd. while My work & a spare room for working long nights remained at 801 Pape Ave. for me. Ms. Aviado indicated that she didn't want anything more to do with 801 Pape Ave. As exhibit **EA-071** to my affidavit is the **Notes of Aviado** dated **Dec. 21, 1999**.

082. On Feb. 14, 2000, Mary Aviado wrote in her daytimer page, " (Betty) you could tell she didn't want to mention Annie's name...about not giving her a chance to be a part of the baby..." As exhibit **EA-072** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page** dated **Feb. 14, 2000**.

083. On Mar. 06, 2000, in Aviado's daytimer, Aviado asks Mr. Deakon to hold our early mail at Highfield Rd. Mar. 8th: "Prenatal classes went ok. A (Annie) & I were there on time. We had the opportunity to watch the birth sequence" As exhibit **EB-103** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page** dated **Mar. 06, 2000**.

084. On Mar. 12, 2000, Ms. Aviado wrote in her daytimer, "I made three wishes again, financial

stability, security, - Thank god for a girl (Annie or me lift up to God my rel. w/ Annie." Aa exhibit

EA-073 to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated **Mar. 12, 2000**.

085. On Mar. 0?, 2000, Aviado wrote in her Daytimer: need 25% down to avoid second mortgage,

Aviado thanked god for a girl, through Annie or me. Lift up to God my relationship with Annie.

"Annie did the landscaping in the backyard of 200 Highfield". As exhibit **EC-___** to my affidavit is the

Daytimer page dated **Mar. 0?, 2000**.

086. On Mar. 27, 2000, Mary Aviado and I both pregnant moved to 200 Highfield Rd. as a

residence while I kept possession of 801 Pape Ave. for my on-going businesses a secondary

residence for working late and overnight. Mary Aviado wanted no more to do with 801 Pape Ave.

and therefore Aviado's neighbors are on Highfield Rd. and not on Pape Ave. My neighbors are on

Highfield Rd. and on Pape Ave. Neighbor: a person who lives near another.

087. On April 17, 2000, I went to the hospital with Mary Aviado while she had a cesarean and

stayed with her and our new baby in the hospital. I attended with Joey Steven to be circumcised

and took photos of him and held him immediately upon birth. We made birth announcements,

printed by my company located at 801 Pape. Ave. in Black, red and gold ink. As exhibit **EA-074**

to my affidavit is the **Daytimer Page of Aviado, Pictures at hospital, Birth Announcement**

dated **April, 2000**.

088. On May 05, 2000, I signed Joey Steven's birth registration, signifying the intent of both parties that I am the 2nd parent of Joey Steven Aviado. As exhibit **EA-075** to my affidavit is the

Birth Registration of Joey Steven dated May 05, 2000.

089. on May 10, 2000, Annie Jr. was born and Aviado wrote on daytimer page marked 08 to 10:

Annie Jr. Born, Mary takes sweet time, Annie's pain every 3 min. We attended St. Michael's

Hospital together and Annie Jr. was born. As exhibit **EA-076** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page**

of Aviado dated May 10, 2000.

090. Shortly after May, 10, 2000, Mary Aviado signed over 30 birth Announcements to mail to our friends expressing our happiness for our new daughter. As exhibit **EA-077** to my affidavit is the

Birth Announcement dated May 10, 2000.

091. On May 23 and June 07, 2000, Mary Aviado and the Appellant, Goralczyk, jointly signed the birth registration of the child, Annie Aviado. As exhibit **EA-078** to my affidavit is the **Birth**

Registration of Annie Aviado dated May 23, 2000.

092. On Jun. 04, 2000 - Aviado's daytimer page states: (3rd) "Bia (Betty) & I saw each other w/

Joey at Malta...Bia offered financial support for Joey." As exhibit **EA-079** to my affidavit is the

Daytimer page of M. Aviado dated **Jun. 03, 2000 - & 04th**

093. On Jun. 13, 2000, Ms. Aviado wrote in her daytimer: "ANNIE & MARY 2nd Year Anniversary."

As exhibit **EA-080** to my affidavit is the **Daytimer page of M. Aviado** dated **Jun. 13, 2000.**

094. On Jul. 02 to 4, 2000, Aviado wrote in her daytimer: the parties argue about Joey Steven's

baptism... Annie builds cement steps at 200 Highfield Rd. As exhibit **EB-104** to my affidavit is the

Daytimer page of M. Aviado dated **Jul. 02, 2000**

095. On Jul. 24, 2000, Ms. Aviado left a letter, parking ticket received at 19 Malta st. dated July 24,

& envelope from Betty Ko on the kitchen table. When I saw it, she said I could have it for a picture

of a cat that was on the card that I wished to photocopy. The card was from Betty Ko to Mary

Aviado saying: "even being friends with you is impossible as long as your LOW-LIFE, IDIOTIC,

MORONIC, LOSER spouse is by your side! It pains me to think I will never get the chance." "As

for the other stuff (you know what) I'm referring to. INS. & RRSP - NOTHINGS CHANGED. It's all

still for Joey..." you'll still be receiving monies (through Post) your Joey..."..I care & love this

child. I feel like crying.." I just hope that he grows up APATHETIC by all these outside bad

influences. That it wouldn't somehow affect his innocence." and

On the outside of the envelope Mary Aviado had written the following: " i) house owner;
ii) take her life; iii) it pains me; iv) do you have proof of this; v) I'm not lying; vi) physically
abuse once -- lacerated tongue"; As exhibit **EA-081** to my affidavit is the **Letter of
Betty Ko + parking ticket** dated **Jul. 24, 2000**. and As exhibit **EA-069** (in error of my
filing) to my affidavit is the **Envelope of the Letter + parking ticket** dated **Jul. 24, 2000**

LEGAL SEPARATION

096. On Jul. 30, 2000, the parents separated due to disagreement on allowing unsupervised
access of our children to Danilo Aviado. Ms. Aviado is completely aware of my position of
intolerance to pedophilia from the onset of the relationship in light of what happened to James.
On July 31, 2000, I moved out of 200 Highfield Rd. and back to full time living at 801 Pape Ave.
From August to November, 2000, Ms. Aviado consistently harassed me to re-enter the
relationship, while at the same time conspiring with her father/lawyer, Danilo Aviado & mistress
Betty Ko, multiple strategies & legal maneuvers to result in the ejection of myself and our
daughter from my property, before a proper trial could be conducted. As exhibit
EA-082 to my affidavit is the **Daytimer pages of M. Aviado** dated **Jul. 10 to Aug. 02, 2000**

097. On Aug. 00, 2000, Ms. Aviado/Plaintiff writes card to me saying: "I'm finding all this difficult

...I miss you. I admit my faults ---..."How can I talk to you & make you listen?" I can't afford to lose you & Annie, I regret my mistakes...I am determined to change my ways. I know I had it too easy & ended up hurting you & Annie & us -- our family. It pains me to know that we might not end up together. How can I fix this?" (Meetings with Dr. Borins & Sunday meeting notes) As exhibit **EA-083** to my affidavit is the **Card from M. Aviado** dated **Aug., 2000**.

098. On Aug. 15, 2000, Annie Aviado's birth Certificate was issues showing that the child did have the right to legitimacy regardless of the sexual orientation of her parents. Annie was abducted because the Federal Gov't is illegally withholding access to justice of these issues and that their desire to withhold contracted duties is paramount to the right to reasonable existence of the population. As exhibit **EC-015** to my affidavit is the **Birth Certificate of Annie Aviado issued** dated **Aug. 15, 2000**. As exhibit **EA-075** to my affidavit is the **Birth Registration of Joey Steven** dated **May 05, 2000**. and As exhibit **EA-078** to my affidavit is the **Birth Registration of Annie Aviado** dated **May 23, 2000** and As exhibit **EC-050** to my affidavit is the News Article, **fix for lesbian mother issue is easy: MPP** dated **Jul. 06, 2006** and As exhibit **EB-117** to my affidavit is the News, **same sex divorce unclear** dated **Sep. 15, 2004**

099. On Aug. 19, 2000, Aviado writes: "Annie, I'm feeling so lost & utterly lonely...I know I hurt you very much...If we can see each other for whatever good is left & build from there..." As exhibit **EA-084**

to my affidavit is the **Note from M. Aviado** dated **Aug. 19., 2000.**

100. On Aug. 27, 2000, Aviado writes plea for Annie to return to relationship: P1: "This separation...

difficult -- everyday... I am very sorry for causing you so much anxiety, pain & many losses..."

P2: "I fooled around & can't think of any excuses. It's not really about our relationship lacking in

anything (crossed out) something... It's me my... past emotional baggage." P3: "...you are the

most straight forward person...you hide nothing...the least I could've done is be honest... My mom

never accepted any of my love affairs with women...---.. this is hat I wanta stable., committed,

monogamous relationship with a woman." P4: "It's shockingly beautiful & you fought for it above

everything else wilst I caused damage & destruction to us..." P5: " I love baby Annie -- I don't want

her to suffer anymore than what I've caused...." P6: "...we went to Dr. Tessler's together

anticipating our babies & looking after each other during pregnancy. How you never left my side

when I had the C-section & Joey was born, how I saw Annie be born right from your womb,...

watching you run the press with such ingenuity...." P7:"...the only one who has ever been

everything to me that could do anything for me." As exhibit **EA-085** to my affidavit is the **Letter from**

M. Aviado dated **Aug. 27, 2000.**

101. On Sep, 09, 2000, Mary Aviado, the Plaintiff writes me a letter describing self as a relationship

"con" as an explanation of pain/suffering caused to me. I received many letters of Ms. Aviado up to Nov. 2000, trying to return to the relationship. As exhibit **EA-086** to my affidavit is the **Letter from M. Aviado** dated **Sep. 09, 2000**.

102. On Sep. 18, 2000, Mary Aviado provided a receipt of my bill payments, paid solely. I provided all the receipts of my mortgage payments which were up to date to trial with J. Seigal presiding. The bank videos will show me paying the mortgage by cash every month. Mary Aviado falsified paying both mortgages in her affidavits for two ex-parte motions she filed, one dated Jul. 20, 2001 and Feb. 07, 2002, 01-CV-209922CM. She committed this perjury for the purposes of extorting my investment value in the two properties and she succeeded regardless of showing the court her perjuries. As exhibit **EA-087** to my affidavit is the **Receipt of Goralczyk's bill payments** dated **Sep. 18, 2000**.

103. I took pictures at Joey Steven Aviado's baptism and of our two children together. As exhibit **EA-088** to my affidavit is the **Photos: Joey Steven baptism**, dated **Sep. 24, 2000** and **pictures Joey and Annie** as infants together

_____AVIADO COMMENCES LEGAL STRATEGIES_____

104. On Nov. 18, 2000, Mary Aviado staged an alleged assault and forced confined for the

purposes of falsifying grounds to sue me for \$200,000.00 and her purpose was to extort and defraud from me my investments in the two properties. More details will be provided for the appeal of these occurrences. As exhibit **EC-016** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Anne**

Villemere, tenant of appellant dated **Nov. 30, 2000**

105. On Dec.04, 2000, I laid a private complaint against Mary Aviado for Harassment, Assaults, Illegal entry, mischief, theft, Forgery, personation, fraud, child abandonment, swearing false information, polygamy and prostitution. Mary Aviado signed the recognizance on Oct. 29, 2002. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Information of private complaint** dated **Dec. 12, 2000** and As exhibit **EA-097** to my affidavit is the **Sureties signed by Mary Aviado** dated **Oct. 29, 2002**.

106. phone complaints dated Dec. 18, 2000,

107. phone complaints dated Dec. 22, 2000,

108. Jan. 01, 2001 is the start date given of the Wongs harassment complaint: Police notes

109. On Jan. 03, 2001, I received a letter from lawyer, Danilo Aviado, plaintiffs father: "You are hereby informed that for the purposes of the required notices pertaining to any matter regarding

the leased premises at 801 Pape Have.. Toronto, ON you are hereby put on NOTICE of the

following: Landlord: Mrs. MARY J. ... "Tenant: ANNIE . As exhibit **SEA-089** to

my affidavit is the **Letter from to** dated **Jan. 03, 2001**.

110. On Jan. 04, 2001, filed on behalf of his daughter, client, Mrs. an

Application at the Rental Tribunal, falsely claiming thousands of dollars in rent arrears & that

she was my landlord, shortly after staging events for criminal charges. She felt she could

sufficiently intimidate me to abandon my property to her. As exhibit **BE-105** to my affidavit is the

Tribunal Application of dated **Jan. 04, 2001**.

111. On approx. Jan. 05, 2001, Anne moved in with Mary at 200 High field Rd.

as an intimate partnership. Mrs. takes medication for hepatitis C.

112. On Jan. 06, 2001, I submitted a defense at the Tribunal with attached exhibits of evidence:

1) 801 Pape ave. a joint purchase 2) as a married couple 3) the intentions of raising a family

together 4) Ms. Aviado saved profits from me paying our expenses...2nd house for us to live

with our children. 5) Pape original matrimonial home & 200 Highfield Rd. was a second one.

6) ...that I would have to move my business the one time only due to the weight of equipment &

complexity of relocation...down time, loss of customers. .As exhibit **EB-106** to my affidavit is the

Tribunal Defense dated **Jan. 06, 2001**.

113. On Jan. 17, 2001, Betty Ko, mistress of Ms. Aviado, preplans to press false charges by a Justice of the Peace based on instruction of Ms. Aviado & her father/lawyer, Danilo Aviado. Danilo committed perjury when he swore the charges were laid through the police. He was diverting away from the truth that he counseled Ms. Ko to press the charges through the Justice of the Peace. As exhibit **EA-092** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Danilo Aviado** dated **Dec. 14, 2001**.

114. On Jan. 19, 2001, Betty Ko, Mary Aviado's additional relationship partner attempted to press charges against me through the Justice of the Peace but was refused.

115. On Jan. 22, 2001, The Rental Tribunal decision was issued: the matter is a co-ownership & they have no jurisdiction. (Action in the wrong court venue.) As exhibit **OO-65** to my Notice of Motion is the **Order of the Tribunal** dated **Jan. 22, 2001**.

116. On Jan. 23, 2001, Danilo Aviado issued a letter to me demanding that I deliver vacant possession of my home. As exhibit **EA-090** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Danilo Aviado** dated **Jan. 23, 2001**.

117. On **Jan. 30, 2001** - Plaintiff receives a falsified letter of presence from her workplace, Acklands Grainger Inc. This letter states, " This confirms that on Friday October 30/1998 Mary Jocelyn Aviado worked at Acklands-Grainger Inc. ...I supervised Mary Aviado who worked OVERTIME For the 1998 Inventory session ...from 5pm to 11pm." As exhibit **EB-107** to my affidavit is the **Letter of Presence** dated **Jan. 30, 2001**.

118. On Jan. 30, 2001, a call made by Anne Villemere, Aviados new main relationship client, who resides at 200 Highfield Rd. The call was received by Jennifer Maryk. 1) drinking smoking marijuana 2) baby bluish grey 3) Developmentally challenged. This caller, Anne Villemere, was a former tenant of mine and was solicited by Aviado. "See Anne Doe" As exhibit **EB-105** to my affidavit is the **Tribunal Application of Aviado** dated **Jan. 04, 2001**.

119. On Jan. 31, 2001, "David Wong" made a false police complaint to PC. Kyle Williams #4720 Thursday 2 pm. 808-5446, the police did not inform me of the complaint. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Police printout** dated **Jan. 31, 2001**.

120. On Feb. 09, 2001, Betty Ko, Mary Aviado's additional relationship partner pressed false charges against me through the Justice of the Peace instructed by Danilo Aviado and Mary Aviado.

121. On Mar. 04, 2001, Aviado sworn an affidavit and wants \$200, 000.00 in damages: "... and bringing with her, her subtenants, and her business." "...with her subtenants and her printing business." "I cannot afford to pay two [2] mortgages any longer.... and for no other improper purpose." As exhibit **EC-018** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Aviado** dated **Mar. 04, 2001**.

122. On Mar. 17, 2001, the Plaintiff, Aviado swore upon an affidavit, file no. 01-CV-206701, falsified events and perjury. A as exhibit **EC-020** to my affidavit is the **Plaintiff's affidavit, 01-CV-208265** dated **Mar. 27, 2001**.

123. On Mar. 20, 2001, Anita Ellis swore upon an affidavit of occurrences she witnessed before and at the time of Aviado's staged arrest as follows, " On Tues. Nov. 07, 2001 ...I witnessed 8 to 10 phone calls comes through from Mary to Annie. Annie didn't want to talk and couldn't stop her from calling. About 20 minutes later Mary unlock and rushed through the door and came into the livingroom...She was hysterical and yelling...Mary asked Annie for some pills, as many as she could swallow...Mary said I live here, Annie said no you don't...Annie asked where 7 month old Joey Was...
Mary said home sick by himself....Annie said Mary should go back and get Joey...Mary did not.
Annie became excited...she continued to pressure Mary to go get Joey...Mary came on to me behind Annie's back....On Nov. 19, 2001, I took picture of photos on Annie's legs, after being kicked by Mary....On Nov. 18, 200 while I was sitting in the livingroom with Annie, Mary handed me Joey

and went into the washroom.... As exhibit **EA-091** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Anita Ellis** dated **Mar. 20, 2001**.

124. On **Mar. 22, 2001**: Plaintiff's motion was dismissed. I was served on Mar. 23, 2001 with the Plaintiffs materials for this hearing. Wrong venue and improper service. # 01 CV 206 701. As exhibit pleading **OE-___** to my affidavit is the **Endorsement of dismissal** dated **Mar. 22, 2001**.

125. On Mar. 23, 2001, an anonymous complaint was made, caused by Mary Aviado, to the City of Toronto, concerning my business sign on my property. The Notice is harassment has the City did not own the property where the sign was placed. As exhibit **EB-108** to my affidavit is the **City Notice** dated **Mar. 23, 2001**.

126. On Mar. 27, 2001, the Plaintiff, Aviado swore upon an affidavit, file no. 01-CV-208265, falsified paying 2 mortgages & wishes to inhabit both properties, 200 Highfield Rd. & 801 Pape Ave. As exhibit **EC-020** to my affidavit is the **Plaintiff's affidavit, 01-CV-208265** dated **Mar. 27, 2001**.

127. On May 28, 2001, the Superior Court of Justice issued a letter to me stating:

- a) Rule 24.1 parties required to attend a mediation within 90 days of a first defense being filed unless the court Orders otherwise.

b) A first defense was file on May 25, 2001

c) The plaintiff is required to file form 24.1A (Notice of name of mediator & date of session) with co-ordinator within 30 days of the filing of the first defense

d) If form 24.1A is not filed, the co-ordinator will assign a mediator from the list & will fix a date, & serve parties

The Plaintiff did not issue the appropriate forms & nor did the co-ordinator. While I was waiting to be notified of a mediation hearing date, actions without notice between the court & the plaintiff took place. As exhibit **EB-109** to my affidavit is the **Letter from the Superior Court of Justice** dated **Mar. 28, 2001**.

128. On **July 20, 2001**, J. Brennan made a non-emergency ex-parte Order: I was unaware of this hearing taking place. I still have not been served the materials & wish to be. I have repetitively requested them by certificate which has not been respected by the court or the plaintiff. As exhibit **OO-___** to my affidavit is the **Order Ex-parte of J. Brennan** dated **Jul. 20, 2001**.

129. On Nov. 06, 2001 I wrote a letter to "Dave Wong and Wife" stating, I am writing to ask if you have been subpoenas to witness...if you were notif you would attend on you own free will...I apologize for the inconvenience...I hold nothing against you and merely want the truth to surface...I am uncertain if I will be represented...I have no ill feelings towards my neighbors and just wish to go

on with my life as soon as possible. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to the Wongs** dated **Nov. 06, 2001**. There was no response to this letter.

130. On Nov. 16, 2001, Danilo Aviado attempted to enter a draft order that had a very pertinent omission. As exhibit **EC-021** to my affidavit is the **Attempt Draft Order** dated **Nov. 16, 2001**.

131. On Nov. 16, 2001, I subpoenaed Midge Wong to give testimony at College Park Courts. Midge Wong "failed" to appear. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Subpoena** dated **Nov. 16, 2001**.

132. On Nov. 18, 2001?, I subpoenaed Dave Wong to give testimony at College Park Courts. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Subpoena** dated **Nov. 18, 2001?**.

133. On Dec. 14, 2001, Danilo Aviado, May Aviado's father and lawyer swore an affidavit. Mary Aviado had threatened me in August 2000, that if I did not return to the relationship that she would take the property away. I refused her threats. Mary and Danilo staged and counseled the third party, Betty Ko to lay false charges against me through the Justice of the Peace. There was an interview between Betty Ko and the J.P. on Jan. 17, 2001 and Feb. 09, 2001 with the counseling of the Aviado's up to and between those dates. The charges were dismissed by the Crown. Danilo Aviado was a witness in the criminal issues that he and his daughter staged with further assistance of counsel, E. Gaudet against me at the same time he was representing his daughter.

J. Wolski issued a silence order between the witnesses. " As exhibit **EA-092** to my affidavit is the

Affidavit of Danilo Aviado dated Dec. 14, 2001

134. On Dec. 19, 2001, a trial was set but adjourned, Midge Wong failed to appear but David

Wong appeared. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Courts list of witnesses that appeared**

dated **Dec. 19, 2001**

135. On Dec. 22, 2001, I wrote a letter to P. C. Rawji. Your presence is needed in court. You did

not appear on Dec. 19, 2001. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to P.C. Rawji** dated

Dec. 22, 2001

136. On **Dec. 27, 2001**, Ms. Aviad's father/lawyer filed Requisition to Note Default based on an

Ex-Parte Motion. I was still waiting to receive Ms. Aviado's revised claim to reflect family issues. I

was also still waiting for a mediation date to be arranged by the registrar. As exhibit **OR-64** to my

Notice of Motion is the **Requisition, note default** dated **Dec. 27, 2001**.

137. In year 2002, Trillium Foundation is listed to be located at 45 Charles St. Toronto, in the

same building with the Society's legal department according to KWIC Index to Services. Trilliums

set-up to obtain funds from the government as an agency is very similar to the Society's position.

As exhibit **ED- ____** to my affidavit is the **Listing from KWIC Index** dated **2002**.

138. On Feb. 07, 2002 an ex-parte order was again made, possibly heard Feb. 06, 2002:

J. Paisley presiding: I was not aware that a hearing was taking place. As exhibit **OE-62** to my

Notice of Motion is the **Attempt Draft order failed** dated **Feb. 07, 2002**.

139. On Feb. 13, 2002, the clinic notes of Dr. Borins indicate: (Saw Ms. Aviado on two occasions

in Aug. 2000 & examined some daytimer pages approx. Nov., 2001?) ...Mary seems to operate

with a split in terms of her own identity. There are 3 Mary's; there is a Mary who she met...; there

is a Mary Aviado and there is an alternate ego, who is engaged in prostitution. These three

identities operate at different times...is an important issue for understanding... a very complex &

disturbing case. As exhibit **EA-093** to my affidavit is the **Notes of Dr. Borins** dated **Feb. 13/02**.

140. I completed the Form 8E and Answer 10 Form. As exhibit **EA-094** to my affidavit is the **My**

Motion, Form 8E and Answer 10 dated **Mar. 09, 2002**.

141. On Apr. 10, 2002, Mary Aviado's father, lawyer, returned the answer 10 form as though it were

not sent to the right person. He sent a cover letter. As exhibit **EA-095** to my affidavit is the **Letter**

from Danilo Aviado return Answer 10 form dated **Apr. 10, 2002**.

142. On Apr. 16, 2002, Aviado evaded service of my service person by switching electronic doorbells with her neighbor who confirmed by phone, that she gave the materials to Aviado.

Criminal lawyer, E. Gaudet, was also served but the materials were refused & returned with a post it note in Ms. Gaudet's writing calling me "Wacho". As exhibit **EB-111** to my affidavit is the

Affidavit of service dated **Apr. 16, 2002**.

143. On Apr. 19, 2002, with J. Wright presiding, conflict of interest to serve plaintiffs father/ counsel, some materials, who was a witness in criminal proceedings, issues overlapping.

J. Wolski of College Park Court put a silence order in place. As exhibit **OE-61** to my Notice of

Motion is the **Endorsement of J. Wright** dated **Apr. 19, 2002**.

144. On May 04, 2002, Midge Wong and Mary Aviado have a telephone conversation. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Mary Aviado** dated **May 16, 2002**.

145. On May 16, 2002, Aviado swears an affidavit for the hearing May 23, 2002 whereas the defendant has filed a motion to set aside the order of J. Wright to be heard May 30, 2002:

"1. I am the plaintiff...2.. affidavit in support of a motion for a Contempt Order against the

Defendant who has refused compliance with the Order of this Honorable Court dated

April 19, 2002, despite due notice and demand, and who has initiated acts to obstruct,

impede and otherwise frustrate the execution... 6. "Earlier on or about 04 May 2002, my next door neighbor at Pape Ave., - Ms. Midge Wong, called me and mentioned to me that bug and roaches coming from my property at 801 Pape Ave., have starting infesting her premises. She mentioned to me that Defendant has kept the 801 Pape Ave., premises in unsanitary condition such that it has become a breeding place of these pests. she requested to me to have 801 Pape Ave. premises fumigated once Defendant vacates the premises." THIS MOTION made by the Plaintiffs counsel, Danilo Aviado for Mary J. Aviado, to request a contempt motion be granted for ii) Writ of possession rule 60.10 (2) against defendant , daughter & other such persons; iii) enforcement by sheriff or bailiff; & iv) Costs, As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Mary Aviado** dated **May 16, 2002**.

146. On May 23, 2002, J. Kitley issues order: The failure to serve personally has caused delay. The request by the respondent for an adjournment to May 30 was reasonable & ought to have been agreed upon." "...This matter came before me by Mr. Aviado seeking to add it to my list without a Confirmation Form, a Factum or a Case Conference." "...the absence of a Confirmation Form & a Factum is fatal when there is no urgency...Mr. Argiris reports that Leave is being sought to appeal from the order & the respondent is not yet in breach of the other aspect of the Order....This Motion is not of urgency...As exhibit **OE-59** to my Notice of

Motion is the **Endorsement of J. Kately** dated **May 23, 2002**.

147. On May 24, 2002, I submitted a defense and counterclaim authored by George Argiris.

As exhibit **EP-002** to my affidavit is the **Defense and Counterclaim** dated **May 24, 2002**.

148. On May 27, 2002, I filed my Motion Record returnable May 30/02 to a) set aside paragraphs 1 to 6 of J. Wrights Order; b) or vary the Order there shall be a trial re: ownership interest in 801 Pape & 200 Highfield Rd. As exhibit **EP-___** to my affidavit is the **Motion Record** dated **May 27, 2002**.

149. On May 30, 2002, J. Backhouse was presiding: Sale of 801 Pape Ave. was not sought in the Motion with J. Wright or even in the Action. Defendant had no opportunity to present an Affidavit opposing the sale. With these reasons, J. Backhouse is claiming she is only "reluctantly satisfied" that the order should be set aside! J. Backhouse wanted to support the omission of the right to defend concerning property in support of the Charter's omissions of rights of children and ownership of property and causing the court system to become a machine like means of extortion. Although the extortion by the court would have been too blatant at that point in time, her comment of reluctance was a passing of instruction, as a team leader, as to the next Justice's as to the desired direction the authorities wish the matter to take regardless of the

truth. No Judge truly had the right to order the sale of the property without being responsible for enabling criminal breach of contract. As exhibit **OE-58** to my Notice of Motion is the **Endorsement of J. Backhouse** dated **May 30, 2002.**, and As exhibit **EA-052** to my affidavit is the **Trust Agreement** dated **Oct. 30, 1998.**

150. On Oct. 29, 2002, Ms. Aviado signed verities as a result of the dismissal of her staged charges against me and a counter charge of harassment and several other of fences. As exhibit **EA-097** to my affidavit is the **Sureties signed by Mary Aviado** dated **Oct. 29, 2002.**

151. On Nov. 04, 2002, Ms. Aviado damaged documents within her Case Conference Brief by changing the date on the Order of J. Kately from May 23, 2002 to May 30,2002. She lifted the corner of the page away from the photocopying glass to black out the real date. Ms. Brothers, the plaintiff's new counsel, omitted to use an index, successfully concealing from J. Greer the "Marked" date. Ms. Brothers intended to present the "Damaged Document" to the Court.

As exhibit **EA-096** to my affidavit is the **Damaged order of J. Kately** truly dated **May 23, 2002** but falsely appearing as **May 30, 2002.**

152. On Nov. 04, 2002, J. Greer was presiding: I expressed to J. Greer that I was extremely ill, and was my grounds for an adjournment. I had post traumatic stress disorder & needed

recovery time. I had no intentions of adjourning for lack of counsel, although I wanted a counsel and in fact had submitted my Case Conference Brief on Oct. 30, 2002. I was having difficulty following simple conversation due to anxious exhaustion. J. Greer claimed I requested an adjournment in search of counsel. If I had obtained a counsel, I would've had just as much difficulty to communicate with that lawyer as I did the court. As exhibit **OE-54** to my Notice of Motion is the **Endorsement of J. Greer** dated **Nov. 04, 2002**

153. On Dec. 24, 2002, James Joseph Goralczyk, is discharged from the Society. This is exactly his twenty first birthday. As exhibit **ED-___** to my Affidavit is the **Affidavit of Ms. Bechthold of the Society** dated **Mar. 03, 2002 point 2. e.**

154. In 2003, a news article was published, concerning the responsibilities of the Societies.

When you add this with the problems of insurability of the agencies, you have the motive of the respondents to this appeal. In light of the fact the authorities in this matter have had the attitude that I must willingly allow crime against me or it will be shoved down my throat is why I believe that holding them accountable to the best of my ability with or without counsel are the only options I truly have. As exhibit **EA-098** to my affidavit is the News, **Children's agencies can be liable** dated 2003.

155. "Bill Blair" is the "Staff Superintendent" of the Board of Directors of the Children's Aid Society's for years 2003 and 2004. A large volume of little boys who have been molested grow up aspiring to become a police officer. The ultimate of that would be to become a chief. Many young boys that have been abused as children grow up to be pedophiles. Abused children feel the need to compensate for the lack of authoritative protection during sexual abuse. Unfortunately, when a child grows up, submerged in the patterns of their abuser, that aspiration to seek the position of authority can be then used to perpetrate and or enable instead of the original need and desire for protection. It is irking and peculiar that police chiefs seem to fail to protect victims of the Society, by making protocols and agreements with the agency that violate sec. 214., 215., 219. and 336. ccc. and sec. 7. of the Charter.

156. i) Bruce Rivers handled the cover-up of my sons abuses with C. Maloney , in the Catholic agency. Bruce took a transfer to the Children's Aid Society of Toronto. It appeared to me that Colin Maloney, with glary, glassy eyes and a plastic inappropriate grin, enjoyed the details of my sons abuse relayed to him and expressed deep sympathy with the pedophile employed by the agency. This was an unforgettably irking experience for me. I would not leave a child, for five seconds, with Colin Maloney or many other professionals making the decisions over and maliciously controlling our lives. I would further find it very interesting to put their photos in an

unidentified photo line up and present it to children who have been abused while being shuffled about in care and the secret adoption process. That's not possible though because the police have enabled the Society to police themselves and would give them at least one year to dispose of and alter evidence before having to abide by a search warrant for records. The Chiefs of police cannot deny that they are enablers of crime by the Society.

ii) It is further possible that a child like Jeffrey Baldwin had intruding visitors between the time the Society took him from his parents and then placed him with his grandmother. The Society would have supported and encouraged abusive behavior by Elva Bottineau towards Jeff because that would have distracted from complaints against any Society employee. There are multiple pregnancies of other female members of this family by Society employees. The Society had been taking the resulting infants. Those infants have no police protection and recklessly appear to have less value than an object or equity in the quality of views of Justice's of today. These children can be at the merci of or subjected to any heinous ideology imposed, like my family is. The fact that there is no escape designed and woven into the enabling laws it is torture throughout the life of the being and enslaving selected children to the systems needs.

iii) The Society, in mischief, has enslaved my life in defense that can never be heard in their courts for approx. 14 years of my adult life, like a rat on a treadmill. It was Dr. Borins' request

that I see her as she knew that the authorities were planning torturous crimes against me and wished to study my responses during the unfolding of the crimes for the purposes of educating the Society on how to mentally control their victims. I was violated and used like a lab rat by Dr. Borins by coercion and or counseling of the Society. Dr. Borins was unsuccessful in convincing me to willingly allow the crimes against me and in one of my last meetings with her, asked me in frustration, "How can I make you listen?" It doesn't take a psychiatrist to answer the question.

iv) When I realized the intentions of Dr. Borins I still spent a couple more months seeing her to try "to help her" find her conscience so that I didn't have to lose the admiration I had in my past view of her integrity, it was an emotional loss to me and I was also afraid that Dr. Borins could follow through with threats of black male against my right to freedom from arbitrary detention she had passively issued. She had admitted that she was disclosing contents of my sessions with her to her husband, Justice Borins of the Appeal Court. A fax was sent to me, appearing to be an error, whereas J. Borins is ordering security in a matter. I realize that the fax was sent by Dr. Borins' counseling a third party to have it sent "looking like an error" to show me that she had control to carry through with the threats of arrest through her connections at the court. As exhibit **EC-041**, to my affidavit is the **Fax sent to me dated Nov. 16, 2004.**

157. David Wong spoke to P. C. Ferguson

158. Mary Aviado used her opening trial statement to point the judge to the Society ongoing unfounded files, that the Society and Aviado jointly implanted by counseling and mischief. The Society new the calls were crimes against me and encouraged and counseled that behavior of Aviado to continue. The Society refused to disclose those records to me in contempt of a subpoena at College Park Courts. The Society can do what they want, from the point of view of my family, they are ungoverned, sick, twisted, psychopathic criminals running a muck without respect for the inhabitants of Canada. As exhibit **EA-099** to my affidavit is the **Opening Trial Statement of Mary Aviado** dated **Mar. 11, 2003**, point 5. and also As exhibit **EA-100** to my affidavit is the **Appellants Motion - Parental Issues "3"** dated **Mar. 17, 2003**.

159. Feb. 14 to 21, 2003, the Wongs are banging on the walls trying to provoke but get no response.

As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Jim Forsythe** dated **Mar. 10, 2003**.

160. Feb. 15, 2003, the Wongs are calling me squatter. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the

Affidavit of Valerie Stewart dated **Mar. 14, 2003**.

161. Mar. 05, 2003, the Wongs are banging on the walls trying to provoke but get no response.

As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Jim Forsythe** dated **Mar. 10, 2003**.

162. Mar. 07, 2003, I lodged a complaint with Austin Ferguson about the Wongs are banging on the walls. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Fax to P.C. Ferguson** dated **Mar. 07, 2003**.

163. Mar. 08, 2003, the Wongs are banging on the walls trying to provoke but get no response.

As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Jim Forsythe** dated **Mar. 10, 2003**.

164. Mar. 09, 2003, the Wongs make a complaint of me taking photos As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Police notes** dated **Mar. 09, 2003**.

165. On Mar. 24, 2003, I received a letter from the Attorney General after the plaintiffs counsel was ordered by the Justice, in corrupt conflict of interest, to author the Notice of Constitutional Question on behalf of the defendants (x2) because the defendants were without counsel. "We are in receipt of the Notice of Constitutional Question that was filed on your behalf by counsel for the plaintiff... "... you do not qualify as a "same-sex partner" as defined in s. 29 of the FLA since you did not live with Ms. Aviado for three years and neither of you are the adoptive or natural parents of each other's children. "where one of the spouses has a child and the other has demonstrated a settled intention...runs contrary to the holding in Brebric v. Niksic."

I Noted: (The circumstances of this matter are not that one spouse had [past tense] a child before the relationship, but that both spouses had intended to create the children by insemination leading to conception. The case law referred to by the Attorney General does not fit the events between these parties.) As exhibit **EB-112** to my affidavit is the **Letter D. Guttman of the Attorney General's office** dated **Mar. 24, 2003**.

166. On Apr. 22, 2003, J. Backhouse, team leader issues a very intimidating order, by oral submissions of counsel for the Plaintiff. 2. that the Defendant shall provide vacant possession of 801 Pape Ave. on or before May 31, 2003. 3. costs thrown away fixed in the amount of \$6,000 payable forthwith. 4. that the sale of Highfield should be an issue for the trial judge. 8. that the Sheriff is instructed to assist with obtaining vacant possession on or before May 31, 2003, if necessary. 10. that the Plaintiff is to have carriage of the sale; NOTE: a) The transcript of hearing with J. Backhouse that was provided by Sonia C. Blum was seriously in error omitting a significant portion of the onset of the hearing; b) Ms. Aviado falsified to J. Backhouse, losses concerning her employment through her counsel & provided no supporting evidence. The Company disputes Aviado's claims of employment loss.; J. Backhouse became a part of and catalyst cause of a "tortured history" being imposed on the Appellants (x2). J. Backhouse had been instructed to use these methods to "dispose" of

the Appellants (x2) and her conscience shows it in her choice of words and meaning of the words "tortured history" within her endorsement in a manner twisted to mean the opposite of the truth, blaming the about to be further victimized victim. I, question J. Backhouses' ability in reasonable thinking and mental stability. I question her intent to the general public of which she has a contract to. A Justice following criminal instruction to coerce and intimidate is far below the integrity of what Canada should allow on their payroll.

167. J. Backhouse placed me in a position to have to prove the entire Trial in a few minutes, to exercise my right to a full vigorous defense at Trial. J. Backhouses' order herein certainly disrupts any trial preparation time while home life is extorted and dislocated...By the sale of 801 Pape Ave., J. Backhouse is effectively disposing of the trial issues & places bias against me for the upcoming trial in favor of sale. If the court had already allowed the extortion of the property how could they show the error in a trial of their selves by then realizing it should not have been taken or sold or that orders of sale should never have been made? As endorsement

OE-50, to my affidavit is the **Endorsement of J. Backhouse** dated **Apr. 22, 2003**

168. On Apr. 29, 2003, I filed Notice of Leave to Appeal decision of J. Backhouse dated Apr. 22/03

As pleading **EP-___**, to my affidavit is the **Notice of Leave to Appeal** dated _____, **2003**

169. On July 09, 2003, P.C. Elliotte #8233 and P.C. Bibeau #8432 took a complaint from the Wongs.

170. On July 16, 2003, P.C. Elliotte returned with an unknown officer for a complaint from the Wongs,

The report began 11:30 pm on July 15 and ended 1:30 am July 16, 2003.

171. On Jul. 29, 2003: Affidavit of Hossein Pouramn sworn July, 29, 2003: 1) On July 09, 2003

approx. 8:30 pm... 3) A dark man later identified as Mr. Wong came rushing out of 799 Pape

Ave. screaming...He also yelled at the baby... 5) ...called Annie ... squatter, white trash,

uneducated & more. 6) ...The man lunged at the baby with rage...7) Annie asked if vengeance

had anything to do with his previous relationship with Mary (Aviado) 8) Mr. Wong responded,

so are you jealous that I'm getting it from her and your not'? 13) Mr. Wong said this

house is Mary Aviado's & your a squatter...25) ...the police knocked..."P.C. Elliotte #8233 &

P.C. Bibeau #8432"..baby on step... 29) ..On July 15, at 11:30 pm, an officer returned to the

Wongs, remained until 1:30 or 2:00 am, July 16... As **EB-113** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of**

Hossein Pouramn dated **Jul. 29, 2003**.

172. On Aug. 11, 2003 Wongs made a complaint to P.C. Newman.

173. On the morning of Aug. 15, 2003, there was an electrical black out city wide. My counsel

Peter Carlisi should have requested an adjournment because he was under my instruction that I

wish to be at every hearing. Mr. Carlisi agreed to things for me that I would not have agreed to.

J. Armstrong made his order unenterable and unappealable as he misdated it as 2002. As

ED-___ to my affidavit is the Article, **Overpowering myths** dated **Aug. 16, 2006**.

174. On Aug. 26, 2003: J. Armstrong orders in Goralczyk's absence of Aug. 15. during city wide electrical blackout. 2.THIS COURT ORDERS that Ms. Goralczyk is to grant access to the premises & property of 801 Pape Ave. to Ms. Aviado, her lawyer and other agent for the purposes of inspecting the premises & property and taking such photographs as Ms. Aviado and her advisors wish. Such access shall be for as long as necessary to conduct a reasonable investigation of the premises and property and such access shall be arranged by Aug. 29, 2003 & shall take place by Sept 15, 2003. Such access shall be conducted on any day between the hours of 9:00 am and 8:00 pm. As order **OE-057 (orders is misdated 2002)** to my affidavit is the **Endorsement of J. Armstrong** dated **Aug. 26, 2003**.

175. On Oct. 17, 2003, **Linda Tang** authored what I intended as an addendum to information within the Statement of Defense and counterclaim and not a replacement of the original document. This document created by Ms. Tang is erred in too many ways to be relied on. It is also incorrectly dated May 24, 2002. I informed the court that this document is null and void

during and after trial. Ms. Tang had informed me that the plaintiffs counsel had offered her a deal to forfeit my position and that she had turned it down but the fraudulent amended defence and counterclaim had falsivities included that the plaintiff wanted to have appear in my paper work to my prejudice. The document was twisted away from my own meaning and intent. My defense and counter claim filed on May 24, 2002 by George Argiris cost me close to \$10,000 and I had no intention of waivering from its existence and requests. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is **annulled document of Linda Tang** incorrectly dated May 24, 2002 but produced by Ms. Tang on **Oct. 17, 2003**.

176. Aviado Produced a Case History Report period ending Nov. 20, 2003. As exhibit **EB-114** to my affidavit is the **Case History Report of Aviado** dated **Nov. 20, 2003** 01-FA-10663.

ABDUCTION

177. On May 24, 2004, I wrote a letter to 11 div. as a response to the police public plea for information to the "Holly" case, in search of a pedophile. In having knowledge, by experience of how records can disappear over time, I wrote concerning any pertinent leads concerning Dave Collings. Regardless of weather he was the culprit, culprits can be connected to maintain their niches in supply. I believe this further instigated the Society's coercive instructions to J.'s Seigal,

Goodman, Croll, Greer and Backhouse for overkill in their orders of destruction and to intent to extort the child. My print shop needed to be destroyed, from their point of view, because it was publishing materials that exposed lack of police protection to CAS victims and not the controlled, desired image the media that collects donations and funding normally portrayed at that time period. The Society's main interest is intimidation into silence. As exhibit **EB-115** to my affidavit is the **May 24, 2004 - Holly Tip Letter**

178. In June 2004, the Wongs made a police complaint concerning the wooden fence.

179. In June 2004, the complaint made to CAS concerning hazzards and strangers coming in and out.

180. On June 18,, 2004, I received a letter from Kathleen Bontigao-Legaspi that states".P1:...to outline the issues the Society feels needs to be addressed prior to your request of closing your file with the Society. P2: ...Conditions of the home...P3: Annie's medical needs...P4: Annie's developmental needs". As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Kathleen** dated **Jun. 18, 2004.**

181. On Jun. 30, 2004, I wrote a letter to Kathleen Bontigao- Legaspi: What conditions of the

home are your referring to? I allowed your supervisor into me home & told him to look where ever he wished. At this point I don't see any concerns. You are welcome to enlighten me. As exhibit

EC-025 to my affidavit is the **Letter to Kathleen Legaspi** dated **Jun. 30, 2004**

182. On Aug. 03, 2004, J. Seigal committed indictable of fences against us as I intend to show in upcoming materials. I truly believe that under our "real" Constitutional Rights, J. Seigal is, in fact acted outside his normal duties and contracted position. He did know and was aware that he was committing a crime that would cause irreparable harm. The Criminal Code supersedes "protocol", case law and any Acts written in multiple and overlapping "conflicts of interests" and or for the intent of crime.

183. On Aug. 03, 2004, the Society received the Judgment of J. Seigal by fax and served it in there submissions to justify further extortion of the child in the overlapping matter across court divisions in the very next hearing before I could have a chance to file an appeal. Court libel, through criminally produced orders have brought the Appellants to this point in devastation entirely. Without the "approval" of the Attorney General of Ontario and through the loopholes design into the law, none of the parties would be able to get away with these horrific crimes being committed against us. As exhibit **EB-126** to my affidavit is the **Society's Submssn; page 1, with 1 & 2 judgment of J. Seigal** dated **Oct. 18, 2004**

184. J. Seigal's Reasons for Judgment together with the documentary evidence provided prove that the extortion in his order is not incidental and it was sincere overkill, and not possible to be human error. J. Seigal requested extra time to release the judgment that took eight months for the purposes of premeditating fraud and extortion. As exhibit **OE-46** to my affidavit is the

Aug. 03, 2004 - J. Seigal's reasons for judgment

185. Gordon Pon swore an affidavit that on Aug. 08, 2004, his agency received a phone call from me concerning the sexual assault of my son years ago. I had actually not contacted the Society and only sent the Holly Tip Letter to the police. As exhibit dated **2004 - Affidavit of G. Pon** and

As exhibit **EB-115** to my affidavit is the **Holly Tip Letter** dated **Jun. 24, 2004**

186. On Aug, 08, 2004, I received J. Seigals trial decision.

187. complaint dated Aug. 08, 04 referred by affidavit of Gordon Pon.

188. In August, 2004, P.C. Robert Jitta took a false complaint of Joie MacCarone af 797 Pape Ave.

189. I have been able to make available photos of evidence of the life of the Appellants (x2) before the justice system officials decided that abduction of the child would also be approved, in addition

to the extortion of the property. The Attorney General did allow the extortion of the property to avoid the co-parental issues. The Attorney General of Ontario believed that this would sufficiently devastate and dispose of our rights, non-returnable as a standard "method of operation used. After the Society came to "visit" and saw that I was preparing the Appeal, which was later filed on Sept. 30/04, the execution of the plan to abduct the child was instructed to be executing via counseling the waiting and willing malicious third parties. As exhibit **EB-116** to my affidavit is the **Pictures of truck, business, child's residence** dated **Sep. 00, 2004**

190. Dr. Borins was aware of the extortion plan and was the messenger for the Society and Attorney General to issue the threats against my family and my freedom her clinical notes also show. I was for warned that I would be indefinitely imprisoned on falsified grounds of mental issues and false arrests if I did not allow the Society and Attorney General to rape the existence of my family and willingly allow my investments to be extorted. The malicious abuse of slanderous communication to third parties is sought out by invasive stalking and has been a "method of their operation" to fabricate appearances against my family. I cannot protect my child if I can not get enforcement under Charter 7. because I am a sitting duck. The Society can continuously counsel false arrests if I don't live by certain restrictions that other individuals couldn't imagine in Canada. Even as I have been so careful, they still have been able to falsify

enough to totally extortion my rights to my property, business and child successfully. I can be arrested for absolutely nothing and there is no absolute way to protect ones self from enforcement of protection gone corrupt.

191. This is not the Elaine Borins I know. I do not believe that, within her own freedom of choice and conscience that she would have issued these threats to me. I have seen her qualities over time and believe that she has been placed under criminal duress by the authorities to perform the issuances of the threats . The Attorney General is the boss of her husband, Justice Borins, of the Appeal court. The Attorney General has the power and ability in conflict of interest to destroy the Borins' life in similar ways as what has been done to me. I do fully understand the impact of this duress through experience. Some assessors accepted by the bench also have spouses that are lawyers which are very easy for the Attorney General to interfere with.

192. On Sep. 01, 2004, I filed a Notice of Appeal no. C42332, decision of J. Seigal dated Aug. 03/04, including point 4.: "to grant Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado and Joey Steven Aviado with the parental acknowledgement and support that reflects the intentions of the parties towards the children, stemming from before co-habitation in July 1998 to November 200 and thereafter".

Defence counsel had removed herself from the record a few days into trial. Issues concerning

the parties/the children were submitted with issues of 801 Pape Ave. and 200 Highfield Rd.

As exhibit **EP-___** to my affidavit is the **Notice of Appeal C42332** dated **Sep. 01, 2004**.

193. On Sep. 08, 2004, I received a letter from Martine Edwards, repetitively stating "your case"

but not disclosing any grounds for any case to exist. As exhibit **EC-026** to my affidavit is the

Letter from Martine Edwards dated **Sep. 08, 2004** and As exhibit **EC-027** to my affidavit is

the **Letter of response to Martine Edwards** dated **Sep. 10, 2004**

194. On Sep.14, 2004, I received a letter from Ms. Edwards to inspect areas of my life but she

was unable to provide me with grounds for her request. Included with the letter were a few copies

of "child and family services" but of which none fit the circumstances of my family. As exhibit

EC-028 to my affidavit is the **Letter from Martine Edwards** dated **Sep. 14, 2004**

195. On Sep. 15, 2004, I wrote a letter to Ms. Edwards for grounds to continue involvement.

mental health, specified hazzards...My child doesn't fit with the criteria of the laws you sent. You

have no case....if there were grounds you would not have a problem divulging them... I do not

want to be bothered...my family is in it's rights to have peace from you... Repetitive contact

without progression or co-operation on the part of the Society was redundant and interfering with

my life at that time. As exhibit **EC-029** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Martine Edwards**

dated **Sep. 15, 2004**

196. On Sep. 15, 2004, a news article was published concerning another issue which arises in the decision to grant the right to same-sex union, the right of divorce. The rights of children and intended parents were also issues yet to be decided at that time period. The Society and the Attorney General did not want this case to go through the courts. Also not concerning a family that has gone through such abuses over generations within care to protect the Society's reputation with the public. I was not remaining silent and was producing news articles and distributing them into the public. The child had to be taken to destroy my credibility and dispose of the needed determinations with this cases arising at a time near the new rights of marriage. The authorities were under pressure and encouragement of the Attorney General to execute the abduction. This news article states; "Although the federal government conceded that the definition of spouse in the Divorce Act violated the equality provisions in the Charter of Rights and Freedoms, it urged J. Mesbur not to go beyond striking down the offending portion of the law. Rewriting the definition should be left up to Parliament, the government argued." As exhibit

EB-117 to my affidavit is the **News, same sex divorce unclear** dated **Sep. 15, 2004**

197. On Sep. 24, 2004: I filed motion no. M31754 at the Appeal Court for Ontario. As pleading

EP-008 to my affidavit is the **Motion** dated **Sep. 24, 2004**

198. On Sep. 25, 2004, the parties and a police officer planned with my neighbor Joie MacCarone of 797 Pape Ave. who was legally assisting me with proof reading of my documents before service, to execute a false complaint for the purposes of abductiing Annie Jr. the next day. The officer advised Ms. MacCarone to approach my tenants & dig for information of which my tenant informed me of immediately upon occurrences.

199. On Sep. 26, 2004, upon the false complaints made out of my response to Ms. MacCarone bothering my household, the abduction of my daughter occurred, I had friends that knew my child well that would have watched her while I was placed into arbitrary confinement but was restrained from appropriate options by the Society workers counselling officers by cell phone. In addition to avoidance of the constitutional questions, the Society has many employees and other affiliates who hold damaging information, to keep happy and fed, to not spill the beans. To fill this demand, the Society preys on the children of the public. No doubt the new streamlining of adoption from other countries will be used by pedophiles as well as upstanding citizens of caring intent. All this is possible because the Attorney General has removed those children's right to police protection and granting that protection through the "phantom Society" instead. This has opened the door for the Society to conduct abduction and hostage taking through

the, more intense and torturous threat and intimidation of fire arms, physical abuse and arbitrary detentions. As exhibit **EB-125** to my affidavit is the **Letters of Christina**

Pablos and Chris Edwards dated **Oct. 16, 2004**.

200. On several occasions in Sept. Kathleen Legaspi and one of her supervisors dropped by my residence. Sometimes I let them in but approx. Sep. 20, 2004, I refused entry because I told them I was busy putting together the Appeal papers for a deadline and did not have time to get disrupted. On Sept. 26, 2006 Annie Aviado was abducted by force, fraud and the intimidation of fire arms. As exhibit **EB-118** to my affidavit is the **Referral Form Child's lawyers office - G. Pon** dated **Sep. 26, 2004**

201. On Sep. 30, 2004, I attended the hearing at the Appeal Court physically but I was unable to file correct documents due to mentioned imposed circumstances, I was experiencing anxiety concerning the well being of Annie & was unable to focus on the matters being dealt with. I had submitted a synopsis called "Grounds B: THE PARTIES" to the Appeal file # 42332. It is an outline of the history of the intended same-sex family.

202. In October 2004, I took pictures of Aviado stalking and watching me at 801 Pape Ave. & other locations of travel in an unknown vehicle for large volumes of time and during times that she

would normally be at work. My truck had been repetitively vandalized. I was walking and Aviado would circle around blocks and pass me repetitively appearing to believe that I did not notice.

As exhibit **EB-119** to my affidavit is the **Pictures of Mary Aviado** dated **October, 2004**

203. On Oct. 01, 2004, the Society served me by fax to M. Boyce, with papers the same day as hearing on an emergency basis. Annie was placed in care "without prejudice" in words but in reality, it was in "complete prejudice". The Society's counsel served the court with extra documents that were not served to the mother. In violation of the right to defend. As exhibit **EP-___** to my affidavit is the

Submission of the Society dated **Oct. 01, 2004**

204. On Oct. 05, 2004, The Societies G. Pon writes: on Oct. 12 2004 at 1 pm I will be attending your home...I wish to assess your home for any hazzards & discuss ... access visits, especially expectations & guidelines.. As exhibit **ED-__** to my affidavit is the **Letter from G. Pon** dated

Oct. 05, 2004

205. On Oct. 07, 2004, "I & Gail Dumont would like to visit ..your home at 1 pm...We would like to hear more from you about your social history.." As exhibit **EC-030** to my affidavit is the **Letter**

from Gail dated **Oct. 07, 2004**

206. On Oct. 07, 2004, I wrote a letter by fax to Gordon Pon & "Gail" : "You refused so far to be

specific about any hazzards...I know of no hazzards." :the supervisor was already allowed entrance ...a few weeks ago." 2nd Letter - I request to communicate through Societies Counsel.

As exhibit **EC-031** to my affidavit is the **Letter to G. Pon and Gail** dated **Oct. 07, 2004**

207. On Oct. 07, 2004, G. Pon authored a letter enclosed a letter by John Bondy. "This letter should have been appended to the affidavit filed on Oct. 01, 2004." I learned that the Society had not served the same materials to the court as to me on Oct. 01/04. The purpose of sending it on Oct. 07, 2004 was intimidation to not ask their reasons of actions. Letter was then sent by general mail. As exhibit **EC-032** to my affidavit is the **Letter to G. Pon** dated **Oct. 07, 2004**

208. On Oct. 08, 2004, I wrote a letter to A. Macri: " "....reasons for violating the judges order of 2 visits per week of two hours each..." As exhibit **EB-120** to my affidavit is the **Letter to A. Macri** dated **Oct. 08, 2004** and As exhibit _____ to my affidavit is the **Transcript of the visit** dated **Oct. __, 2004** & As exhibit **ED-__** to my affidavit is the **Transcript of visit** dated **Oct. 15, 2004** & As exhibit **ED-__** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of worker**, _____ dated _____, **2004**.

209. On Oct. 08, 2004, I wrote a letter to Gordon Pon requesting grounds of their accusations of hazzards. As exhibit **ED-__** to my affidavit is the **Letter to G. Pon** dated **Oct. 08, 2004**

210. On Oct. 08, 2004, I wrote a letter to A. Macri: ...insisting on visiting my home on a date that I can't confirm yet....refuses to define b) hazzards, c) reasons for social history...d) violating judges orders, e) reasons for holding Annie...they are obligated to explain in a particular non-vague manner... During our first visit...attempts to block Annie's statements that show they have no grounds...As exhibit

ED-___ to my affidavit is the **Letter to A. Macri** dated **Oct. 07, 2004**

211. On Oct. 10, 2004, Gordon Pon writes me a letter to define "his word" parentified, as follows,

"...in responding to your request for the definition of parentified. My use of the term parentified is

in reference to a state or situation in which a child acts more like an adult care provider than a child.

...one that exhibits worries or concerns that are not age appropriate...." There are no age limits to

the worries imposed on a child suddenly ripped apart in a very invasive manner. Gordon refused to

provide grounds to believe there were hazzards in my home and was stating in his letter the exact

opposite in that he and the society were in the process of imposing stalkholm syndrome on Annie

Jr. and were infantizing her. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from G. Pon** dated

Oct. 10, 2004 and As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **STOCKHOLM SYNDROME:**

Some captives can lose self identity within days...dated Aug. 30, 2006.

212. On Oct. 12, 2004, I wrote to Societies counsel: I will accept correspondence from G. Pon

or his supervisor through you...I hope to have some insight from you regarding the issues...2nd letter: He is very manipulative to my prejudice, he still has not provided concrete reasons...please contact G. Pon that communication go through you so that it can be properly monitored...As exhibit

EB-122 to my affidavit is the **Letter to Society's Counsel** dated **Oct. 12, 2004**

213. On Oct. 12, 2004, Dr. Borins wrote a letter to the Children's Aid Society stating, " I was quite distressed to learn from Ms. Goralczyk that her daughter Annie had been taken into care in a crisis situation involving an altercation with a neighbor. From the history obtained from Ms. Goralczyk, she did have friends who could care for the child, but the police involved at the time chose to place the child in care....Ms. Goralczyk has never demonstrated in my office during the periods of time that she has been assessed by myself to be unfit as a parent..."As exhibit **EB-121** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Dr. Borins** dated **Oct. 12, 2004**.

214. The Charter omissions from the Constitution of 1960 to the Charter have effectively granted the right of the authorities to commit crime under the guise of law. Trudeau felt that Constitutional Rights were an illusion but in fact the Constitution of 1960 was a masterpiece of balanced right formulated over an admirable level of studies and insight and was born of honest good intent for the well being of those governed under it. What Trudeau did intend to do

was remove our rights to family and property by creating an illusionary replacement through the enactment of the Charter. Trudeau did intend to leave families and children vulnerable.

215. I did examine the Charter and the Constitution of 1960 concerning the rights of families and children in addition to seeing the advertisements that was aired for Trudeau in his commit and glorification of the Charter and have determined that he was a fraud. There was not a single additions as was claimed in the media. There were only omissions. All of us were duped by Trudeau but we don't have to be duped forever. It is just a decision. Trudeau lied straight faced to the public just as a psychopath would. I ask the Legislative Assembly to show the additional rights to families that I don't see and were claimed or on the alternative disregard the use of the Charter entirely on behalf of all of Canada and revert back to the Constitution of 1960 of which we all truly still hold the right to enjoy.

216. It is embarrassing for an entire country to have been fooled by one man but it is worse that the country would realize it and choose to enforce the corruption until the destruction of the integrity of Canada has eroded and reasonable existence is no longer free and democratic.

217. The other parties used counseled libelous orders back and forth like a game of yoyo that I could see but was powerless to change under the omissions imposed by the Charter first and

then the subsequent Acts thereafter made to match those omissions. The results are that they succeeded in legalizing and executing extortion. Mary Aviado made it appear in her affidavit that she had not been in contact with or know of worker Martine Edwards before Oct. 01, 2004 when Gordon Pon mentioned her. In fact, Aviado was the one who placed the false complaint to Martine Edwards, concerning hazzards, in mischief.

218. The Society knew Aviado was committing mischief against me but agreed & participated and assisted by counseling the officers through the subsequent abduction of the child. Aviado pretends she doesn't know what is meant by the complaint. There were no strangers to me coming and going from my house but they were obviously strangers to the persons watching / stalking my home and making false complaints. The Society's, Gordon Pon committed slander and libel when publishing that there were potential health problems to Aviado to reuse herein her affidavit. Aviado shows in her affidavit that she realized that the results of the aforementioned have been used for grounds for a protection application. The Society and Aviado have become partnered in common goals of extortion. As exhibit **EB-123** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Aviado point 22.** dated **Oct. 13, 2004.**

219. On Oct. 13, 2004, Ms. Aviado swears affidavit 01-FA-10663 of unfounded information she received from the Children's Aid Society to use as factual evidence in file no. 01-FA-10663,

concerning the property. i.) Oct. 01/04 Gordon Pon swore an affidavit...he had spoken with a social worker, Martine Edwards...that she had concerns regarding "the hazardous....ii.) The affidavit does not explain what was meant by this...As exhibit **EC-034** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Aviado** dated **Oct. 13, 2004**.

220. On Oct. 13, 2004 Dr. Borins wrote notes as follows, "...Certainly her mother left the family when she was two. Her mother is alive but is really quite indifferent to her children and quite dissociated in many respects and is unable to be of any constructive help to Ann".

As exhibit **EC-035** to my affidavit is the **Notes of Dr. Borins** dated **Oct. 13, 2004**.

221. On Oct. 15, 2004, I took pictures at visit with Annie Jr. who is in more sullen mood indoors & happy outdoors. Gordon Pon agrees & is happy to have his picture taken with Annie Jr. and he poses with a smile, but then later claims this was against his will in a sworn affidavit dated _____, __, 2004. His compliance is obvious in the photo. I Included a photo of Annie on a day when her hair is not combed to show that her hair does not mat as claimed in the Society affidavit. Annie talks about having a bath and putting on new cloths the night before she was taken. The Society committed malicious perjury, by falsifying statements and claiming them to be made by a foster parent whom is not identifiable or examinable. The volumes of mis-

representation in the submissions of the Society, caused a web of directions to defend & affectively interfered with preparation time for the Appeal Court hearings. The Society workers "should be criminally charged"!!!! for multiple of fences against us!!!! At the end of the visit upon my departure, Gordon Pon served me with motion material for Oct. 19, 2004. As exhibit **EB-124** to my affidavit is the **Photos taken during visit** dated **Oct. 15, 2004** & As exhibit **ED-__** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of G. Pon** dated **Oct. 15, 2004** and As exhibit **EE-__** to my affidavit is **4 photos of Annie playing** dated **Oct. 15, 2004**

222. As exhibit **ED-__** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of G. Pon** dated **Oct. 15, 2004**.

223. On Oct. 17, 2004, I wrote a letter to the Societies counsel, A. Macri, concerning his refusal to respond to my correspondence. I'm asking him to respond to questions, my concerns about John Bondy's letter served to the court but not me for the hearing dated oct. 01, 2004. As exhibit **ED-__** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Anthony Macri** dated **Oct. 17, 2004**.

224. On Oct. 18, 2004, I sent a letter to A. Macri: "I am requesting that you respond to my concerns...before court...faxes sent to me today on 416-462-1820....In addition, on Oct. 15, I have lost the submission materials...and need to pick up a second copy...this as an opportunity to be served any other materials that you may have intended to serve...I will call again by phone to pick

up your submissions." As exhibit **EB-128** to my affidavit is the **Letter to A. Macri** dated **Oct. 18, 2004** and As exhibit **EB-129** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Gordon Pon & A. Macri** dated **Oct. 18, 2004**

225. On Oct. 18, 2004, Society's counsel sends service of motion materials signed Oct. 15/04 through to my neighbors business fax line. An exhibit was J. Seigals reasons for judgment,

226. On Oct. 18, 2004, I wrote a letter to Anthony Macri, " I told you I would pick up the submissions of Oct. 15/04 and the letter from John Bondy... now you have successfully slandered me to me neighbors at a public fax machine...my cost is \$25. 2 \$1 per page." " you refuse to respond to my correspondence."

227. On Oct. 18, 2004, Is a Courier slip, the Society doubled served the same papers that were served through my neighbors fax machine. Purolator, same day #2094338. The Society is using libel to my neighbors as intimidation to let them steal my child. They are behaving in every way as "terrorists" & with the court system in support of it as a mere protocol. As exhibit **EB-127** to my affidavit is the **Cover Letter & Courier Receipt of Society's entire submissions** dated **Oct. 18, 2004.**

228. On Oct. 18, 2004, I rec'd same materials that were delivered by courier through my neighbors

fax machine which caused libel to be spread in my neighborhood. Included was selected pages of J. Seigal's Reasons for Judgment dated Aug. 03, 2004. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Fax of J. Seigal's judgment dated Aug. 03, 2004.**

229. On Oct. 19, 2004, J. Cohen made comments on record about how the Society was always closing the case as a result of anonymous calls after she had returned from a half hour recess.

Neither party to the action commented on the number of times the case was opened or closed

therefore J. Cohen was privy to the entire Society computer file. I was at prejudice at not

knowing what information J. Cohen was using to formulate her opinion and I am sure that the

Society file is severely slanted against me in outright libel. I varily believe that the Superior Court

of Justice would also have access to the entire file without my ability to dispute the information.

230. In October, 2004, I took pictures of Ms. Aviado leaving Ms. MacCarones residence at

797 Pape Ave. in an unidentified older model white car then her own new model black car.

Aviado stalked me in the unidentified white car for approximately one month. She sat outside

my house for hours and followed by circling while I walked from one place to another. Attached

as exhibit **EB-119** to my affidavit is the **Photos taken of Aviado following me** dated

Oct. 18, 2004. I ducked into a restaurant while walking and had my camera under my coat. I

focused and waited for her to re-circle and took pictures. She also followed me during her usual work hours and in October when their company is very busy with inventory.

231. On Oct. 19, 2004, J. Cohen ordered child's counsel for child & Attorney Gen. to over see mothers rights. Child's counsel to make full, independent enquiry, relating to the best interest of the child(ren), appear & participate in this proceeding, examine witnesses, call evidence & make submissions to the court, such submission advanced on behalf of the child(ren).

232. On Oct. 19, 2004, I wrote a letter to: i. The Children's Lawyer ii. The Attorney Generals Office iii. Ontario Court of Justice iv. J. Cohen v. delivered to A. Macri; disclosing some concerns of my position. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter of appellant** dated

Oct. 19, 2004

233. On Oct. 20, 2004, I sent A. Macri a letter clarifying my position & included: i. Ms. Aviado's sworn affidavit, point # 22 dated Oct. 23, 2004; ii. Letter from Christina Pablos dated Oct. 16, 2004; iii. Letter from Christine Edwards dated Oct. 16, 2004; iv. Letter to G. Pon & A. Macri dated Oct. 18/04; v. Letter to A. Macri dated Oct. 18, 2004; vi. Hand delivered stamp of letter described herein point no. 44. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter of appellant** dated **Oct. 20, 2004**

234. On Oct. 21, 2004, I served my affidavit signed to: i. The Chief Justice of the Ontario Court

of Justice; ii. the Office of the Children's Lawyer; & iii. the Attorney Gen.'s office. After which I had sworn on Oct. 27, 2004. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter of appellant** dated

Oct. 21, 2004

235. On Oct. 21, 2004, Gordon Pon scheduled Annie's visit to overlap an Appeal Court hearing.

236. On Oct. 21, 2004, I wrote a response to Mr. Pon. I will be in court tomorrow, you may enter my home with the information I have requested. I request to only communicate with Anthony Macri, Counsel of the Society rather than G. Pon. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter of G. Pon** dated **Oct. 22, 2004**

237. Oct. 22, 2004. There is no response time allowed by Gordon Pon for agreement. He states there will be a home visit by an Intake Worker & or Family Services worker on Thurs. Oct. 22, 2004 at 2 pm. for an assessment of safety. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter of G. Pon** dated **Oct. 22, 2004**

238. On Oct. 22, 2004, I wrote a letter to Mr. Pon through A. Macri, I wish to receive information, probable grounds, too much correspondence required with no answers, visits can be held at 801 Pape Ave. without supervision. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to G. Pon**

dated **Oct. 22, 2004**

239. On Oct. 22, 2004, I attended a hearing at the Appeal Court concerning an overlapping multiplicity of action, C39919 and C42332. There was no visit scheduled or occurred on this day as was sworn by the Society's affidavit dated Mar. 19, 2006 and prior.

240. On Oct. 22, 2004, I sent correspondence concerning the Society to the Children's Lawyer dated Oct. 21 and 22, 2004. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Children's Lawyer** dated **Oct. 22, 2004**

241. On Oct. 23, 2004, Mary Aviado is seen leaving the neighbors in a white car. Mr. David Wong then sits in his car across the street watching my house for one hour.

242. On Oct. 24, 2004, I wrote a letter to Anthony Macri to correspond with me through Annie's new Counsel, I wish to be served materials as a custodial parent involved and witness. Please do not omit or manipulate documents. Annie has the right to speedy counsel (detained). As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to A, Macri** dated **Oct. 22, 2004**

243. On Oct. 24, 2004, I wrote a letter to the police in my protection because Aviado was stalking me for a purpose and I knew she had some kind of sinister plan with the neighbors, Mr. and Mrs.

Wong, who were counseled to watch me and report to Aviado from year 2001 for the purposes of mischief. The Wong's assist Aviado because they feel malice towards me due to my knowledge of Mr. Wong being a client of Aviado's as a relationship "con". My living next door was a reminder and catalyst to the relationship of their marriage. Mr. Wong is in denial to his wife and Aviado has Mr. Wong under duress of the secret. The Wongs will do anything Aviado advises and Aviado is getting her advise from the Society workers. This letter did not help me because the police follow the instructions of the Society workers like their own robotic, private army. Mrs. Borins had already pre-warned me that I would not get any protection from the police but I still tried. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Police** dated **Oct. 24, 2004**

244. Black male of married men is extra leverage to Aviado to extract more funds than a prostitute would normally be granted for their services. Aviado squeezed many vacation airline flights from Avanche Pushkarna. Issues of danger involving black male were one of the reasons sighted to the Appellant by Dr. Sauderson to support my own decision to remove access of Mary Aviado to Annie Aviado in addition to the dangers imposed by her father's alleged inclinations. I further realized that Aviado saw extra value in having girls for the purposes of putting them to work in prostitution for her own gain as she claimed her parents did to her. As exhibit **EB-130** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Goralczyk to 54 div. police** dated **Oct. 24, 2004**

245. On Oct. 25, 2004, M31754 Appeal Court N. of Motion, for Annie Ivy-Lee & Joey S. Aviado & Anna-Marie Goralczyk (in writing) a) to review the decision of J. Catzman dated Oct. 20, 2004 b) a restraining order against the plaintiff c) & to add addendum of grounds to the existing statement of Defense & C.Claim "Due to emergency concerning my daughter & caused by on-going malice of the Plaintiff...I was rendered unable to file the exhibits of evidence with my affidavit, Factum & Supplementary Motion...& still wish to file it."

246. On Oct. 26, 2004, N. of Motion & Supplementary N. of Motion for A. Goralczyk & defendant/ children #M31852, 1) to review the decision of J. Catzman dated oct. 20, 2004 2) to stay the order of Sale of 801 Pape Ave. (J. Backhouse & J. Seigal) or all orders of sale.

247. On Oct. 26, 2004, G. Pon authored a letter, I need to reschedule the home visit to 3:30 pm on the 28th. I and my supervisor will be attending. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from G. Pon** dated, **Oct. 26, 2004**

248. On Oct. 26, 2004, G. Pon authored a letter that I received on Nov. 03, 2004 whereas he knew that Nov. 04, 004 was the deadline for me to serve the parties my materials: "I...invite you to a plan of care meeting for your daughter Annie. The meeting will be held at 4211 Yonge st. at 4pm on Nov. 04/04. I wrote notes on the letter & returned it: Nov. 04, is last service day for motion

materials re: hearing Nov. 09/04, is that another coincidence? My plan of care is Annie at home, you have no grounds to plan to keep Annie for 30 days. Please tell Gordon to stop contacting me only through you..." Further Mr. Pon holds the meeting in Northern Toronto and would add a bit of extra hardship to meet the already difficult schedule. The Society had no grounds to take Annie Aviado and would not respond to reasonable questions that show they have grounds for their actions and requests of intrusive and malicious nature. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from G. Pon** dated, **Oct. 26, 2004**

249. On On Oct. 27, 2004, I wrote Anthoni Macri a letter re-iterating my position. I want to communicate the Societies concerns only through their counsel. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from G. Pon** dated, **Oct. 27, 2004**

250. On Oct. 28, 2004, I wrote to A. Macri concerning damages Gordon Pon is causing to my family. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from G. Pon** dated, **Oct. 26, 2004**

251. On Oct. 29, 2004, I wrote to the Attorney Gen. "I subpoenaed the society Workers requesting relevant evidence to the case. I found that the formats do not allow a subpoena issued to the Society to be enforced because the Att. Gen. has removed the J.P. Signing line. I attempted adding this line & found that instructions to J.P.'s are against signing for that court. The Society

& Court refuse to honor. As exhibit **EC-039** to my affidavit is the **Letter to the Attorney**

General dated, **Oct. 29, 2004** and As exhibit **EC-039** to my affidavit is the **Subpoenas (x3) of**

Ontario Court of Justice dated, **Oct. 29, Nov. 02, and 07, 2004**

252. On Oct. 29, 2004, I filed a Notice of Motion for Annie Goralczyk & defendant/children

M31864 & overlapping with motion no. M31852. (in writing). To grant: 1) stay order of sale

....2) join (2) multiple Appeals C42332 & C39919.

253. I wrote a letter of my concerns to the Attorney General, A. Macri, Child's lawyers office,

Ontario Court of Justice and Catholic Society, stating, "I have attempted to have a subpoena signed

and stamped by the J.P. and after realizing that the court subpoenas of Jarvis st. do not have a

place to stamp it...I added the correction portion and then traveled to 3 different justices and none

would accommodate the subpoena...the materials I am requested are needed to defend the society's

Application. Equal benefit of the law is clearly removed...I request that the subpoena be accepted &

enforced... As exhibit **EB-131** to my affidavit is the **Letter from A. Goralczyk** dated **Oct. 29, 2004**

254. On Oct. 29, 2004, I received letter from Clare E. Burns of Children's Lawyer's office stating:

"...cannot represent your child unless and until the Court has made an order appointing us to do

so". As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Ms. Burns** dated **Oct. 29, 2004**

255. On Oct. 29, 2004, I served a subpoena to Gordon Pon And Martine Edwards to provide:

1) verbal testimony, A) clothing worn by child upon abduction, B) information of complaint of hazzards, C) reports and dates of visits with professionals. This subpoena was ignored by the workers and the court. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Subpoena to the Societies** dated **Oct. 29, 2004**

256. *On Tues. Nov. 02, 2004 at 16:20 hrs, I sent a letter to Anthony Macri a letter: "Does your client intend to produce the information I have requested so we can go ahead with the issue of inspection within everyone's rights? Your client is in violation of the judges order again. There is no evidence...forced confinement...without prejudice. That is a complete misrepresentation on the part of J. Cohen. I demand the return of my child."* As exhibit **EB-132** to my affidavit is the **Letter to A. Macri** dated **Nov. 02, 2004**

257. *On Nov. 02, 2004, I sent a subpoena to Martine Edwards and Gordon Gon requesting verbal testimony and records of phone complaints dated Dec. 18, 2000, Dec. 22, 2000, and Jan. 30, 2001 as well as Janet Hackett complaint dated Dec. 12, 1999 and records of complaint dated Aug. 08, 04 referred by affidavit of Gordon Pon. The Society ignored the subpoena in total disrespect for processes of proper examination of issues and the court refused to enforce them. As exhibit **EE-___***

to my affidavit is the **Subpoena to G. Pon & M. Edwards** dated **Nov. 02, 2004**

258. Gordon Pon of the Society wrote me a letter: "...invite you to a 30 Day Plan of Care meeting for your daughter Annie....at 4211 Yonge street at 4 pm on Nov. 04, 2004". I rec'd the letter

Nov. 03, 2004 and wrote notes on it back to Gordon Pon on Nov. 03, 2004: "Just happens to be last service day for motion materials Re: hearing for Nov. 09, 2004, Is that another coincidence?"

My plan of care is Annie at home, you have no grounds to plan to keep Annie for 30 days.

Please tell Gordon to stop contacting me, only through you (to avoid tricks of mischief of G. Pon)

As exhibit **EB-133** to my affidavit is the **Letter rec'd' from Children's Aid** dated **Oct. 26, 2006**

but rec'd **Nov. 03, 2004**

259. On November 13, 2004, Saturday, "David Wong" made a false police complaint to PC. Rawji of 54 div. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Transcript of Dave Wong** dated **Nov. 26, 2006**

260. On Nov. 16, 2004, I received a fax from the court that I interpreted as re-enforcement of the threat from Dr. Borins to me. It appears to be an error. [From the Appeal courts original message of Cara Reeve-Newson via Victoria Curto, marked sent Nov. 16, 3:36 pm. sent to me at 3:08 pm]

"Make...arrangements for security to attend motions court....The following are explicit directions from J. Borins:" . As exhibit **EC-042** to my affidavit is the **Fax from Appeal Court, Re: J. Borins** dated

Nov. 16, 2004

261. Nov. 17, 2004 is the end date of harassment complaint of the Wongs.

262. On Nov. 17, 2004, the Appeal court refused to file materials by illegally removing access to justice. A security guard falsified that I had taken a "swing" at him because I abruptly took a piece of paper out of his hand that belonged to me.

263. On Nov. 19, 2004, the Wongs, my neighbors at 799 Pape Ave. issued a complaint to P.C. Andrew Cechetto and Lampiris #99764 the police of false accusations. P.C. Rawji #2761 spoke to complainant at station, knocked at 801 Pape, no answer. The crown has withheld disclosures and still is that support my defense up to today that prejudice my right to defend and clear up the matters in a timely fashion so that I could be there for my child. I can show that I was the victims of the Society counseling police and Mary Aviado through the, MacCarone's at 797 Pape Ave. and the Wong's and later of Joey Kay causing multiple arrests for the aiding of and extortion of my child, business, property and credibility.

264. On Nov. 19, 2004, I reported to the police, Mary Aviado following me.

265. On Nov. 22, 2004, the Court of Appeal sent a Notice to Mary Kodric, the child's counsel, to

advise her of the hearing on Dec. 02, 2004, so the child could be represented. Mary Kodric failed to respond and appear. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Notice from the court** dated, **Nov. 22, 2004.**

266. On Nov. 22, 2004, I sent two letters to the Appeal Court concerning mischief with them playing musical chairs with my submissions. As exhibit **EC-041** to my affidavit is the **Two letters sent to Court** dated, **Nov. 22, 2004.**

--- Nov. 22, 2004 Judge **Jean MacFarland** and Judge **Harry LaForme** were appointed to the Ontario Court of Appeal together.

267. On Nov. 24, 2004, I filed motion to request disclosure of the Maccarone matter, including the notes of P.C. Robert Jitta.

268. On Nov. 24, 2004, MaryAnn Bechthold became the worker of the Society in replacement of G. Pon.

As **EB-155** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of M. Beckthold** dated **Mar. 10, 2206**, point 3.

269. On Nov. 25, 2004, (11 pm?) the police executed arrest by the Wongs false complaint dated

Nov. 17, 2004. The police claimed that they tried to knock on my door in the next days but had not. Although I was not answering the door myself, someone else was available to answer the door. The police did not try to knock on my door until the 25th of November.

270. On Nov. 26, 2004, Dr. Borins made notes although I did not have an appointment with her this day and does not recognize in paragraph 2., an unkempt appearance related to working on the press and running quickly to my appointments with her. Dirt is dark but ink is multicolored.

In paragraph 3. Dr. Borins portrayed that I was worried that I would damage my relationship with her but in fact I was worried she would ruin my impressions of her by her threats and new malicious manipulations I had been watching over a few month period. Dr. Borins had communicated with peers and contacts in the court whom played musical chairs by not putting the correct materials in front of the judge, and not setting motion matters down when requested. The Appeal was impeded in a manner that removed access to justice.

271. In Paragraph five, Dr. Borins shows a great deal of insight into what the Appeal courts attitude would be concerning my matters. She feels it is her duty to persuade (threaten) concerning my legal decisions to defend my family rights. Dr. Borins further equates my steadfast willingness to defend myself in that court would lead to my re-arrest. In paragraph 6, Dr. Borins noted that she had been very direct with me. She stated, " She persists with

her idea of how she wants her matter to be heard. The fact that the harassment is of dangerous proportions for her and is only escalating with her involvement with the police and the courts, does not register."

272. Dr. Borins view of my being self destructive is that I am trying to defend my self against the wishes of the authorities whose focus and intent has been to destroy me due to what I represent to them. As shown in paragraph five Dr. Borins did threaten that if I continue to fight for my right to keep my own property and have the issues of co-parent heard, that it would cause decisions unjustly against me regarding fitness to parent causing the loss of my child.

This was black male and Annie Jr. is being held hostage. As exhibit **EB-134** to my affidavit is the **Notes of Dr. Borins** dated, **Nov. 26, 2004**. A mysterious fax was sent to me, from the court illustrating J. Borins ordering security after a litigant. I viewed this fax as Dr. Borins continuing her threat to have me arrested and confined indefinitely on falsified mental health issues. As exhibit **EC-042** to my affidavit is the **Fax sent re: J. Borins** dated, **Nov. ____, 2004**.

273. On Nov. 26, 2004, at 17:10 hrs, Midge Wong gave the police a follow up statement that reported, " OK: it's um, what day is it today, it's um Thursday the 25th, 26? MW: 26th OK: 26 of November, it's been a long day, November 2004, my name is detective John Kmiechiak ... MW: It's

Midge Wong OK: ...I'm investigating a criminal harassment occurrence that came across my desk ... your the complainant in this case, MW: ...we came down to the division on Friday MW:I was leaving the house at 2: 30 and entering the carlooking through the window at me and she gave me a very dirty look and then pointed her um index finger at me ...after being terrified for many years, he (Mr. Wong) said this is enough, we're going to the police ... MW: ..the car which was parked right in front of my house OK: OK and you looked at the window of MW: 801 Pape whereshe has her office there she sat at her desk and when she saw ...me entering the car she started to look towards me and made a gesture....she stared straight right at me, first with a dirty look for quite a while and I held her um attention with my eyes ...MW: ...he came over to the drivers side to enter and I said you'll never believe what she just did to me,he says that's it ...I'm going to the police because that should be seen as a threat to our lives now MW:...we had problems with her that was based on a 911 call that was made 4 years ago,...It was me who made the call ... Annie said everything's fine ...and I made the call ... Nov. 2000... um I made the 911 call and then um she the partner came over to me., I was not um ...asked to witness ...my husband was ... subpoenaed ...by um Annie, OK; ...for what purpose? MW: ...I can't remember something in her defense which was ludicrous... she had a lawyer... I guess ...she wanted ...for us... to take... her side uh... that... basically.. she was being victimized and that ah starting approaching us came to the door I said just leave ... out of this ...OK: ...did this progress in levels MW: yes

it has been progressing in levels, she it would first be approaches and um then she's very confrontational and then from confrontational harass us about every little day to day things apparently the children's aid was called on her and she assumed it was us and then the level of harassment escalated to what I would say is becoming scary for us? OK: ..., what would she say?

MW: ...she made an accusation that my ah my husband um had some relationship with her partner and um she had her child um eh calling my husband a black china, um she would um let me remember things eh calling the children's aid on Christmas day she or on boxing day we were outside...and she said eh call the children on me around Christmas andOK: and this is on going since...MW: well it goes off and on there are months it's ah we don't hear from her and another time I remember ...someone had obviously had called children's aid but again we were blamed ... our walls are very thin so we can hear what ever's been said on both sides and started screaming ... god she's going to come through the wall with an axe and kill us. OK: um before ...Friday, when was the last time you had any contact ...? MW: ...it's about 2 weeks before the Friday ...she saw me and she came running out and she said calling the children's aid on me um , I hope it's nice and quiet for you now ...OK: ...you could take many meanings ...MW:she's thinking that I'm responsible for taking her child ...which is besides the point ...if the child is well taken care of then she shouldn't have any worry ...going back a couple of years ...she ah takes a camera ...and starts

taking photographs right inside our house... in front of our house on the side walk OK: and

you saw her from inside your house? MW: oh ya ...we called the police ...they had seen a camera

...she said oh no I was taking pictures for some other reason but it was very intrusive ...OK:...I asked

you to come in today just to be clear for the tape you've already eluded to some of these facts to

me ... you did tell me earlier and I don't want to put any words in your mouth about how this on

going um set of incidences made you feel MW: Well I feel that she lives basically inside my house

now when I go to sleep at night I think about it I...I wake up um the first thing is on my mind is her

wondering what her next move will be because she seems to just be getting angrier and angrier

...I have gone as far as ...last year I was a starting to have health problems ...it's the stress ...by my

neighbor and ... very serious ...have I considered moving and I said I'd love to move but I'm not in a

position right now to move OK: ...with her living next door to you are you comfortable with that?

MW: No I'm not! ...last night I was sitting on the couch which is in front of my window ...I said to my

husband the drapes I have are pretty sheer ...I think ..I'm going to go look for darker sheers

because I felt myself stooping down ...to make sure my head wasn't over the couch ... OK: are you

afraid of her MW: ya I'm am MW: I'm afraid because I've got two little children...she knows what I

do ...she's approached my mother she sat in the coffee shop where she never goes last week ...

my mother was there,she approached my mother when she got home ...your daughters been

calling the children's aid, that's why I've lost a child um and my mom was so furious ...that she would

have followed her to into her coffee shop and sat there and waited for her to go home OK: did she follow your mother? MW: na, I can't say for sure ... she said...she sat in the coffee shop where I always sit and she followed me and I said mom are you sure she followed you and she said yes I'm very very sure OK: has she made any other ...direct threats...MW: no she's always been very careful ...there are times that she screams other times she's just very quietly um last week she'd says um in a very hushed voice ...and she says um were talking to people if I were you I wouldn't be saying anything to anybody and it wasn't a day when anybody would want to be out but she hears my door open go outside and then she stands there OK: was there anyone else there? MW: ah my husband was there and the week before my um daughter was raking the five year old and I got a bag outside and said oh let's put the leaves in and then she comes out and she's screaming now I _____ I said come on guys let's put the leaves in because I just wanted to get my voice over hers ...so we filled the bags with them and I basically ran inside and um later I said to my five year old um _____um the neighbor was out screaming, did it upset you and she says yes and she says well why do you think she was screaming and she says well maybe her daughter is sleeping and she doesn't want to wake her up ...my daughter is ...only five and the very first note that this child has written ...said um because she lost her child she's been rude to my mom and my dad and she's been rude to my sister why is she being so mean?...my two year old found it and she

said look what she wrote and I said oh ...I said oh my god I can't believe that this is what's on her mind ...and I said Solest we don't need to be upset I said I'm just very proud you can write so well and why did you who did you write the note to and she says to myself and I said um well I'd have to say your doing so well expressing yourself OK: When did this note come to light? MW: About a week ago ...I never talk back to her I try to shovel the kids inside ...OK: Do you ever confront her? MW: I haven't, no, ...I would say just leave me alone I don't want to hear about your situation but no I never confronted her OK: um you said that you were afraid of her? this is going to sound like a strange question though but what is your level of fear with her? MW: ...because of her anger about an eight of ten ...so my level of fear has definitely gone up ...OK: ...just so that there's doubt this has been an on going pattern since MW: four years OK: ...would you say it's worst now ...MW: ...I can't describe why I feel this way ...its more of a nuisance and now it's becoming I'm afraid I have the nightmares I never used to have those that she's in the house that she's coming after us um , it varies OK: I won't get into that any more, um your afraid of her she's made this gesture, you you walk your children to school... Would it be right for you to say that your fearful of your safety? MW: I'm fearful for my safety and my children's ...OK: Did she ever use any physical force? MW: not with me no OK: ... your husband was there ...are you aware if he saw what she did? MW: no he didn't see it, ...OK: and um your mom's 80 years old and I'm sure she doesn't want to be disturbed ...but how do you feel about your moms safety? MW: no, she's not after my mom, no, I...I don't think my

moms life is in danger_____ ...there's so much so many years of her that it plagues my mind

...but I can't think of anything ...it's affecting our lives our daily lives ...there are times that it goes away too ...she feels that we're the cause or involved with it, she attacks us ...specifically to do with her child OK: ...I'm not trying to um again put words in your mouth you used some words and expressions earlier...it's not a game we're playing can you remember what you told me ...the reason for ...interview ...so there's no doubt ... you said something about your husband ...upset

MW: ..we're having a lot of um ...the last couple of weeks have been really stressful and I was actually feeling really down ...I find it very difficult living in this situation and he'd say he's get very upset because he feels defenseless now ...wits end and he actually um said um you know it feels like I have to take matters in my own hands ...he's feeling at a loss ...in his ability to protect us and if I say oh I'd come home and everyday he's say, anything happen, any thing happen, and I would come home and I would say well ya I came home and she started screaming again ...it'd caused some friction too because he would get so upset that he has no one to blame it on and so to stop it from happening OK: you say this affected you health MW: Well I was getting I was sick last Dec. straight to May with one cold flu after the other ... I know ..it's because I'm under a great deal of stress because ... just like how my husband is feeling ...I'm also feeling that I can't defend especially my five year old any longer because you can only shelter them for so long but they'll

eventually grasp what's going on ... started to get at me ...she screams through the walls ...so I was getting sick of her.. OK; does she refer to you by name when she's screaming MW: no..., OK; ...

has she ever been charged based on um what's been on going with you and your husband?

MW: no she was threatened to be charged ...but she as soon as we'll have an episode that will last maybe say two weeks ...but it is a pattern and it's guaranteed that it's going to start again

OK: so you've had incidence since 2000, you could say in that in that year you had incidence of this nature, 2001 2002.. 2003 this year...not gone a year without you having MW: oh god no...maximum

stretch of not being bothered OK: again because I don't want to put words in your mouth you

said earlier ...you said you were afraid, ...and you used another word MW: oh I'm petrified, yes

OK: OK, your petrified MW: petrified, yes, MW: ... eh yesterday I went out on the street ...to see if you could actually see in from outside....OK: ...somebody might say that your just being paranoid

MW: oh ya I'm sure ...OK: ...bare in mind if anything else comes to mind MW: that I can call you cell?

OK: anything that you've documented, these letters, I'd like to see um anything that we could help to support the charges ...I'm going to end the conversation ...before I do ..., we said this is Anna your

neighbor you don't know her last name MW: it's Annie Goralchick (verbal sounds like)," As **ED-___**

to my affidavit is the **Excerpts of Transcript of "the Wongs"** dated by P.C. Kmiechiak as

Nov. 26, 2004

274. On Nov. 26, 2004, at _____ hrs, David Wong gave the police a follow up statement that reported,

" OK: ok my name is Det, John Kiemchiak badge 4547it is Thursday the 26th of November ...

5:47 pm,with a gentlemen, ...DW: uh my name is David Wong...OK: um the reason why your

here tonight is because I asked you to come in DW: right OK: um I've been assigned an

occurrence um in regards to your wife or yourself being criminally harassed ...on review of it

and speaking to you wife I believe that there's um reason to take a statement off you ...? ...

something happened on Friday is that correct? DW: that's correct...we were going out ...and I

went inside after I open the door for ...my wife and two kids ...and when I came back outside ...

my wife said did you see that and I said no I didn't, said the ... neighbor next door at 801 was

pointing her finger in a gun fashion and pointing it at her and saying pow ...let's go up to 54 div

because I was already speaking to det. Rawji um ...it was the Saturday and I said OK let's go right

away now and tell him what's happened ...spoke to det. Rawji and then 2 officers came over to

the house OK: but you did see her make the gesture? DW: I didn't see her make the gesture...

OK: um your wife was explaining to me that this you've had on going problems with this lady ...

DW: of course her (Mary Aviado) little kid was inside the car locked in the car so I said no

you can't leave the kid in the car...I took the kid outMidge might have called the children's

aid ok she called the children's aid, not to my knowledge but from on going and I found out...

now recently about 6 maybe 5 weeks ago ...the police came ...arrested her ...and the kid was

taken... it's an on going process ...it doesn't seem to want to stop OK: think of a few
incidence

where you had an exchange with this lady prior to this incident on Friday ...in the last maybe 2

or 3 weeks a month? DW: uh ...about 8 weeks ago we were in the back ..she comes out the

back and starts staring us down and then making comments oh air is free ya knowshe
said

...something to the effect that why don't you mind your own business and stop bothering her
...

the kid was taking away ...to be blamed for that because we made the call Midge made the
call

...she had the child way back it was only recent in 2004 this was 8 or 9 weeks ago ...we

used to get letters eh and forward letters down to the police station ...54 div. so I brought a

couple letters that was dropped off in front of the door I ...have been constantly back and forth

different times that I called and spoken to different officersit seems that what ever's bad

happening to her then all of a sudden its us that's the fault ...OK: ya say the last significant
thing

that you know happened to her was she was arrested DW: Ya...OK: do you feel powerless

DW: powerless is one, frustrated annoyed OK: do you have any fears for yourself DW: ...if she

approaches me I'm going to start I can defend myself but the most fear I have is because Midge

with the two kids. ...OK: I'm not going to put words in your mouth, we certainly have um enough

basis for a charge or charges here um you don't have any fear for your own personal safety

...DW: ...I could be ambushed ...OK: do you think it's a possibility DW: I think it's a possibility

...OK: ...I get the feeling your fearful of this womanyour more worried for your family DW: I'm

more worried for my family then for myself.. DW: Anyone has the right to defend themselves

against anyone ...DW: but I'm not going to.. OK: we will keep this to the specifics I think, I know

what I'm thinking about the way you feel and you've articulated it very well and um your lifestyle

anything change due to these DW: there's been some tension over the last 6 weeks between

the wife and I, I mean some days I'll come home and she'll say well this happened come home

from work you don't want to here about this you know what, just leave me leave me by my self

for a while ...start and then you might say something that we might regret you what I'm saying

who knows what me might say OK: your frustrated DW: it's a bit of frustration...OK: is this

constant? DW: constant it's really not right, no....she's a time bomb ready to explode

DW: I would like to see the problem stop, you know, I don't mind living next door to her, see me,

pass on the street, don't say a word to me or my family, stare if you want but don't say a word to

us, don't make any uhhh finger pointing or anything so, just you live your life we live our lives,

and that's fine, that's how it has to be, that's all I wanted to see ...and now we're down to this

and actually I'm very happy that she got to the point where she was pointing her finger in

that gesture to Midge..." As ED-___ to my affidavit is the **Excerpts of Transcript of "the Wongs"**

dated by P.C. Kmiechiak as **Nov. 26, 2004**

275. On Dec. 02, 2004 I received a letter from the Ontario Judicial Council that states, "...made up of judges lawyers and community members...its main job is to screen and investigate complaints about the conduct of provincially-appointed judges. The Canadian Judicial Council in Ottawa performs the same function for federally-appointed judges. If a complaint concerns a decision made by a judge...an appeal can be made to an appeal court. If the appeal court agrees that a mistake has been made, it can change the decision or order a new hearing.....Judicial Councils can only get involved with complaints about judicial misconduct.....the Judicial Council does not commence an investigation until the matter before the courts is finished. Any queries or concerns

...may be addressed to the Court of Appeal for Ontario...130 Queen St. W...416-327-5020." As

EE-___ to my affidavit is the **Letter from Ontario Judicial Council** dated **Dec. 02, 2004**. **NOTE:**

after all proceedings are done, there would be many judges teamed together in volumes of bad

decisions in support of each other which would make the credibility unchallengeable by an average

citizen. This letter is a polite way of saying the Council accomplishes very little. It is in violation of

section 7. of the Charter that the Council wait until the judicial misconduct is complete, successful

and compounded before appearing to offer protection. Protection is due at the point that the official

is made aware that protection is required, regardless of the means of the knowledge or format.

276. On Dec. 07, 2004, I received a letter from Child and Family Services Advocacy stated, " Our

office cannot assist with retrieving your daughter...file a complaint with CAS....As **EE-___** to my

affidavit is the **Letter from Child and Family Services Advocacy** dated **Dec. 07, 2004**.

277. On Dec. 07, 2004, I received a letter from the Lieutenant Governor that states, "...on behalf of

Honorable James K. Bartleman, L...G...A lawyer is in the best position to advise you of your rights,

obligations and options in your circumstances....you may be able to obtain financial assistance

through Legal Aid . Legal Aid is an independent agency responsible for the administration of the

legal aid system. The purpose of legal aid ... to enable low-income citizens...to access the legal help

*they need....a certificate...to retain a lawyer of your choice...One of the fundamental principles of our justice system is that the judiciary must be free to make decisions in court without any control of influence exerted by parties outside the judicial system....The Judges Act provides...process for launching a complaint...of judge of the Court of Appeal. The Canadian Judicial Council has the mandate to review and investigate matters of judicial conduct....150 Metcalfe Street, 15th Floor Ottawa, ON, K1A 0W8, Tel: 613-998-5182, Fax: 613-998-8889..." .As **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Lieutenant Governor** dated **Dec. 07, 2004**. It is mis-representation that Legal Aid or the lawyers are independent because it is the Attorney General who is controlling the rules they have to follow and who they answer to. The same goes for the court system and the police. It is conflict of interest that the Attorney General assume all these interconnected positions and is abusing it in a manner that removes reasonable existence. This intent is intensified by the additional abuse and coercions by the Society of those same public services allow by the Attorney General.*

278. On Dec. 10, 2004, J. Bean ordered Annie Aviado a child in need of protection by libel he committed in his order. He had no grounds to make the order other then the Society asking for the order because:

- a) There was no evidence to support his order
- b). It was ordered that service of Annie Jr's donor was dispensed with but the court did not

indicate in any way that the known same-sex co-parent Mary Aviado was dispensed with service.

The Society and Child's counsel failed to serve Annie's co-parent; and

therefore the order is not enforceable. As order **OE-038** to my affidavit is the **Endorsement of**

J. Bean dated, **Dec. 10, 2004.** and As order **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Attempt Draft Order**

of the Society dated, **Dec. 12, 2004.**

279. The Society makes a draft order to attempt to enter. As order **ED-___** to my affidavit is the

Attempt Draft Order of the Society dated, **Dec. 12, 2004.**

280. The following is a chronology of events planned between, M. Aviado, The Wongs, the

Society and had been approved as a decision of criminal intent for execution through the Attorney

General (the police and courts):

10-Dec-04 Mary J. Aviado's form 8E 01-FA-10663 dated Dec. 10, 2004

Affidavit of M.J.Aviado

not served to Goralczyk, unaware of document

10-Dec-04 Order of J. Bean, C11178/04-A1 child in need of protection is in violation of the
Charter sec. 7, 15(1), no grounds shown by the Society exparte to Goralczyk by
abuse of overlapping file numbers

13-Dec-04 Motion by Aviado: Affidavit, abridge time of service, restrain Ms. Goralczyk (from
property), costs

16-Dec-04 Motion (2) by Goralczyk, Appeal Court: return daughter immediately,

subpoenas to be respected

- 16-Dec-04 Appeal court, Sandra Theroulde, illegally & unjustly dismissed Appeal of J. Seigal's decision and other motions without my consent or knowledge, overload of issues of defense to complete by Dec. 20, 2004
- 16-Dec-04 Motion (2) of Goralczyk, Superior court: Stay orders of sale of property Restraining order against the plaintiff, Aviado
- 16-Dec-04 Motion of Goralczyk: turn over order of J. Cohen Oct. 01, 2004, J. Bean Dec. 10, 2004, & Nov. 09, 2004, transfer to Superior Court, - to Appeal Court
- 16-Dec-04 Leave to Appeal in the Supreme Court, C39919, C42332, M31852, M31864 stay 01-FA-10663, B682/04, C11178/04-A1: Oct. 01, Nov. 09, & Dec. 10, 2004 return daughter -malicious prosecution: 4811 998 04 1000 94 59 00 & 7621 00
- 17-Dec-04 Motion: Court of Appeal
Respondents: Borins, Reeve-Newson, Mr. Murphy
Grant motions M31852 & M31950 scheduling to be heard, equal benefit
Failure to provide relief and malicious acts
provide answers to the abuses of process
hold/freeze action - traverse to the Supreme Court
- 17-Dec-04 Affidavit of Mary Jocelyn Aviado 01-FA-10663

281. On Dec. 18, 2004, a service person delivered a subpoena to the Wongs to produce disclosure of alleged harassing notes of which they had charged me with. Subpoenas were also delivered to Dr. Borins, the Attorney General and Det. Kmiecik. The charges were being used to remove my right to go within 500 meters of my home and as grounds of extrepication from my property by M. Aviado in the Superior court. J. Seigal's decision was "hotly in dispute & under

appeal".

Some police notes indicate that police took possession of some kind of notes but the crown refuses to produce them. I was attempting to obtain a variation to be able to return to my property. The courts refused to hear nine motions in a row. On Dec. 09, 2004, J. Hamilton agreed on record that he intended to hold the conditions until it caused the loss of my property & family rights. I was arrested again for issuing the subpoena. I would not have received any help from police, authorities or the J. P.'s office under the circumstances & under the Attorney Gen. & acted only for the purpose of justice & in defense of myself & my daughter. The Wongs & Mary Aviado had been counseling back and forth and instigating for malicious purposes over long term. The occurrences against me are not incidental but are timed and preplanned to affect particular court hearings and is the unfolding and implementation of extortion. The intent of the subpoena was not of crime but in defense and protection under sec. 7. of the Charter. Judge Hamilton was blatant in his intent because he knows that it is woven into the law that I can't do anything about it even if I can prove it. Laws that are unreasonable should and can be changed. A year and a half has passed, several attempts of motions and 5 pre-trials, two in front of a judge and I still can't get the disclosure. On Mar. 14, 2006 in room 112, it was ordered that the crown produce it by Apr. 11, 2006. They are in violation of the courts order but there is no enforcement of protection for me. As exhibit **EB-135** to my affidavit is the **Subpoenas of the Wongs** dated **Dec, 18, 2004** and

As exhibit **EB-135** to my affidavit is the **Subpoena of the Wongs** dated **Dec, 18, 2004** and As exhibit **EB-135** to my affidavit is the **Subpoena of the Wongs** dated **Dec, 18, 2004** . The Wongs are committing serious crimes against us of which we have no legal protection under the Charter sec.'s 1. and 7. They are a respondent to this Counter Application but I have no way to serve them without being arbitrarily confined at this time. I was placed under arrest for having these subpoenas delivered.

282. On Dec. 20, 2004, J. Goodman committed offense against my daughter and I by evading service of the hand delivered and filed Motion to Appeal the decision of J. Bean dated Dec. 10, 2004 and address the co-parental issues. J. Goodman maliciously ordered the possession of my property by handed to Mary Aviado in a manner that left no other option then to also dispose of all our personal and business property. Without the malicious act committed by Sandra Theroulde on Dec. 16, 2004, this order would not have been made. Sandra erred in her malice because she forgot to attack one file no. that was in fact still active at the Appeal court.

Although I have written to Ms. Theroulde asking her not to interfere any further in my matters, she continues to interfere and has been given a promotion and is controlling my matters again.

As exhibit **EB-136** to my affidavit is the **Defense motion; page 1., 6. & stamped back cover page** dated **Dec. 20, 2004**

283. Many of the articles written in the newspapers and Directory and entertainment guide CAS cases, and controversial issues, were all written by the Appellant under psuedos identities. The Society knew who was writing the articles. I received volumes of supportive letters from the general public, thanking the newspaper and encouraging the good work. The public wanted to hear the truth and appreciated the publications in not being controlled by authorities. There were many independant flyers and brochures produced concerning the "ungoverned Society", in mass and distributed door- to -door and through business locations that I made arrangements with to carry them in exchange of services. I regularly volunteered my own personal time and money in the thousands of dollars into methods of "public awareness".

284. I used my own press to print the business card orders and flyers etc. I designed all the artwork of the newspapers and sent them to bigger companies for print. I hired teams of distributors and proof readers at random. Before meeting Aviado, my business used it's cash flow somewhat in a non-profit fashion because the funding for the humane issues had to come from somewhere. I purchased the equipment over years of time, one piece at a time and invested in what would make the company solid. I had further plans to add in addition to printing & publications that I was just in the process of developing to cause a retirement state of living within 2 years. A line

of printed products that could be produced wholesale and distributed to retail outlets and convenient stores. All my energy was redirected to defending in a court against totally malicious unjust legal attacks of the conspiring respondents. It is due to my status of being a Society err with the unwillingness of the Justice Ministers concerning the co-parental issues that has instructed my lack of police and legal protection under Charter sec. 7., as a "sitting duck" within the services of the Attorney General of Ontario. The Society workers did stalk and counsel 3rd parties to cause hardship so they could unjustly "grab" my child. The laws are intentionally designed and implemented with horrific omissions to the prejudice of parents and children and has resulted in the removal of my families right to reasonably exist. This aided extortion against me and brought me back to square one.

I ask that the parties responsible, that committed these crimes against us, to re-untie and return us to our real and personal property, forthwith.

285. I began to build security this way in life because I was removed from school by the Society and the Board of education when I became pregnant with the foster father's child. As well, an uneducated job does not pay enough for daycare. I completed some courses by mail from the school directly, that unjustly discharged me and their honest assistance was much appreciated.

I believe I raised my education level to maybe grade 11? from grade 9. Their conscience was instrumental in gaining assistance to try to resolve the remaining problems the change in direct

of my life posed. The Society and Attorney General, on the other hand, will not admit or assist in these types of circumstances and focus entirely on the destruction of the credibility of their victim and do everything in their power to enforce silence, as the poster produced by Trillium recently suggests to me. That poster is "extremely" offensive in openness to the "cultural" intent the Society is imposing on the public by preying on the "children".

286. As a result of asking the school for assistance, I do have a bit more improvement than when the injustice occurred. I am satisfied that the school would do anything they could to assist me in improving my education if I could have enough freedom from the Society's malice to pursue it and obtain a diploma. The results of the "public services" controlled by the authorities, is of total destruction and devastation., in removing all of life's efforts. I am not the only victim in this as the Attorney General is also controlling the corrupt changing of hands of properties which is widening the gap between the rich and the poor. It is being done by criminal court orders in favor of preferred litigants.

287. With this education and a proof reading system with clients, I was able to get the job done. For the news articles, I wrote the story first to the best of my ability and then asked other people to read it and help improve and correct it. Some stories were written jointly with other persons.

Some stories were written by other authors who mailed in their story. The publications were developed by me entirely over time with improvements of every issue with well thought out directions and goals before I met Mary Aviado. Because I was dealing with a press, I often had ink on me which gives an impression of unkempt, but is not. I had many entrepreneurial projects on the go. As exhibit **EB-137** to my affidavit is the **Picture of press, & Hot off the Press News papers, Business Card sales, Q-Pon Books, Directory and Entertainment Guide, and news articles** end date **Dec. 21, 2004**

288. On Dec. 22, 2004, officers from 54 division conducted an illegal search of my home at 801 Pape Ave. while I was not there. My tenants informed me and made notes. As exhibit **EE-___** to my affidavit is the **Notes of tenants** dated **Dec. 22, 2004**

289. Jan. 21, 2005, my property at 801 Pape Ave was seized by more than 10 officers, based on extortion, fraud, and criminal breach of trust while I was not at home. The police blocked off the entire block, had sniper rifles stationed from across the street and German Shepherds.

290. Between Jan. 27 and Feb. 01, 2005. I spoke to Joey Kay to about my request to transfer bail offices. I felt that Ms. Kay was maliciously investigating me on behalf of the Society. Ms. Kay committed mischief and obstruct justice later in Sept. 2005 and had me arbitrarily detained.

Excerpts of the transcript are as follows: J: Basically, um because you want a male officer, we don't have any male officers, we only have one_____overload, so what we're going to do is your gonna come on a regular basis in your going to sign, your going to provide us with the address when we ask you to ok,and I'm not going to ask you anymore about court and I'm going to leave it at that ok._____court reminders and what not but that's what were going to do OK and if that's not satisfactory to you; A: I don't want any problems. I just want to come any go and I don't want any problems.

291. On Feb. 18, 2005, I filed Respondents Continuing Record C11187/04-A1. As exhibit **EP-___** to my affidavit is the **Respondents Continuing Record** filed **Feb. 18, 2005**.

292. On Feb. 21, 2005, I served my Supplementary Notice of Appeal C42915, As exhibit **EP-___** to my affidavit is the **Supplementary Notice of Appeal** filed **Feb. 21, 2005**.

293. On Feb. 25, 2005, I filed Form 14B, Index & Affidavit to be heard Mar. 02, 2005:

C11178/04-A1. I requested a) matters should be heard in the Court of Appeal, b) communication with Society in writing, c) order of J. Weagant dated Feb. 22, 2005 be set aside, d) dismiss Society's application of child in need of protection. As exhibit **EP-___** to my affidavit is the **Motion and affidavit** filed **Feb. 25, 2005**. and As exhibit **OD-___ & ED-___** to my affidavit is the

Disposition of Case Management J. Bean dated Mar 02, 2005.

294. By March 2005, the O'Neill's already placed their order to adopt on the condition that they can remove my access. The O'Neill's had no reason other than malice to request this. I had done nothing to them. The Society immediately set out to commit perjury and filed ex-parte materials to remove access to fair justice. I kept on defending myself so the Society's M. Bechthold became more forceful by counseling a malicious tribunal decision against me and Joey Kay to laid false charges against me causing me to be detained from the hearing on Sep. 14, 2005. Joey Kay had difficulty in accomplishing the false charges and I knew her intent and was doing my best over the months to protect myself by collecting evidence and recording meetings. I was also working on the motion to have her changed. There were also many unsuccessful attempts to cause my arbitrary detention by counseling of the these parties.

295. On Mar. 01, 2005, Arthurdottir, Dipa filed a non-emergency ex-parte motion and affidavit.

As Factum **Tab #4(d)** to my Motion Record is the **Case History Report of the Society** ending **May 30, 2002.**

296. On Mar. 02, 2005 a visit was scheduled for myself and Annie Aviado at 15 Huntley St.

Note: Both mother and child were at Huntley street for the visit, the Society cancelled it because I

did not agree to be assessed by them which was not a part of the judges order. The security guard intimidated myself and my friend to leave. If I would have entered an assessment room the Society would have twisted it opposite of the truth and then instruct the assessor appointed by the court tainted to their desired misrepresentation. This access visit was misused and destroyed and cancelled by the Society imposing an unfair ambush on us. Due to the fact that the Society did not abide by the access orders, the Society did not deserve, in law, to have any orders made in their favor on going.

297. On Mar. 02, 2005, there was ex-parte non-emergency materials filed Mar. 01, 2005, privy to the hearing without my knowledge or presence by Arthurdottir, Dipa, (x2) and dismissed all my requests without right to defend on those materials. "order refused, to be spoke to at next court date". I was told the matter would go forward on Mar. 03, 2005. As Factum **Tab #4(d)** to my Motion Record is the **Case History Report of the Society ending Mar 30, 2005** and As exhibit **OD-___ & ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Disposition of Case Management J. Bean** dated **Mar 02, 2005**.

298. In the Society's affidavit dated Mar. 10?, 2006, it indicates that they know of no such person as Arthurdittor, Dipa, but this person filed an ex-parte motion and affidavit on Mar. 01, 2005 The and an affidavit on Mar. 03, 2005. The use of exparte materials are being used by my opponents throughout this matter for the purposes of crime and to remove our right to defend. The Society is

committing perjury and counseling against us 100% from the onset. As exhibit **EB-139** to my affidavit is the **Complete Case History Report of the Society** dated **Mar 30, 2005** and As exhibit **EB-155** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Mary Anne Bechthold** dated **Mar. 10, 2006**.

299. On Mar. 03, 2005, Arthuurdottir, Dipa filed a non-emergency ex-parte affidavit. As Factum **Tab #4(d)** to my Motion Record is the **Society's Case History Report** ending **May 30, 2002**.

300. On March 03, 2005, The court of appeal sent to Mary Kodric, the child's counsel by fax a letter addressed to A. Goralczyk and copy to: A. Macri and C. Brothers a letter concerning C42915 & M32190 to address property and family rights. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Fax from the Appeal Court** dated **Mar. 03, 2005**.

301. On March 03, 2005, MaryAnn Bechthold swore upon an affidavit as follows:

"2. The family that is the subject of the Society's Protection Application consists of: a. Anna Marie

Goralczyk, mother; b. Mary Aviado, mother; d. Annie Aviado, child born May 10, 2000;

e. Ms. Goralczyk has an older son named James Joseph Goralczyk, born December 24, 1981, who

was made a Crown Ward and placed in the care and custody of the Society with access on

Aug. 10, 1992, and discharged on Dec. 24, 2002.

3. I was to supervise an access visit between Ms. Goralczyk and Annie on March 2, 2005 between

10:00 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. and at this time the following occurred:

b. I went to reception area, at about 10:05 a.m. to inform Ms. Goralczyk that Annie would be late...

e. Ms. Seymour asked Annie if she remembered the reason she was visiting the Society office.

Annie did not recall that a visit was scheduled with her mother but was excited when she was informed that her mother was here for a visit with her.

g. Ms. Goralczyk refused to enter the visiting room and insisted that the visit be held in the reception area.

h....Ms. Bent deemed this as inappropriate....

j. Ms. Goralczyk stated that her rights and Annie's rights were being violated and Ms. Goralczyk was here for a visit, not an assessment.

l. Ms. Goralczyk stated that the agreement was that she be present at 15 Huntley for her visit, and she was at 15 Huntley Street and wanted the visit in the reception area.

n. Ms. Goralczyk stated that we were denying her right to see Annie and the Society was keeping Annie illegally. Ms. Goralczyk requested...Annie should be brought to the reception area to see her. Ms. Seymour explained that this was not possible.

q. I informed Ms. Goralczyk that the visit would now end...

s. Ms. Seymour explained to Annie that due to a mix-up she would not be visiting with her mother

today and the visit day would have to be changed.

t. Annie requested that we just call her mom and tell her that she wanted to see her and that mom would come. Ms. Seymour asked Annie how she felt about not seeing her mom today and Annie replied, 'bad'.

u. Annie appeared somewhat upset, but then asked if she could stay and play in the room for a while anyway. When I informed her she could stay and play in the room, she appeared less upset.

v. Annie was taken upstairs & given a snack and by the time she was leaving with Ms. Seymour to return to her foster home, she appeared better." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of Mary Anne Bechthold** dated **Mar. 03, 2006**.

302. On Mar. 08, 2005, I wrote a letter to Dr. Perlman, stating: "... regarding date set Mar. 22, 2005.

J. Weagant has posed question to my mental health due to my defense materials submitted on Feb. 22, 2005 and oral submissions made on that day. ... I am in agreement to you receiving (these materials) so you can assess them....There are no grounds for an assessment much less anything else being done to my family....you can come up with...an opinion... this is an urgent matter... I hope could be expediated." Note: It is a conflict of interest that Dr. Perlman in particular was forced on me and is a therapist controlled by the bench. Before an assessment

should be ordered, the authorities should be required to "show" that the child is need of protection by evidence in a fair hearing which has not happened herein. Regardless of any dislike by the authorities of my views and knowledge of their true strategies, in freedom of belief and expression, these beliefs do not reflect my ability to be a good parent to Annie Aviado or remove my right to protect and defend my family. The treatment of my family has to change, if my "opinion" of the authorities involved is going to change as in "cause and effect". Dr. Perlman never responded to any correspondence. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Dr. Perlman** dated **Mar. 08, 2006**. Dr. Perlman works at Hincks-Delcrest. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **News Kid porn Charges Laid (Hincks)** dated **Aug. 16, 2006**.

303. On Mar. 08, 2005, I wrote a letter to Mary Kodric, stating: "... If you were Annie's counsel you would be taking action on her behalf....holding up Annie's time, and allow her active counsel. File the paper to get off the record and an active counsel will assist in your place."

As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Mary Kodric** dated **Mar. 08, 2006**.

304. On Mar. 08, 2005, I resent a letter to Dr. Perlman stating, "...there have been no grounds to order an assessment based on J. Weagant receiving my defense materials...I wish to be served by Dr. Perlman immediately the complete documentation served to her by the Society...to defend myself against accusations. All requests have been ignored...I am still waiting for constructive

inputequal benefit of the law for the defendants (X2)." I had no choice as to the therapist forced on me. This was planned in high treason that I would be pitted against my mother, with the mothers knowledge but not with my knowledge as an ambush. The Society's moves are constant ambushes against parents. There is nothing to preclude me from taking care of my child other than the criminals within the authority positions of Ontario. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Dr.** dated **Mar. 08, 2005.**

305. On Mar. 10, 2005, I wrote a letter to C.M. Brothers, the Attorney General of Ontario and to the Appeal Court for Ontario stating: On Feb. 03, 2005, to appeal the order of J.'s Goodman Dec. 16 & 22, 2004, Bean Dec. 10, 2004, Weagant dated Feb. 23, 2005, Weagant of Mar. 02, 2005, Weagant Mar. 03, 2005 and J. Weiler of Feb. 03, 2005... As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter concerning M32190** dated **Mar. 10, 2006.**

306. I filed motion on Mar. 10, 2005, C1187/04-A1 and on Mar. 10, 2005 J. Weagant denied the motion access to justice . As exhibit **EP-___** to my affidavit is the **Motion filed by Goralczyk** dated **Mar. 10, 2006.**

307. On Mar. 11, 2005, I filed a motion for an extension of time of 20 days to file Motion Record and Factum. As exhibit **EP-___** to my affidavit is the **Motion filed by Goralczyk** dated

Mar. 11, 2006.

308. On Mar. 11, 2005, I sent more materials that I authored in my legal matters to examine to Dr. Perlman. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter and materials to Dr. Perlman** dated

Mar. 11, 2006.

309. On Mar. 15, 2005. I wrote a letter to the Ontario Court of Justice that I was unable to pick up the order of J. Weagant dated Mar. 02, 2005. "The file seems to be inaccessible". (This hearing was held ex-parte to myself and included Arthurdorir, Dipa who filed a motion and affidavit which was non-emergency and the Society refuses to produce the material or the service address to subpoena this witness.) As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Ontario Court of Justice** dated

Mar. 15, 2006 and As Factum **Tab #4(d)** to my Motion Record is the **Case History Report of the Society** ending **May 30, 2002.**

310. On Apr. 26, 2005 I served Exhibit book 2C M32190 C42915 to the Attorney General and A. Macri of the Society. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Proof of Service Exhibit Book C** dated **Apr. 26, 2005.**

311. On May 17, 2005 the Services to children and adults of Plantagenet Ont. did a preliminary

interview with the O'Neill's for the purposes of potential adoption. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Home Assessment report** faxed on **Nov. 03, 2005**

312. On May 26, 2005 the Services to children and adults of Plantagenet Ont. did a home evaluation with Gary and Lillian O'Neill for placement for the purposes of adoption. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Home Assessment report** faxed on **Nov. 03, 2005**

313. On June 06, 2005, I sent proof of ordering transcript for M32190 and C42915 . As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Fax proof of ordering transcript** dated **June 06, 2005**.

314. On Jun. 8, 2005, I filed submissions in defense of crown wardship without access for the purposes of adoption. The pages from 20 to 54 were removed from the Ontario Court of Justice files. The Society's submissions to dismiss my appeal supported the identical omissions on Mar. 10, 2006. The Society is falsifying that I failed to respond. As exhibit **EB-140** to my affidavit is the **Jun. 08, 2005- Defense Submissions, page 1, 19 & 54**

315. On June 08, 2005 there was a hearing with J. Weagant my notes are as follows: substitute service, CAS does not disclose details, cannot adjudicate a plan. Mary Kodric states, "I agree with Mr. Macri", hearing to serve answer for Aug. 19, 2005 and to serve by Aug. 01, 2005

316. In June 2005, the crown dropped the charges of Ms. MacCarone against me and leaving remaining the charges of the Wong's.

317. a) On Jun 20, 2005 the Services to children and adults of Plantagenet Ont. completed a home study for placement for the purposes of potential adoption & reads as follows: **Home evaluation for Annie Goralczyk** (mother of the child, subject, Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado) I would assess that Mr. and Mrs. O'Neill...would make an excellent family for Ms. Goralczyk.....and are aware of the decision they have made and the long term consequences of that decision. They are realistic in their expectations of Ms. Goralczyk as well as themselves. ...They have taken appropriate measures to ensure the safety, health and well-being of their granddaughter, should she be in their care.

P1: Both drive school bus mornings and evenings and Mr. O'Neill is president of the legion....she (Mrs. O'Neill) was previously involved with scouts and girl guides. She also babysits. ...renovated for Mrs. O'Neills parents to move in but they decided on a nursing home instead. P2: Mrs. O'Neill has diabetes and high cholesterol. P8: Mr. and Mrs. O'Neill have already begun to prepare one bedroom to welcome a child. P11: Mrs. O'Neill is interested in getting Annie baptized because she believes firmly in this tradition but would not force it on her if she were not interested.

P12: Mrs. O'Neill believes in using revocation of privileges. Privileges can always be earned back

and Mr. O'Neill believes firmly in negotiation- "give and take". She (Annie Jr.) would be given allowance....P14: Mrs. O'Neill had previously been a scout leader and would encourage Annie to join and would become a leader again herself. P16: Mr. and Mrs. O'Neill have started an education fund for Annie... They have also made arrangements for her to be taken care of by their biological daughter, Angela, in the event they should pass away...P17: Mr. and Mrs. O'Neill have already begun to use terms of endearment towards Annie and call her "my granddaughter". They have even thought of what they would like to be called as caregivers and have decided to take on a caregiver role as grandparent instead of trying to replace her mother. The only concerns they have at this point are whether Annie will be happy with them and accepting of them. (There is not page 4 and no sign off) **As exhibit ED-___ to my affidavit is the Home Assessment report with letter dated June 20, 2005.**

b) Note how the O'Neill's never considered any concern of why the child is not with her mother from the mother's point of view. They never asked the Society to talk to me about their plans to take possession of the child. Surely they would have done this if they had true concern for the rights of Annie Jr. They didn't do any of these things a grandmother would do because they just are focused on the opportunity to use their lack of support to cause the extortion of my child. They look sweet but sweet is who they are, that sweet bites bad. They are focused on separating me from

my children rather than the well being of my children, who they just view as a tool to hurt me. It makes them feel great!!! I have watched how they light up and feel happy at causing me harm, just as Mrs. Siwek.

318. On June 29, 2005, I resent a letter to Dr. Perlman authored on Mar. 08, 2005, As exhibit

ED-___ to my affidavit is the **Letter to Dr. Perlman** dated **Mar. 08, 2005**.

319. On July 15, 2005, I resent a letter to Dr. Perlman dated Mar. 08, 2005. As exhibit **ED-___**

to my affidavit is the **Letter to Dr. Perlman** dated **Mar. 08, 2005**.

320. On Aug. 17, 2005 there was a hearing with J. Weagant presiding C11187-/04-A1

321. On Aug. 19, 2005 there was a hearing with J. Weagant presiding C11187-/04-A1 whereas the

Society falsely claimed they did not receive my motion materials, and seeking crown wardship with

no access for the purposes of adoption. Service by Sept. 09, 2005 and to be heard Sep. 14, 2005.

322. As exhibit EB-141 to my affidavit is the **Notice of hearing dated Sep. 02, 2005, Appeal**

court : I received on Jan. 20, 2006, 416 Drop in Centre public place, C42915 dated

Sep. 02, 2005 and authored by J. Kromkamp. The 416 has a service for woman who can take in

mail in problematic circumstances. I wanted to protect myself from mischief of the Society

keeping my address totally confidential and therefore directed my mail there. I found out later that a woman named "Sony" in an opposite office to Carol is co-working with the Societies and Old City Hall Courts quite frequently. It is my opinion, based on my conversations with "Sony" that the Society asked "Sony" to intentionally misplace my mail. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Carol at 416** dated **Jul. 03, 2006**.

323. On Sep. 05, 2005, I spoke with Joey Kay, and the some excerpts from the transcript are as follows: "A: You can tell the way the whole_____the Attorney General called to put an adjournment on it before it even started. Children's aid was hot to try to go ahead even though they hadn't served me, they only served the court but not me, then they tried to all three of them, then they tried to, the Children's Aid, the children's aid lawyer and Annie's lawyer all denied receiving the Supreme Court paper so I had to prove that it had been served. So they were shown to be lying there too A: Sept 14, 2005, but I'm not paying attention to that because I know the supreme court is going to accept it before that date A: And now I'm working on the motion for the bail review. I couldn't do that together because it's a different format J: right; ... pretty good at it. A: Did you read the Tribunal paper I gave you? J: Ya ____ A: because that one is a shorter version of exactly the same steps that were taken to take my house. It's very easy to see so even though_____at the time eh_____whole thing, Mary Ann

Bechthold of the Children's Aid _____ Mary Ann Bechthold; A: I'm not going to
move until I get the bail variation; J: _____ so your probably being very quiet and your
not causing any problems, your not a crack head and your not _____ A: _____ because
there's no grounds for withholding access at all, they wanted to have in addition, non-payment of
rent because they don't have any other grounds for holding Annie, none they have no grounds
for withholding access at all for almost eight months now, not a single stitch of _____; A: I
wouldn't ever ask you for anything if I didn't need it; J: No no no I believe that _____
J: Oh, one thing I did want to give you, I wanted to give it to you to try one _____ cigarette roll
J: Ya, it's probably weed A: No! It's tobacco"

324. I realized that I forgot to take back the court papers I gave Joey to look through and spoke to
Joey on the phone. A: Ya , I was wondering why you would think that you have to put some kind
of reason down; J: um, It's the supervisors decision, it's just standard, I mean _____ like
_____ so that ___ of ___ commitment but _____, A; a ha J: that's it its not a big deal
A: ok then J: ok A: alright, so will that be done on Tuesday? A: well cause I have to pick up
that other paper anyway, I need to make copies to send to it to different places and I really should
have picked it up last time I was there but then I just left too fast to think about it; J: ok that's fine
A: Alright ok by

325. I had a meeting with Linda (supervisor) and Joey Kay on Sep. 07, 2005 at 9am. I talk about obtaining a transfer to College Park Courts., Some excerpts from the meeting are as follows:

L: Why would you want to be transferred to College Park? A: ____information____my confidential information, I'm unsafe; L: and your unsafe here? A: I think so; L: But you have court here; A: Ya, I can come to court here; L: ... Why is it going to 126, do you know?

A: What's 126? L: Well normally, that's native court; A: Ya, In the beginning of the charge I should have been in College Park,....L: Well I mean obviously they had their reasons for

whatever their doing, that they...A: Of course, The reasons are they_____ they're not good reasons, they're not honest reasons L: ok, at the moment, I can't send you to College

Park, a) they're_____OK so we know who to change from here to College Park____ so I'm going to assign you to Imram, OK, he's right outside the door here and I'll introduce you to him and

then your file will remain here, second reason being that your court, so we keep people in the same court; L: Well see I'm not understanding why your safety is jeopardized,... A:_____

confidential information. A:_____you know to make me believe that, and you know _____you and uh, I can already tell your not _____me, so for me to tell you_____

isn't going to change your mind_____ L: Pretty much ; A: Right, so I'm going to leave

L: ok (I was immediately, introduced to Imram to sign in.)

326. On Sep. 07, 2005, a co-worker of Joey Kay whom I was just transferred to, attempted unsuccessfully to falsely accuse me of threat. Excerpts from the taped conversation are as follows: A: ...whatever information is there about me isn't to be released to anyone, not to Joey Kay or anyone else in the office because it could be aiding and abetting serious indictable offences; A: I need absolute confidentiality; I: I can't give you that, you got to understand that I work with my colleagues and that sometimes information is... I'm saying some information might be transferred it might be told to other people I can't guarantee you confidentiality. A: (laugh) OK let me sign the book and get out of here, I'm very busy this morning...A: but I'm still telling you with these types of fences whether a superior tells you to do something and it becomes something of co-unselling, mischief, willfully causing event to occur, It doesn't matter if you boss has told you to do it, you will still be sighted for these crime and if you look in the criminal code; I: Ok look, you just threatened me A: No I'm not, it's not a threat; I: Don't tell me how to do my job; A: Excuse me, I'm trying to tell you my circumstances, let me sign the book over there; A: whatever you want to call a threat, now that's exactly what I'm worried about OK being accused of things that didn't happen; I: I'm trying to help you here I _____ A: Oh really, let me sign the book (can hear pen against paper signing) Oh Linda, (supervisor) L: Ya; A: I'll send you a letter what I

think of the results of the meeting OK; L: sure, A: thanks bye (calm, soft voice).

(Linda and Joey Kay both are falsifying that I left the office very hostilely and did not sign in

the book. They laid (2) charges for this claiming breach of conditions. There was no

hostility exhibited in the tape as used for grounds of arrest.) Attached as exhibit **EB-142** to

my affidavit is the **Excerpts of transcript of Imram**, dated **Sep. 07, 2005** .

327. An acquaintance Carter recalls the occurrences of Sep. 07, 2005 after being just told of the

alleged reasons that I was arrested. C: ..."There was no threats, you didn't, the whole time you

handled it properly, you said professionally diplomatically, whatever, there was no malice, there

was no ... intent, there was no f... chopping, hacking, f.... you were speaking like a business

woman so, I don't understand, they were just f... ah...she was just tired of the hassled and she said

f... her I'm going to charge her. Their just out to get you, ya know, their just going to do it. But that's

an outright lie, I just challenge her and say, where the hell, you know, your lying, I'm sorry, your lying,

this is all bullshit. How could she say anything." As exhibit **EB-143** to my affidavit is the **Excerpt**

from transcript of "Carter" of occurrences dated **Sep. 07, 2005**.

328. P.C. Orchard provided notes reported to be dated Sept. 07, 2005 and was given to me on

Aug. 22, 2006. These notes state, "Linda advised a female came to office & said she wanted a

male supervisor as she is gay and she want to attend college Park courts - she was refused - female left - female called back and said both your lives are ended". (Note, my audio recordings completely dispute: Linda committed a false statement to P.C. Orchard as to the contents of the meeting, see three points prior, herein) As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Notes of P.C. Orchard & copy of card** dated **Sep. 07, 2005**.

329. On Sept. 09, 2005, I faxed and served my responses to the Society's Appl. C11187/04-A1. The Society worker swore in an affidavit that I had not submitted for the hearing on Sept. 14, 2005. Note: that in the transcript of the hearing dated Sept. 14, 2005, the Society admits having the document and As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Copy of back page of proof of hand delivery to Heather at 15 Huntely st. for the Society the submission** dated **Sep. 09, 2005**. . As as **PL- ___** to my pleadings Appeal Book, Part "E" is the **Defense Submissions** dated **Sep. 09, 2005**. and As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of M. Bechthold** dated _____, **2005**. and As transcript **OT-019** to my affidavit is the **Transcript of hearing** dated **Sep. 14, 2005**.

330. On Sep. 09, 2005, I also Hand served the Society's Counsel, A. Macri, with Urgent Motion Marked 5, I served the Attorney General and Mary Kodric. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Affidavit of service** dated **Sep. 12, 2005**, As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Stamp**

proof of service dated **Sep. 09, 2005**. & As exhibit **EP-___** to my affidavit is the **Motion**

marked 5 dated **Sep. 12, 2005**. In the Society's submissions of March 2006 to have my appeal dismissed, they presented the Appellants submission within their's with pages 19, to 54 removed.

331. On Sep. 12, 2005, I met with Sabrina: Bail office at College Park courts of who I was also negotiating with from the other end for my transfer. She refused the meeting and stated, "I can't help you anymore". I left and attended Old City Hall. I signed in on a bail sheet with Mike. I attempted to meet with Cameron unsuccessfully. I went to the Justice of the Peace in the same building to swear an affidavit for court.

332. On Sep. 13, 2005, I also attempted to meet with Cameron of who I was trying to meet with for some time. I could not see him with the limited time in my schedule so I went to the Justice of the Peace in the same building to swear an affidavit for court. I was then arrested by P. C. Orchard who is an Old City Hall Court officer. As exhibit **EB-145** to my affidavit is the **Excerpts from the transcript of arrest by P.C. Orchard** dated **Sep. 13, 2005**.

333. Note, the crown claims the police notes don't exist. P. C. Orchard admitted that it they do & that it was sent to 52. div. There's no evidence to base the charge, just false trumped up complaint.

The complainants are relying on the position of power of a bail officer's word over that of a mere

citizen to cause a conviction.

334. The Attorney General is also holding other false charges against me at the same time that do not exist and had placed a restraining order against me to not communicate with a witness of my defense I need to subpoena that is not involved with the charges over a long period of time.

335. The Old City Hall Crowns are framing me and not operating within law in this matter. I have repetitive requested the matter be transferred to College Park where I believe their is a high level of integrity. College Park sent the matter back to Old City Hall, as they didn't want to be involved. I attempted to file a Motion at the Appeal court but am blacked by actions of Sandra Theroulde and Mrs. Sherrippa of that court. The Attorney Gen. has me in the "Blair hole" and are executing and process of criminalization against me for the purpose of extortion. I grant the same respect to pedophiles and enablers as I do bullies, I do not grant them silence regardless of the intimidation imposed.

336. On Sep. 14, 2005, J. Weagant made the order to remove access for the purpose of adoption in my absence. The transcript is omitted to hide the fact that the Society was stalking me as I went out of my way to not tell them my address until the day of the hearing. I told "no one" where I lived except Joey Kay. I was living extremely confidential for the purposes of avoiding the Society's

continuous mischief. Although tampering with the transcript by omissions occurred there was still proof left that the society had known my address. The Society's, A. Macri hinted to J. Weagant on Sep. 14, 2005 that he knew I was detained. He was aware of the obstruct justice in counseling taking place against me, causing my arbitrary detention. This detention was a planned joint effort between Joey Kay and Linda , Dr. Borins, the O'Neills, Child's Counsel Mary Kodric and the Society's Mary Anne Bechthold. Their plan was successful in progressing closer to complete extortion. As transcript/orders **OT-019** to my affidavit is the **Transcript of arrest of hearing** dated **Sep. 13, 2005**

337. On Sep. 21, 2005, the Appeal court sent a letter to 416 drop in. I was in detention. I didn't learn of the existence of the letter until Jan. 20, 2006. This letter states, "Due to the adjournment on Sept 21, 2005 this motion has been re-scheduled to Nov. 2/05. "M32190"." A copy was sent to A. Macri and C. Brothers. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from the Appeal court faxed Sep. 21, 2005.**

338. On Sep. 23, 2005 the Services to children and adults of Plantagenet Ont. did a secondary interview with the O'Neill's for the purposes of potential adoption. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Home Assessment report** faxed on **Nov. 03, 2005**

339. On Oct. 06, 2005, C. Brothers authored a letter to Appeal court stating, " C42915". A status hearing in the above noted matter took place on Sept. 21, 2005 to deal with the fact that transcripts of evidence had not been ordered. J. Sharpe order the matter be put over to purge court Oct. 12, 2005. All other appeals have been dismissed. The appeal is of the order of J. Goodman.... Ms. Goralczyk brought a motion for a stay of the Writ of possession which was heard by J. Weiler on February 03, 2005, Ms. Goralczyk has appealed this order which is scheduled to be heard in writing before a panel....during the week of Oct. 17, 2005...The property was sold in May of 2005. Although the Children's aid ... is noted as a respondent, the Society has never been a party to the action between Ms. Aviado and Ms. Goralczyk which is before the court of appeal. Ms. Goralczyk has simply added the ...Society ...without an order.....On Oct. 11, 2005 a copy of this letter was sent to 416 while I was still detained. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter of C. Brothers** faxed on **Oct. 11, 2005**.

340. On Oct. 12, 2005, the registrar at the court of Appeal dismissed appeal no. C42332 while I was detained by obstruction of justice 139. (2)(3) ccc. and mischief. I was never delivered this order by the court or other parties, it is ex-parte to me at this time.

341 On Oct. 13, 2005 the Services to children and adults of Plantagenet Ont. did an interview with

Angela O'Neill for the purposes of potential adoption. **As exhibit ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Home Assessment report** faxed on **Nov. 03, 2005**

342. On Oct. 17, 2005 the Court of Appeal faxes order of dismissal of co-parental issues and property division through file no. M32190, C42915 and as a result of the dismissal of C42332.

The court sent it to me at a public place whereas I received it on Jan. 20, 2006. As order **OE-018** to my affidavit is the **endorsement faxed Oct. 17, 2005.** and As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Carol** dated **July 03, 2006.**

343. On Oct. 18, 2005 I was released from detention on conditions set under black mail. My needs to respond to my daughters issues were used as the leverage by Crown, M. Leshner, formerly of the Attorney General's office who was a malicious party to family matters in 1988. I ordered the transcript from Pauline Clarke whereas the issues of black male were erased. I had a taped conversation with a witness who clearly recalled the issues of black male and this witness, _____, stated as follows, " " As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Excerpts of Taped conversation** dated **Feb ____, 2006.**

344. a) On Nov. 03, 2005 the Services to children & adults of Plantagenet Ont. faxed the results of their home study to the Toronto Society or Mary Kodric . It is a re-write of the Home study

completed on June 20, 2005 but with the following additions: P4: Mrs. O'Neill had a strained relationship with her daughters for several years after leaving them with an abusive man. When Mrs. O'Neil left the situation, her husband had been abusive toward her but to her knowledge had never harmed or threatened to harm the children. She felt this was a dangerous and potentially life threatening situation for her at the time and she felt that she was acting in the best interest of the children, fearing that he may come after her if she took the children with her. Currently she has an excellent relationship with her daughter, Angela....She recently re-established contact with 2 of her other daughters and they....support Mrs. O'Neill's attempt to have Annie. As **exhibit ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Home Assessment report** faxed on **Nov. 03, 2005.**

b) The key to Mrs. O'Neill's malice is in her statement to the Plantagenat Society that she had no knowledge that the children she abandoned would be harmed. In fact, when I was approx. 12 years old, Mrs. O'Neill claimed to me that my father had kicked her in the stomach while pregnant, between the children that were born, and had miscarried. She and her mother Mrs. Siwek witnessed abuse. Mrs. O'Neill further claimed that my father held a loaded rifle to her head with serious threats while she was pregnant. Mrs. O'Neill was in contact with her mother Mrs. Siwek who was witnessing abuse and telling Mrs. O'Neill over the years. Mrs. O'Neill was aware and abandoned her children in

harms way and is indifferent to these children she gave birth to. She has no bond & no natural sense of maternal protection. Mrs. O'Neill had been following the instructions of her Mother Mrs. Siwek, to swindle the custody of my son away from me and have reason to believe the same is occurring with my daughter Annie Jr.

c) The O'Neill's and the Siweks are malicious in taking possession of my children because they know their negligence has cost me dearly and they need to justify themselves by trying to unjustly show that I am the one that is "bad" and it must be so if the Society took the child. They won't mention their own part in conspiring to take unjust possession of the child. These two women despise me because they say I "look like" my father and because they can't deal with my independence and uniqueness. They are abusively controlling. You have to be like them and follow their direction to be accepted. Unfortunately because of their hatred of me, following their instruction leads me to harm, and they can laugh. I can't follow those kinds of instructions and to protect myself from ongoing malice I did not contact them. This is not a good home for my child, and never will be.

d) How can the O'Neill's be good caregivers to a child that they will only acknowledge if they can be successful at taking that child's real mother away from her? To have planned and sit in wait for the Society to execute false arrest and use torture to steal the child cannot be in the best interest of

the child. I believe that the Society would later remove Annie Jr. from the O'Neill's if they were successful at adoption and that Annie Jr, would be used for other purposes. After an adoption is ordered, everything the Society does is concealed, including revoking the adoption. At that point the Society has ungoverned capability to "pimp" the children & be funded to do so by the unsuspecting public.

345. On Nov. 11, 2005, Beatriz Contraras authored a Notice of Appeal but refused on my request to request access. I asked a friend to help me negotiate with Ms. Beatriz whom was extremely angry that I insisted she add it. Finally she did. Ms. Contraras was following co-unselling from the Society counsel, A. Macri, against her clients best interest. As exhibit **ED-____** to my affidavit is the **Null and Void Notice of appeal misdated Oct. 10, 2005** produced on **Nov. 11, 2005**.

346. On Nov. 11, 2005, I filed my notice of Appeal of the order of J. Weagant dated Sep. 14, 2005, and others, of crown wardship and removal of access for the purposes of adoption/extortion, and including access. As exhibit **EP-____** to my affidavit is the **Notice of appeal** dated **Nov. 11, 05**.

347. In Dec. 00, 2005, Annie Jr. is placed to reside with the O'Neill's under the false guise of adoption. Annie Jr. was not taken by means of reasonable law. She is a "stolen person". She is not available for adoption as the process herein is itself extortion. Annie Jr. will be returned to

me, as I have lawful care and control and have her true best interest at heart. All Annie Jr.'s real and personal property and freedoms that she has the right to shall be returned by the parties responsible and aiding as a result of this appeal.

348. On Dec. 29, 2005, I received a letter from my Counsel, Mr. Bookman under Legal Aid File no. CE54588380 that states, " I received your letter (2)...with which you attached an Amended Notice of Appeal, an affidavit, and other court documents.

I advised you last week that I had reached an agreement with the Counsel for CAS that they would consent to an Order in the Superior Court of Justice setting aside the Order of Justice Weagant of march 3, 2005, so that the matter could be sent back to the Ontario Court of Justice for a rehearing of the Summary Judgment Motion. This will give you an opportunity to file a Plan of Care and other supporting documentation in the Ontario Court of Justice and proceed in accordance with the Rules of the Court.

Your amended Notice of Appeal and additional items that you are now seeking are not within the jurisdiction of the Superior Court of Justice at this time. It is my opinion that the matter should go back...and that we should bring an application for access in that court.

... if you insist...in the manner that you have indicated in your December 28th, 2005 communication then I will be unable to continue as your counsel in the criminal matters.

I will do no further work on your files until I have received your instruction as to how you want to proceed." As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Mr. Bookman** dated **Dec. 29, 2005**

349. In the letter of Mr. Bookman dated Dec. 29, 2005 ...Mr. Bookman had made agreements with

Mr. Macri without my consent for the family court matters and further used the issues of him being

counsel in my criminal matters to intimidate me to accept this arrangement. Mr. Bookman

was "representing the Society" because he wished to alleviate the Society's wrong doing of

Mar. 03, 2005 and which would not have addressed the order of Sept. 14, 2005. Further, the

holding of the matter back into the Ontario Court could not address the overlapping appeal issues

of the child's rights to reside in her home of property issues that was extorted. The Ontario Court

was also ignoring the co-parental issues detrimental to the child. The Ontario Court of Justice is

the "limbo" as in M33872 (a) that the public has been upset about. The right to fair hearings is

non-existence in High Treason sec. 46. (2)(a)(d) ccc. In addition, the Ontario court of Justice does

not enforce access orders against the Society which would have be fruitless. Clearly the only way to

save my daughter from this anti-social machine is to face the areas that are holding up our rights in

constitutional challenges. That court is meant to run parents in mud for years with no progression

so that the Society will keep the child by extortion.

350. I drew a diagram of connections of counseling within my matter in an attempt to simplify the

connections that are creating the circumstances I am confined under. As exhibit **EB-151** to my affidavit is the **Diagram of connection & communication** dated **2006**.

351. On Jan. 13, 2006, I amended my notice of Appeal of the order of J. Weagant dated Sep. 14, 2005 and others of crown wardship and removal of access for the purposes of adoption/extortion.

352. On Jan. 20, 2006, I received the endorsement dated Oct. 17, 2005, Marked file no. C42915 and M32190, had been dismissed by the court of Appeal but I had the appeal file no. C42332 on going . See as exhibit **OE- 018** to my affidavit is the **endorsement of 3-member panel** dated **Oct. 17, 2005**. See as exhibit **ED- ____** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Carol Shannon** dated **Jul. 03, 2006**.

353. On Feb. 01, 2006, I amended my notice of Appeal of the order of J. Weagant dated Sep. 14/05 and others of crown wardship and removal of access for the purposes of adoption/extortion.

354. On Feb. 07, 2006, I filed the Notice of Appeal, orders being appealed from, an affidavit of 14 pages, a Partial Case History Report, 7 Notices of Constitutional Questions and proofs of service. 05-FA-013780

355. On Feb. 13, 2006, I filed Notice of Constitutional Question no.'ed 8. file 05-FA-013780 and on Feb. 17, 2006, I served Constitutional Questions numbered 10 & 12.

356. In March, 2006, the office of the Children's lawyer, produced a brochure. As exhibit **EE-___**

to my affidavit is the **Brochure of children's Lawyer** dated **March, 2006**.

357. On Mar. 07, 2006 I served and filed a motion for access, co-parental issues and other requests to be heard Mar. 23, 2006 & on Mar. 09, 2006, I filed a Notice of Motion concerning co-parental issues of Joey Steven Aviado to be heard Mar. 23, 2006.

258. On Mar. 10, 2006, The Society filed a Motion primarily asking for the dismissal of my Appeal.

358. a) On Mar. 10, 2006, Mary Ann Bechthold commits perjury in her affidavit in P2 by knowingly falsely claiming the family consists of. b) no known father, as Ms. Bechthold had the duty to report to the court of her knowledge that Annie Aviado has a same-sex co-parent; and in d) because M. Bechthold had access to the files is aware that James was in Society care up to 2002 and had no involvement at all with the second generation family.

b) Perjury in point 4. is that M. Bechthold and the Societies counsel refuse to communicate in writing with me., as my choice for protection against the ungoverned Society.

c) Perjury point 5. Ms. Bechthold had no grounds to require me to sign anything regarding access visits as her grounds did not actually occur that she fabricated. I acted within legal

expectation during visits. I did not refuse to co-operate with guidelines, I merely refused to sign any paper as the paper had other potential prejudices within its meaning. The paper to be signed was a trick intended for extortion and I protected myself. If I signed would lead to extortion, if I don't sign also leads to extortion.

d) Perjury point 6. Ms. Bechthold is aware that this matter commenced in year 2000 with Mary Aviado causing anonymous complaints, and that the case arises on mar. 06, 2001 in civil court and shortly after may 2001 to Family court file no. 01-FA10663. Should state an "alleged" assault, as her affidavit implies that I were guilty and convicted of which are not true. The Society did not apprehend Annie Jr. into their care they controlled it by instructing the officers and then by instructing the duty Counsel, Mr. Taylor, to not provide reasonable assistance for a number of days so they could gain legal leverage over the "stolen" child. The Society did not serve the same materials to the judge as the did to me and the service improperly happens immediately before the hearing in ambush style. There were no grounds to order the child to remain in care or to limit access to twice per week. This was done with intension of the workers and court for extortion of the child as the laws are designed and they are expected to implement.

e) Perjury Point 7. I have not seen my daughter since Oct. 15, 2004 as a result of continued perjury by the Society workers and lack of police and legal protection under the Charter.

f) Perjury Point 8. On Feb. 10, 2005, the Society cancelled my access visit with my daughter because they did not get agreement from me to impose their wish of silence upon the child. They cancelled they visit because they feared the child would not "remain silent" about what abuse the agency was inflicting and they needed me to force the child to shut up, so they imposed black male to result in their favorite, ...extortion. It is in the best interest of the child to be heard without being intimidated by the society. Ms. Bechthold states in point 8, "Ms. Goralczyk faxed me...**indicating that her daughter had the right to "freeflow communication** without interruption" . My position will never change on my childs right to worth, communication, protection, association and dignity of her person.

g) Point 9. the child has not been "shown" by the Society to be in need of protection to any judge as of yet. The judges ordered it under sec. 46. (2)(a)(d) and 336. ccc. and we did not have the benefit of a competent court under Charter sec. 24 and 26.

h) On March 02, 2005, the Society refused to show me my child. The Society cancelled the visit and instructed us (friend, Pamela Mahattoo) to leave. There was a security guard that appeared to be filming via a cell phone. I varily believe the Society made an ex-parte

motion later that day based on pure perjury and of Dipa Arthurdottir's affidavit also ex-parte to me. I did not see my daughter because the Society extorted the visit and they are ungoverned and therefore enabled to commit repetitive torturous perjury on any citizen they choose. J. Weagant did not order an assess to be conducted by the Society and therefore there should have been no difference as to which room the visit took place in. Assessments rooms are equipped with one way mirrors and mics from the ceiling. This is a total invasion without right. The Society had no justifiable grounds to withhold the visit and therefore no orders should have been subsequently made in their favor. I have tape recorded the entire occurrences of the attempt of access and intent to produce it and it be "acknowledged" (hello!) in trial for the Appeal. **The Society worker canceled the visit against my wishes** because I would not agree to enter their assessment room which was not a part of J. Weagants order. J. Weagant indicated that the visit simply take place at 15 Huntley st. That could even have been the play ground for the true I of a visit. The room we were requesting was adequate and safe. There was sofas, chairs, coffee table, box of toys and a camera in the top corner of the room in addition to the security guard ordered without there ever being grounds for that either.

i) point 11. On March 3, 2005 J. Weagant ordered an assessment take place without grounds

but merely based on my defense materials in that I was willing to defend rather than accept the Society as the almighty unquestionable power. There was nothing in my defense materials that suggested concerns about me but do reflect badly upon the "ungoverned phantam" Society.

j) point 12. Therefore, to be able to comply without violating my own rights, it was prudent for me to ask the assessor to view the defense materials in advance to make an expert finding if there should be a concern. J. Weagant admitted that he had no education concerning the order the Society influenced him to make. The assessor refused to respond after I sent her all the materials I used to defend myself and then further submissions so she could be well informed to make an opinion. The assessor, Dr. Perlman, picked and controlled by the bench refuse to respond entirely. She would not set up an appointment after viewing the defense materials. The Society had not complied to access orders and was not eligible to have orders made under their own instruction. I did not refuse to attend the assessment visit.

j) I did not refuse to attend the assessment visit. I never intended or led the Society to believe in any way that I would not respect the type of communication that has been deemed appropriate by law, they just wanted me to sign the paper because they needed to prejudice

my position because they had in fact abducted "stolen" the child. The Society herein falsified the grounds to make Annie a Crown Ward for a period of six months. They simply manipulated information without accountability or considering any other parties legal position other than the Society's. I had no opportunity to appeal because J. Weagant withheld the reasons for judgment for months past the deadline. See point 14 of Ms. Bechthold's affidavit.

k) point 15. On June 08, 2005, J. Weagant did not order the Society and the O'Neil's to serve their non-emergency ex-parte bid to "take" (extort) my child to me.

l) On Aug. 19, 2005, when releasing his reasons for judgment of his own hearing dated Mar. 30, 2005, he made summary judgment based on his abuse of process. Within the Status review submission of the Society, they presented my submission within theirs and half the pages were missing. J. Bean was not privy to them as he should have been.

m) Perjury point 17. I filed an updated submission for the hearing dated Sept 14, 2005 that was addressed to both the Ontario court of Justice and the Supreme Court of Canada on Sept. 9, 2005. My Form 8E was incomplete by writing but ready for other selected parts,

verbally. This submission was returned to me by general mail. As **ED-___** to my affidavit

the **returned submission** dated **Sep. 09, 2005**

n) point 18. On Sep. 19, 2005, Ms. Bechthold apparently decided out of the blue to call the jail five days after the family court hearing to find out if I was there. She truly wanted to determine if I had made bail as she was a part of the counselling to cause my false arrest.

o) Perjury point 20. Ms. Bechthold initiated the call to me at CAMH Hospital and relayed it through the nurse. Ms. Bechthold did not inform me that access was removed for the purposes of adoption and did not tell me how the judge ordered the service of his order.

Ms. Bechthold had counseled CAMH Hospitals Dr. McDonald to report falsifications provable by volumes of documentary evidence. I accumulated the evidence to send to the Review Board but was refused this option by the court. This is what is going to happen to any targeted individual after J. Winkler passes the law to remove the right to independent assessors and forcing all litigants to use the one recommended by the bench. I was legally served the order of J. Weagant dated Sep. 14, 2005 on Oct. 18, 2005.

p) point 23. The proceedings were "not litigated" in the other courts but merely put through the "disposal" process by the chain of loopholes. My life matters are instructed and played

into what the Society and Attorney General of Ontario plot for me. There was also libel and further instructions passed through their (the Society's and courts on going unfounded files.) interconnected computers rather than the decisions based on the evidence. The judgments do not match the true events over long term but match the way the Society wants it to appear. It took 8 long hard months for J. Seigal to cause his reasons for judgment to appear the opposite of the true circumstances, it was a considerable effort to thwart justice. The judgment is extortion and a mistrial. J. Seigal did not make a ruling on the co-parental issues of Annie Aviado and denied her right to protection under her root legitimacy. There were instructions from the superiors not to let these matters move forward. The methods used to follow those instructions of the superiors is torture sec. 269.1 and 336. ccc. I did not simply refer to other matters, I am appealing those overlapping matters in a rightful adjinder of issues and requesting damages to fit the crimes in relief from the respondents knowingly and willingly committing crimes against me. I am asking for legal and police protection for myself and my offspring. M. Bechthold's affidavit that I am responding to herein, is anti-socially full of the opposite of the truth just as J. Seigal's order and this intent of the Society through Ms. Bechthold is why I requested communications with her in writing for my legal protection. Ms. Bechthold and their counsel flatly refuse meaningful, resolving communication and are

completely focused on the extortion the loopholes provide them with.

q) point 24 It is the Society who rendered judgment under the name of J. Seigal. The Children's Aid Society received this judgment straight from the Chief Justice's office from fax no. 327-5417 on Aug. 03, 04 and was the first to be served the document over and above the litigants. The Society used J. Seigals judgment in Oct. 2004 within their submissions as the sole reasoning, although under appeal with Mary Aviado's ex-parte libelous affidavits for the purposes of court extortion. I received a copy on Aug. 08/04 by general mail.

r) point 25. The issues of costs dated June 29, 2005 are fraud & extortion planned in further squeezing blood from a stone or overkill by the Attorney General of Ontario through J. Seigal, the Society and Mary Jocelyn Aviado. I wrote a letter to J. Seigal stating that it wasn't wise for me to respond to the issues of costs due to a mistrial. If Mr. Seigal would extort my entire life value so carefully and maticulously then he would continue that extortion in his costs orders. Mary Aviado even fed large volumes of pizza and put it on my tab. Her volumous fraud in her submissions of costs are a secondary issue. The Attorney General as ordered a free for all fraud and extortion against me as a "sitting duck". The security guards at the jail have lost or stolen \$5,000.00 of diamond rings that were refused return after my false

staged arrest. Finally stripped down to the mere clothing on my back. Everyone handling me knew the joke was on me and took whatever opportunity they wished as looters. The Society and the Attorney General have a treasonous agreement to refuse protection to me and my family.

s) point 26. The Society was served by fax to 324-2550 to appear for the hearing dated Dec. 21, 2004 for the Appeal of J. Bean's decision dated Dec. 10, 2004 at the same time that I was defending against the extortion of my property of Aviado's motion. I was ambushed with only days preparation time to respond to the overlapping and affecting issues. The Society and child's counsel failed to appear and J. Goodman illegally evaded service by fax and also the hand delivered and filed court copy with stamp in violation of sec. 46. (2)(a)(d), 122 and 336. ccc. on behalf of the best interest of the malicious Society. The ambush itself was a masterpiece of torture sec. 269.1 ccc. The crime against me spearheaded by the Society will not stop until a higher authority takes "real" action that does not result in "disposal".

t) point 27. No proceedings in this matter have actually been litigated because the malicious respondents are controlling the decisions in Criminal Breach of Trust and Contract and Treason. The matter has simply been continuously "disposed" of at every step.

u) point 28. M. Bechthold did not disclose that the persons wishing to adopt the child were the biological grandmother, specifically with removal of access so that I could defend on those issues. Ms. Bechthold indicates that until Annie Jr. arrived at the O'Neill's she was experiencing nightmares in the care of the Society. Over the long term, the Society had no true intent of leaving Annie jr. with the O'Neill's. The Society wants to end up with my child in the end for other services they have in mind for her use. The Society is fully aware that the O'Neill are not suitable parents or grandparents for Annie Aviado from the onset. Their "position as grand parent is conditional" on that they can unjustly take possession of the child and abandon / dispose of the mother. This approach is terribly unbalanced and damaging to the child. Annie disclosed to me shortly after her abduction at age four that she wished to cut herself as a result of her abduction. Concealing the truth is why the Society removed Annie's right to communicate and why the visits were cut off. This is all tape recorded.

v) point 29. Annie is being told what she has to do in the future, she is not being asked her true position and not informed of her true options. This is a brainwashing process. The child has to grow to love her capture as a means of survival because she was ripped away from her mother. Children are rewarded by the Children's Aid to not talk about their true

feelings about their real parents by a denial and reward process. My son James described these rewards and punishments to me. He got donuts for forgetting about me and was punished by mental ostracizing and physical abuse for asking about me. These statements of James were also recorded. How can a child miss an old foster home where they were having nightmares after be placed somewhere that the nightmares have stopped and where nightmares were not a problem before she was taken? This is not mentally possible. The Society is forcing and to be a "stolen person" and is brainwashing her.

w) point 30. The Society wishes to seal the records that show extortion as soon as possible by putting Annie Jr. illegally through the adoption process. The Society is focused on their own best interest which is not in the best interest of the child herein.

x) point 32. The Society has unjustly withheld Annie Aviado as in abduction and forced confinement for 22 months due to Annie's free flow of communications concerning her own damages and hurt over being abruptly abducted. The Society is enjoying more than equal benefit of the law due to their "phantom status" and reputation falsely built by unjust control of High Treason in violation of sec. 15(1) of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms. Their power of status and my lack of status of being their err is the only reason why they

have been allowed to commit crimes against my family. I have never enjoyed legal protection in Canada in my entire life. My life has been made to be living in hell by that criminal agency being ungoverned.

y) point 33. Ms. Bechthold makes the affidavit for purposes to extort the Child, Annie Aviado from her mother & myself from my child which are totally improper purposes & is relying on her coercion over the justice system to not be held accountable and to succeed. Ms. Bechthold further makes this affidavit and motion for the purposes of interfering with my preparation time for the motion requesting access and the appeal in torture of responding to volumous perjury and to remove our rights and that of the entire public to be heard in an unbiased court of law. Ms. Bechthold is further abusing process by requiring me to produce as much as would be necessary for an entire trial of magnitude in a week to maintain my rights to be heard. As exhibit **EB-155** to my affidavit is the

Affidavit of MaryAnn Bechthold dated Mar. 10, 2006

359. On Mar. 14, 2006 the Ontario Court of Justice reporters office called to notify that one of the transcripts ordered dated Sep. 14, 2005 was ready for pickup Appeal no. 05-FA-013780.

360. On Mar. 16, 2006, I filed a Motion, Cross Motion of the Society's dismissal request,

361. On Mar. 20, 2006, I swore upon an affidavit and served the Notice of Constitutional Questions concerning the child / litigant / Applicant and on Mar. 22, 2006, I served the amendments of the

body copy of the Constitutional Question marked one and served Jan. 20, 2006

362. On Mar. 23, 2006, I wrote a letter to Mary Kodric, the child's phantom, inactive counsel as follows, "Can you please inform me of wishes and requests from the child's perspective rather than the Society's. Please provide me with this information...because maybe some issues that are detrimental to the child and her real family can be resolved, regardless of the Society's wishes to place the child for adoption does not automatically conclude the access should be removed. find mail address on submissions." As exhibit **EB-156** to my affidavit is the **Letter to Ms. Kodric** dated **Mar. 23, 2006**

363. On Mar. 24, 2006 I served a Notice of Motion to set aside the decision of J. Backhouse dated Mar. 23, 2006 to be heard Mar. 30, 2006.

364. On Mar. 27, 2006 I served again, the court by hand delivery the Confirmation of Motion, the Notice of Motion, affidavit and factum with exhibits attached "Book A". A Notice of Constitutional Question concerning the rights of the child, A partial Case history report marked "A" and another part marked "B", overlapping factum dated May 29, 2002. As exhibit **EP-___** to my affidavit is the _____ dated **Mar. 27, 2006**

365. On Mar. 30, 2006 The court failed to set the motion down to be heard that had been filed. I asked the clerk to put me in front of a judge. A small hearing with J. Rivard took place as all the parties also failed to appear. J. Rivard indicated that the motion to be addressed before the appeal. faxed the order dated Mar. 30, 2006 to all the parties as the Justice instructed. As exhibit **ED-___**

to my affidavit is the **Confirmation of motion** dated **Mar. __, 2006** -and As exhibit **OE-__** to my affidavit is the **Order of J. Rivard** dated **Mar. 30, 2006**.

366. On Apr. 03, 2006 the endorsement of J. Greer was a released as a result of the hearing of which I appealed with no acknowledgement or benefit of the law applied by the court. The order is libel as if falsely claims I had "illegal" contact with my daughter. I had no contact because the child has been hidden and forcibly confined by the Society and her whereabouts was unknown to me.

367. On Apr. 04, 2006, I learned for the first time that my daughter, Annie Aviado, is with Gary and Lillian O'Neill. This information was withheld from me ex-parte by all the respondents and applicants. As exhibit **ED-__** to my affidavit is the **Bell Canada Bill** dated **Apr. 04, 2006**.

368. On Apr. 04, 2006 a letter was authored by J. Kromkamp which I received on May 08, 2006 and it states, a) " A bundle of papers sent by facsimile to the Chief Justice has been forwarded to me for response....you are not entitled to file material with the court of appeal...by facsimile...must be done in accordance with ...civil...criminal...Rules". (Mr. Kromkamp has misinterpreted my reasons for faxing the materials to the court. I faxed the motion and supporting material as proof of my intent with the Appeal court at that date and of problems I had been faced with by the Appeal

Court's Ms. Sherrippa and Erica refusing to provide me with a date for the crown so that I could file my motion to vary the bail conditions)

b) The letter further states, ".The material seems to relate to a request to bring a motion under Section 680 of the Criminal Code of Canada. ...Chief Justice may direct a review of a bail order or detention order made by a judge of this court on an outstanding appeal, or a similar order of a judge of the Superior Court of Justice hearing a bail application....Your materials disclose that your bail hearing was heard before the Ontario Court of Justice and accordingly the provisions of Section 680 have no application to your case. ...does not apply to...review the decision of a Superior Court judge dealing with an application to review an order of an Ontario Court of Justice judge".

c) This ill described bundle of motion materials disclosed that a bail hearing did not take place in the Ontario court of Justice. That the bail conditions were set under conditions of black male and that a bail hearing has still not taken place in the 1st instance. Mr. Komkamp is not acknowledging that I also asked that my motion be heard under sec. 813(a) and 830(1)(a)(b)(c) and questioning the constitutional validity of s. 524(7)(9)(11) and 680. ccc. and further pursuant to sections 7., 9., 10., (c)(e), 12., 15.(1). Mr. Kromkamp as a registrar was not appropriate for the decision making in these matters that should only have been decided by a judge. By Mr. Kromkamp taking control in mischief he is holding my matters "in a limbo"from being heard

by a judge and properly directing the matter. I am unable to obtain reasonable legal advise and I have the right to rely on the judges to apply the reasonable law they know to put the matter on a resolution track. Mr. Kromkamp has become a "block" to access to justice. A court system is not suppose to hold persons in arbitrary detention by disallowing access to benefit of justice no matter the resources or status of the defendant. No matter which registrar is handling the matter, they all still follow the instruction of their superiors to deny access to justice and make it as difficult and torturous as possible. I am extremely overloaded with "punitive and torturous" orders, intended to wear me out in lack of rights enforcement, to overturn and have no more time, resources or knowledge and need the court system to function and the justice's to apply the law they know that I don't know in good faith. I still am today patiently waiting for Ms. Sherripa to inform me of a reasonable crown date to have that "bundle" of papers respectfully filed and heard. I don't accept that the courts refusal to accommodate is reasonable. She has been informed that I am waiting long ago in writing and verbally. Mr. Kromkamp is negligent in thinking that his nonsensical letter has disposed of my willingness to enforce my right to access to justice. Mr. Kromkamp is following instructions he knows will result in the extortion of my property value and my daughter and business.

369. On Apr. 03, 2006, a hearing took place with J. Greer as follows:

- a) J. Greer erred by relying on the non-emergency ex-parte information of whom is in possession of the child because the child was not "shown" to be a child in need of protection and the Appellant had the right to be informed for defense purposes of these motions and Appeal. The whereabouts of the child was learned on Apr. 04, 2006.
- b) The hearing dated Apr. 03, 2006 did not provide equal benefit of the law to any party. The child & mother were not provided any benefit of the law as the motion materials to be heard Apr. 03, & dated Mar. 24, 2006 were not in possession to be read by J. Greer prior to the hearing. The Society was granted the entire benefit of law, due to phantom "status" and non-emergency ex-parte materials accessed by the Justice through the on going computer files of the Society which are directly connected to the court computers. The Society is using this mis-use of their files to void the right to defend on those same materials. J. Greer only read the requests and never opened the Appellants submission for the entire duration of the hearing.
- c) J. Greer had prior involvement in the matter on Nov. 04, 2002, whereas a damaged document was presented in the materials of Mary J. Aviado. This document was the order of J. Kately truly dated May 23, 2002 but was altered to appear as May 30, 2002. J. Greer overlooked this malice & placed incorrect information in the order concerning statements of the Appellant herein.

- d) The Attorney's General are in fact, a party to the matter as they are refusing protection of rights to this families unique circumstances.
- e) The determinations of the co-parental issues, better very late then never, were refused by J. Greer which are needed to resolve the true issues of the child.
- f) J. Greer's order creates overlapping need to appeal while issues are still not being resolved. This has been imposed since 2001. The Ontario & Superior Courts have not ever made reasonably informed decisions in my family matters which is not incidental.
- g) Time limitations to serve materials in these circumstances are artificially set by the Justices by law that does not reflect the circumstances of the child and family. No emergency was shown in the Society's materials of which did not reflect the true position and circumstances of the child.
- h) The child's counsel, Mary Kodric, has never submitted a single sheet of paper in this entire matter over a year period whereas the child's rights to property, parental support, association, & freedoms have been stripped and without any grounds shown in doing so.

- i) Justice Greer failed to realize the rights of the child completely, based the her access to the Society's on-going files and information that was never given opportunity to defend. The biological grandmother in words alone "presents well" but the biological grandmother is not a suitable parent for this child for multiple reasons which were not made privy by the lack of right to defend on these exparte materials that were not an emergency. The Society was aware that the biological mother is not suitable for many years and is the reason why they had not properly informed the Appellant and misrepresented in their affidavit that the child was in a foster home.
- j) The Society does not have true right to have any orders made in their favor because they did not abide by the access orders of J. Cohen, dated Oct. 19, 2004 and all dates thereafter.
- k) there are no true grounds "shown" to order the child in need of protection from the biological mother.
- l) It is very difficult to find a family lawyer for complex issues because:
- a) the Family laws are unnecessarily complex and the legal aid funds do not reflect this labour
 - b) the family laws are terribly biased in favor of the Society creating further unnecessary hardship to defend. There is resistance to family law changes that could require the Society to become

accountable

- c) the oath taking of the lawyers binds them to follow the instructions of the Attorney General of Ontario, whom is a party, whom is not overseeing the protection of this family rather than the Applicant / client the Appellant herein.
- d) the Society has also imposed their instructions and influence on the defence counsels in the past repetitively which had destroyed my right to competent counsel over a time period.

370. Apr. 04, 2006, Mrs. O'Neill's mother, the great grandmother of the child subject states

that she and her husband have to go to a nursing home because there is no where else for them to go.

371. On Apr. 06/06, I served the parties with the motion to set aside the order of J. Greer & to resurrect the motions of access and child's rights that were not addressed on Apr. 03, 2006 and attempted to file it on Apr. 10, 2006.

372. On April 10, 2006, J. Backhouse made an order with no hearing scheduled and upon no parties request. The order is not authentic or enforceable because:

- a) it is incorrectly stamped as April 7, 2006;
- b) on Apr. 10, the clerk at booth no. 7 refused to accept filing of the motion to be heard

Apr. 13, 2006 until after her supervisor handed me the Order of J. Backhouse dismissing the same motion I was about to file;

- c) the order bares no. file number;
- d) it incorrectly declares who the Applicants and Respondents are;
- e) no party had time to respond;
- f) no one was requesting a motion to be heard on Apr. 07, or 10, 2006;
- g) the Confirmation of Motion for Apr. 13, 2006, Form 14C was sent on Apr, 06, 2006 and
- h) Backhouses' order admits knowledge of its contents on Apr. 10, 2006;
- i) the order falsely claims that the motion is a reservice of the same materials of which they
are not;
- j) neither Justice Greer or Backhouse had the materials to be decided in reasonable time
to be able to read them before the hearing dates. Musical chairs is being played with the
submissions by the clerks;
- k) I faxed materials as a double service to the court in addition to filing to combat the on going
tampering with the court files;
- l) the order falsely made claims that the Appellant made demands as to which Justice could
preside when I merely stated on my Notice of Appeal, Motions and Form 14C's which Justices
would be a conflict of interest;
- m) the order makes a false criminal allegation that I had "challenged" a court staff. J. Backhouse

is using hearsay of a third party & making an order with the weight equal to a conviction

without having benefit of a trial in abuse of her position;

n) the order being in existence is libel against the Appellant;

o) the order is a removal of the right to access to justice by stripping the family of the right to

Appeal the true issues and circumstances faced that "need" to be addressed.

o) the order brings the justice system into disrepute and is based on malice under sec.'s

46(2)(a)(d) and 336. ccc.

373. On Apr. 10, 2006, there was a witness to my innocents of her accusations & interactions

with the clerk who earlier refused acceptance on Apr. 10, 2006 to file the motion dated Apr. 06/06

to be heard Apr. 13/06. The parties on the order are incorrectly named.

Apr. 24, 1997 - Letter from Janet Ecker 2006 - Diagram of lines of communication & connection

Apr. 03, 2006 - Ex-parte Motion Apr. 06, 2006 - Confirmation of Motion Apr. 10, 2006 - Order

of J. Backhouse

374. J. Backhouse is a team leader of a group of Justices. The Ontario Court of Justice is set up

the same way. This violates the right to have the matters of motions to set aside by an independent

fresh minded Justice. Each Justice should be independent of the other. These leaders appear to be "contact points" of counseling by the Society and Attorney General of Ontario, and an outside point of view only appears to be independent. This controls the outcomes of select cases by a particular "team".

375. On May 01, 2006, a hearing at the Superior Court unfolded as follows but J. Backhouse was, in fact, the deciding Justice deliberating on May 01, 2006 on the Appeal of her own orders and Apr. 03, 2006 by misuse of her position of team leader to "instruct J. Klowak to dispose" of the Appeal and issues of access. Justice Greer was used by J. Backhouse for the same purpose in violation of the Courts of Justice Act, sec. _____:

a) J. Klowak had not read the Appellants Appeal Book, factum or the exhibits before the outset of the hearing. She had no knowledge of the contents of the motions to be decided prior to the appeal and was conducting the entire hearing based on pre-counselled decisions.

b) I requested an adjournment to continue preparation for trial and to subpoena witnesses. In showing the "merit for granting the adjournment, I served and filed the incomplete submissions" and disclosed that the child is with the biological grandmother.

c) I requested that the pre-appeal issues move forward, of which J. Klowak refused.

d) There was no immediate emergencies to justify an immediate remedy by shutting out proper

opportunity to present the circumstances on behalf of the "true" mother whom holds "true" right to care and control of the child. Grounds I submitted shows that the proposed placement would not be suitable for a long term plan of which was new information to be dealt with upon just learning of where the child has been placed.

e) The O'Neill's had submitted their Applications by non-emergency ex-parte which removed the right to defend on those issues.

f) The child's counsel, the Society and the adoptive parents misused the meaning of sec. 89. of the Courts of Justice Act in a manner that was in "conflict of interest" to the child's rights. The court and the Society pre-concluded the decision before I even submitted the incomplete appeal book & factum.

g) J. Klowak erred by refusing to hearing the motion to set aside the preemptory order of J. Greer dated Apr. 03, 2006 in violation of sec. 2(b)(d), 7., 10.(a)(b)(c), 7., 12., 24.(1)(2) of myself and my child.

h) The issues immediately at hand are not all the affecting issues and if the Appeal hearing moved forward without first determining those affecting factors, it would strip the child and family from access to reasonable justice within the ongoing appeal entirely. The Appeal will show that the Society, Justice Ministers and Attorney General of Ontario did not follow the governing laws or obey the orders of access, freedom of information or taking possession of the child in the first place and did not deserve any orders in their favor since October, 2004.

i) There was no prejudice to anyone's position to allow the Appellant to complete the materials. The incomplete materials showed merit to the matters and that it would have benefit to show the court the true position of "a seized, abducted, stolen, uninformed and misguided" child, herein in violation of sec. 8 of the Charter. The child is misled by those handling her that she has no options of access or reuniting with her mother.

j) There were several examples of perjury prejudicing the child's position in the Society's affidavits. The child needs to be recognized and heard as an equal person by this court and the motion for access should be resurrected.

k) Under these rights stripped circumstances, I requested a brief stand down until 2 pm to obtain advice on how to deal with issues of sec. 336. ccc. J. Klowak refused. I left the court room briefly for being emotionally overwhelmed.

l) After I returned to the courtroom, the justice nodded to the security guards to escort me again out of the court. A guard told me that the hearing was finished based on my removal from the court room.

m) Another man near by indicated that I should go in and talk to the judge but an officer advised me that if I "re-entered the court appearing emotional that they would find a reason to arrest me". I told the man and the officer that I could not decide the best course of action without consulting with duty

counsel.

n) The officer went to see if he could locate a duty counsel but could not. A hand written endorsement was handed to me concluding the appeal hearing.

o) I was denied access to justice by intimidation of threat of unjust arrest based on normal human non-criminal emotionality under mentally torturous conditions. These types of reactions to extreme adversity are not prohibited under the criminal code but are being misused as reason to cause mischief sec. 139. and 140. against me. There are numerous false complaints arising from court staff attempting false arrest.

p) There is an underlying goal to unjustly cause my arrest to avoid the Constitutional Questions being heard. a) See the threat issued by Dr. Borins on Oct. 26, 2004 in clinical notes of doctor Borins, wife of J. Borins.

q) The Appellant pled the following Charter issues: s. 1., 2. (a) (d) , 7., 12., 13., 15.(1), 24. (1) (2), of Charter of Rights & Freedoms & under sections 21., 23., 23.1, **46.(2)(a)(d)**, 122, 139.(2)(3)(a), 141., 215.(2)(a)(i)(ii)(b), 219.(1)(a)(b), 302., **336**, 346., 465.(1)(c), 467.11 (1)(2)(3), the statutes of fraud and of the Criminal Code of Canada and further laws to be addressed in this matter.

RE: SET ASIDE ORDER OF J. KLOWAK DATED MAY 01, 2006

i.. The court misinterpreted and misapplied all the relevant sections of the Child & Family

Services Act including

ss. 37, 57, 64 and 65 in every hearing from the outset of the legal matters including J. on May 01, 2006.

ii. J. had not read the Appellants Appeal Book or fact um and if the Appeal hearing was moving forward

without first determining detrimental affecting factors which would adversely affect the outcome of the Appeal

and therefore stripping the child and family from access to justice entirely. The Appeal will show that the Society

did not follow the governing laws or obey the orders of access, freedom of information and more and did not

deserve any orders in their favors since Oct. 22, 2004.

iii. The child is with the biological grandmother. There was no prejudice to anyone's position to allow the Appellant a

few more days to complete the materials. The materials served including the unsworn copy of the contents of the

sworn affidavit served May 01, 2006, shows merit to the matters and that it would have benefit to show the court the

childs true position of confinement and prejudice to allow the time to complete the submission. The child is

misled by those handling her that she has no options of access or reuniting with her mother.

iv. It is reasonable to believe the child is led to believe she is abandoned and has no other options. The Society misled

the orders in the Ontario Court of Justice to appear as abandonment but are using mischief and arbitrary detentions

and conditions to force the loss of the family to each other. There were several examples of perjury in the Society's

affidavit material. The child needs to be recognized and heard as a person of dignity and worth by this court and

therefore the motion for access should be resurrected.

v The Appellant was not present for most of the hearing on May 01, 2006 for reasons outside of her own control &

due to intimidation against my freedom by an authority concerning re-entering the court room #902.

vi. The Appellant lacks the financial means to retain counsel, has applied for legal aid, and will need an order of the

court to require Legal Aid to bare the minimum costs of transcripts and witness fees.

vii. From the onset, the right to retain and instruct counsel was violated by the difficulty in finding competent counsel

under the circumstances of the oath taking of the counsels. The discrepancy is in who is the paying client and who

is the instructing client of counsels paid by Legal Aid and the Childs Counsels Office. The child is refused the right

to be a litigant due to her age in violation of Charter 15. (1). The Defendants X2 (and child) were refused means of

competent legal representation. J. Klowak continued this by refusing to hold the matter until 2 pm so that I could

obtain legal advise concerning her unexpected breaches of trusts. Before duty counsel could be approached to

advise on steps to take to prevent miscarriage of justice the hearing had concluded without me. I was not legally

competent to move forward under those circumstances.

viii. This court's jurisdiction is derived from s. 69(1) of the Child and Family Services Act and Rule 38 of the Family

Law Rules and any other rules of law that would apply. Leave to Appeal is not required.

ix The Appellant pleads the following Charter issues: s. 1. (a) (b) (d) (e) , 2. (a) (b) (c) (ii) (iii) (d) (e) (f), 7.,

8., 9., 10. (a) (b) (c) 12., 13., 15. (1), 24. (1) (2), of Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

x. The Appellant pleads the statues of sections 21., 22., 23., 46.(2)(a)(d), 52. (1) (a) (2) (b)., 72., 136., 139.,

140., 269.1 (1), 279., 279.1., 280., 281., 283., 302., 336, 346., 423., 465., 672.55 (1), the statues of

fraud and of the Criminal Code of Canada and further laws to be addressed in this matter.

376. On May 12, 2006, I served the Appeal and Counter Application to all parties including the

Attorney

General of Ontario. See attached as partially amended **Appeal and Counter Application** to my Motion

Record.

377. On May 25, 2006, the Court of Appeal's Huguette Thomson authored a letter of information concerning mediation to these parties: 1) Anna-Marie Goralczyk, 2) Gary O'Neill, 3) Lillian O'Neill, 4) Attorney General of Canada, 5) Attorney General of Ontario, 6) C. Brothers, 7) A. Macri, and 8) Mary Kodric. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from Appeal**

Court dated May 25, 2006

378. On Jun. 13, 2006, I received papers from the crown at Old City Hall, I thought would be the requested disclosure but was not. It appears to have added the Ministry of the Attorney General as a complainant of death threat against me. It states, The accused, instead of dealing with her problem through a proper channel and fashion, chose her own reckless manner in attempt to resolve it with a death threat." "There is no doubt ...will carry out her intentions and threat some day". I have not threatened the Ministry of the Attorney General but what I believe in morally is threat to the secrecy of pedophilia within care and enabled by authorities. I am and always have taken the proper steps to the best of my ability and knowledge to provide protection to my child.

Investigation and education are key factors in expressing ones self. I have always been aware of the importance of the sensitive issues for not only my child immediately but for the entire public and realized that these issues have to be addressed properly in law from a global, overlapping and inter connected point of view for any benefit to begin. Joey Kay was clearly aware that I was taking the proper steps to file a bail variation to the best of my ability just before she falsified her accusation against me as my tapes will show. The Ministry of the Attorney General is threatening me with indefinite arbitrary detention as an alternative to responding to and resolving the issues in court and a continuation of the threat I received through Dr. Borins as a result of receiving service on May 12, 2006. I live under serious threat and intimidation of these parties and am simply reporting the damages in court and other forms of lifelines for the type of safety my family needs, which is incidentally contrary to their demands of silence.

379. a) On June 22, 2006, a news article states, "...& how at odds it was (Harpers accountability Act) from just about everything that Harper had promised during the election -- that the commissioner took the unprecedented step of issuing a special emergency report in April....What the government proposes will reduce the amount of information available to the public, weaken the oversight role of the information commissioner and increase governments ability to cover up wrongdoing, shield itself from embarrassment & control the flow of information to Canadians...."

b) At this point in time, Harper should already be impeached. The public doesn't have power to kick the criminals out and set an example of the integrity deserved by the Canadians in our authorities. How much more do we need then to see the new Prime Minister renege on his word used to get elected? That fraud in itself should be enough grounds for impeachment. So we all know, Harper is fraudulent but we have to keep him and let him impose damages to our country until he runs his course. This is wrong, the public should have the final say even after election if we will keep a person employed as Prime Minister.

c) During elections the parties should not be allowed to litter the environment with campaign posters saying nothing but advertising a face and a name. Elections are not a business of popularity. Each candidate should have "equal media time" to propose their ideas to the public. The parties should be open to all questions by the public which to get to know the candidate before being elected rather than learning we've elected an anti-social after the fact. Anti-social idealism is the worst problem in Ontario authorities and are destroying our environment. Prime Minister Harper made clear promises straight faced to the public on camera by promises of transparency and accountability but he removed the medias right to speak to the Senate and therefore did the exact opposite. As exhibit **EB-170** to my affidavit is the News Article,

Accountability dated **Jun. 22, 2006** and As exhibit **EB-168** to my affidavit is the News Article

"Baldwin" dated **Jun. 09, 2006** and As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the News Article

"media/Senate" dated _____, **2006**

380. Mary Aviado refused under file no. C42332 to produce documents that show perjury, fraud, extortion etc. are being committed against us. The courts have refused to enforce the requests of production. The Appellants are not provided with access to justice by enforcement. As exhibit **EB-172** to my affidavit is the **Certificates respecting evidence** and also see file no C42332 dated _____.

381. On July 18, 2006 I wrote S. Theroulde a letter requesting that she report to the court, how many of each of the Appellants submissions for file no. M33872 (a) and (b) the court has. She did not respond. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter to S. Theroulde** dated **July 18, 2006.**

382. On July 19, 2006 The front cover of the Toronto Sun shows a little girl who needs a liver & the plea to find one. There is a market for all kinds of donors for those in desperate need. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Front cover of the Sun** dated **July 19, 2006.**

383. a) On July 19, 2006 C.M. Brothers sent a letter to the court but delivered it to me during

the hearing dated July 20, 2006, with J. Armstrong presiding, I could not read it and states:

"P1: ...an appeal brought by Goralczyk ... C42332.... Ms. Aviado is not a proper party, and has

never been properly added by the court. J. MacFarlane suggested that it would be helpful... if I

provided a letter setting out the sequence of events.... P2: ...in a same sex relationship...and

separated on July 30, 2000, after a little less than two years....P3" Proceedings were

commenced by both parties...as a result of separation...involved property issues....P4: ...under

Court of Appeal file no. C42332 ...primarily focus on the property issues and in particular the sale

of the Pape Ave. property....P5: motion for a stay...of Justice Seigal file no. M31754... before

Justice Catzman and dismissed on October 20, 2004, motion for stay ...appeared to relate to

sale....Ms. Goralczyk brought a second Motion M31864... by J. Sharpe and again dismissed

on Dec. 02, 2004.... P6: On Dec. 08, 2004, appeal C42332 was dismissed... by Deputy

Registrar Theroulde. P7: ...Ms. Goralczyk would not vacate the Pape ...property..., Ms. Aviado

brought a motion...to issue a Writ of Possessions...granted by J. Goodman on Dec. 21, 2004...

On Feb. 03, 2005...Goralczyk's motion to stay J. Goodman's order was dismissed by

J. Weiler.. no matter properly before the court... as a result she had not jurisdiction...

Ms. Goralczyk appealed J. Weiler's order which was dismissed by a panel of three judges

on Oct. 17, 2005.... P8: ...no other activity... file no. C42332... Ms. Aviado was never a party

to the proceedings brought by the Children's Aid Society... ". As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from C. M. Brothers** dated **July 19, 2006**.

b) I respond to the letter by C. Brothers dated July 19, 2006 as follows:

P1: i) Ms. Aviado is a very malicious party who has committed fraud and extortion against Annie Aviado and myself. It is unfair removal of access to justice that the court has failed to list Mary Aviado as a party in light of the evidence submitted, the present state of our laws and that J. Seigal and many other judges just continually fail to address it over long term which has led to the extortion of myself and my child from each other. The society's entire case against me is court libel in violation of sec. 46. (2)(a)(d) ccc. ii) J. MacFarlane suggested that C. Brothers provide a letter because that letter, partially ex-part, has more acknowledgement in the appeal hearings and that dated July 19, 2006 then the Appellant (x.) submissions because parents and children's voices are completely "shut out" by law omissions by design and implementation and therefore the Appeal Court is conducting "phantom appeal hearings" whereas as our positions are being denied access to justice.....

PA: ...and separated on July 30, 2000, after a little **more** then two years....

PA" Proceedings were commenced by **Mary J.** ...as a result of separation...involving property issues....

PA: ...under Court of Appeal file no. ...primarily focus on the property issues **and co-parental issues** and in particular the sale of the Paper Ave. property **and my investment value in 200 High field Rid....**

PA: motion for a stay...of Justice file no. ... before Justice and dismissed

on October 20, 2004, ...a second Motion ... by J. Shape and again dismissed

on Dec. 02, 2004....

PA: On Dec. 08, 2004, appeal is dismissed **in strategy between the communication of the registrars of the Superior Courts and Appeal Courts** by Deputy Registrar .

They new I would not be able to appeal the dismissal at the Appeal court, the order of J. Bean dated Dec. 10, 2004, fabricating the appearance of "child in need of protection" and defend on motion for a Writ of possession originally set to be heard Dec. 16, 2004, at the same time. S. further intended to "shut out" access to justice by dismissing on

Dec. 16, 2004, at the same time of preparing for the hearing of Dec. 21, 2004. The authorities and the parties manipulated our lives, my daughter and myself, away from each other by abuse of processes and extortion by libel. A security guard told me that the judges were doing this torture to me "to wear me out" so that I will walk away from my child and my property investment.

PA: I) J. Goodman evaded service of the hand delivered and filed motion to appeal the order of

J. Bean as an overlapping issue to the Writ of Possession and further allowed the Society and Children's Lawyer's office to fail to appear. II) On Feb. 03, 2005, to appeal the order of J.'s Goodman Dec. 16 & 22, 2004, Bean Dec. 10, 2004, Weagant dated Feb. 23, 2005, Weagant Mar. 02, 2005, Weagant Mar. 03, 2005 and J. Weiler Feb. 03, 2005, the hearing started right at 10 am but I was approx. 15 minutes late due to having to get computer printouts before the hearing. It concluded before I got there. I had no chance to present my argument, which was extremely unreasonable. iii) J. Weiler's appeal was dismissed by a panel of three judges on Oct. 17, 2005 because the O'Neill's and the Society wished to extort my daughter & cut off all ties without any justifiable grounds in pure malice. A set up transpired to cause the removal of access as a request of the O'Neill's & Obstruct justice & arbitrary detention was counselled to "get me out of the way" for these parties "mere desires" to unjustly take my daughter. I could not attend to the appeal court file from jail.

P8: i) Since I left jail I have had to work time and a half to gain the right for my daughter and myself to have a voice just like my neighbors but am just encountering ongoing abuse of process. The judges want the orders I have to appeal to far exceed human ability and "wear me out". The O'Neill's will just sit and wait for the "All Mighty Phantom Society" to succeed, like opportunistic vultures. They know that their intentional abandonment of me is going to cause me to be targeted

and la belled as having "no family support" and so they can extort the child. ii) Ms. Aviado was always a party. She was a party by extorting our real and personal property, our business support, created a family and just disposing of it for convenience. Ms. Aviado further counsel led arrests by my neighbors at Pape Ave. and numerous false complaints for the same reason. to enable extortion and fraud knowing that my circumstances of being a Society error had left me a "sitting duck".. The Society and Aviado used libelous affidavits served ex-parte across file numbers that yet had not been founded to grant the orders vise versa. The Attorney General of Ontario has been overseeing to ensure that I am destroyed rather than the duty of protecting the public & is why I am a sitting duck. Ms. Aviado is Annie Aviado's co-parent who was never served in the proceedings as she should have been.

384. On July 20, 2006 a hearing took place with J. Armstrong: Added as a concerned party to serve was the Children's Counsel's office.

385. On August 02, 2006, the Appeal Court's Mr. Kromkamp authored a letter attempting to make changes to the scheduling procedure that can and would prejudice the Appellants (x2) and sent to the following parties: 1) Anna-Marie Goralczyk, 2) A. Macri, 3) C. Brothers, 4) Mary Kodric, and 5) Gary O'Neill and Lillian O'Neill. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Letter from the Appeal court dated Aug. 02, 2006.**

386. a) On Aug. 08, 2006, I attempted an explanation of the "method of Operation" of the Society and the Attorney General's office to unjustly keep my family destiny controlled. Mary Aviado was counseled by the Society during false complaints she was causing on how best to "dispose" of myself and my daughter.

b) The authorities waited for Aviado to execute the plans to then be the enforcement. This ordeal was to have caused my destruction but I filed an Appeal. Then the authorities became more agree in involvement of counseling the arrests and to succeed in a shorter period of time. By this time the O'Neill's were also brought in as silent parties.

c) I recognized the pattern of arrests being used to extort from me and attempted to protect myself from "third party counseling" by these malicious parties by completely isolating myself and whereabouts. There was no way for the authorities to get at me through coercion of third parties so therefore Joey Kay at the Old City Hall and other and courts and judges falsified complaints against me. They are putting me through a false process of criminalization for the purposes of extortion and fraud. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **One page method of operation** dated **Aug. 08, 2006**.

387. By allowing crime to those in Society involvement "ungoverned" and demanding that my family members & children comply with the Society desires, without true grounds and by law, the Ontario authorities are leaving us trapped as slaves to the whims of those authoritative, treasonous, phantom parties controlling us.

388. I ask the Attorney General's office of Ontario to stop the intimidation and black male they have adopted from the introductions of Trudeau & to respond in maturity to the legal documents, just as I was expected, and did, while they extorted from us and violated us under the guise of law. Are they so afraid of a simple mother and her words and evidence in a court of law, that they have to employ arbitrary detention? YES!!! I have stood up to the intimidation and the authorities should stand up to the evidence and tell us why the Society is "unpoliced" and children and parents have no acknowledgement in a court of law, in writing and/or on record!

389. On Aug. 16, 2006, I obtained a complete Case History Report of file no. C11187-04-A1 and found that the report is tampered and the involvement of Arthuursdottir, Dipa (x2) have been erased. Also there are still approximately 80% of the defendents submissions removed from the court file and large volumes of the exhibits. I served approximately 35 submissions in the Ontario Court of Justice. As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the **Case History Report of the Society** as of **Aug. 16, 2006**.

390. a) On Sept. 05, 2006 a news articles states, " Police officers too frequently rely on erroneous stereotypes when deciding whether to believe women who complain about sexual assault, a study suggests. Women who appear upset, or have been forcefully attacked or who say 'no' to their attackers are more likely to persuade police that a crime has occurred, says the draft report ...And women with mental health problems are more likely to have their complaints dismissed....calling for improved training and more rigorous police investigations". As exhibit **ED-___** to my affidavit is the Article: **Sex charges depend on stereotypes** dated **Sep. 05, 2006**.

b) Mary Aviado studied in seemingly unfocused direction with her education. She also greatly increased her education independently as what she had told me. She studied, acting and worked at the opera house in New York, she studied law in and around her father, psychology and a certain amount of medicine and with interaction of her twin sister who is a nurse. Mary Aviado, preplanned, staged and counseled a large string of criminal complaints against me. She described herself as a relationship con and played third parties and police for obstruct justice.

c) Without proper investigation, innocent citizens become victims of the anti-social sub-culture and the enforcement authorities become the army and means to execute crime. The authorities are also lacking in enforcing charges against those that commit perjury, mischief and counseling. Many

times, persons who give perjured testimony walk away from court and/or false allegation without any charges. Society social workers get away with these crimes 100% of the time that they choose to commit them. It certainly creates a false business need for the legal industry. It is easier for an officer to follow through with false charges fed to them by an anti-social than to investigate and find a true culprit and is a sure thing when the Society is acting accordingly simultaneously. The officers may be focused on quantity enforced by quotas, not quality.

d) In 2005, the Society had coerced through counseling, a fraudulent mental health report for the purposes of libel against my credibility. All falsified remarks can be proven to be counseled and false. All requests for a review have been denied access to justice including at the appeal court by Mr. Kromkamp. Libel is being forced upon me by the court itself without opportunity to defend. In this time era, the authorities are trying to accomplish complete tyrannical control of assessors through the bench. It is a strategy of disposals of particular issues and disregarding of evidence.

SWORN before me at the
City of Toronto, Ontario
this ___ day of **January 23, 2007**.

A Commissioner of Oaths

S. FACTUM PART EIGHT index

of appeal that the Appeal Court is completely disregarding

(Includes **bold underlines** showing the intentional **law omissions** enabling abuse of families by authorities only & were intended for the Notice Of Appeal and Counter Application, whereas the court is truly "withholding access to justice".)

THE COURTS **REFUSE TO ALLOW ANYONE TO CHALLENGE THESE LOOPHOLES, & WHEN THEY TRY**

TO, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF ONTARIO DESTROYS THAT PERSON through all the public services that

the Attorney General controls in conflict of interest. I suggest that the reason is because they are forcing the

children to be sex slaves and training more pedophiles. After reading with understanding these loopholes you

will understand that the Government is abducting & extorting children, not apprehending them.

CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES ACT: Sections: 15 (3), 37., 38. (1), 39.(1) 1., 2., 3., **4., 5.,** 40.(1) (7),

43. (1)(5), 47.(1)(2), 54.(1), 64.(1)(4) (5), 69. (3)(4)(5), 137. (1)(2)(9), 140.(1)(2)(3), 142.(3.2)(a) **(3.2)(b)**,

143.(1)(2)(a)(b)(c), 156.(1)(2)(4), 157., 158.(1)(2)(a)(b)(c), 160. (1)(a)(b)(2), 162.(2), 166.(3).

RULES OF CIVIL PROCEEDURE: 5.02(1), 5.03(2), 14(3) (11.1)(a)(b)(c)(d),

CHILDREN'S LAW REFORM ACT: SECTIONS: 7.(2), 20.(2)(5), 8. (1) 4. 5.(2)(3), 19., 21., 22.(2)(3),

23.**(1)(2)**, 24. (1)(2), 25., 29., 32.(1), 37.(1)(2), 38.(1), 43. **(1)(2)** , 62. (1)(2) (3) (4)(5), 64. (1)(2),

73., 74., and ARTICLES 1., 12., 13 - CONVENTION

FAMILY LAW ACT; PREAMBLE -- 46. (1), 48., 59.(1), 61., 64.

FAMILY LAW RULES: 14.,

CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS: PREAMBLE - PART I AND 7.

COURTS OF JUSTICE ACT: Sections: 89.(3) (3.1), 96.(1), 116.(1), 136.(2)(b), 136.(2)(b), 140. (2), 143. (2)

CRIMINAL CODE OF CANADA: 293. (1)(2), 336., 524.(7)(9)(10)(11) , 680.(1)(2)

ALSO:

- a) **REPORTING ABUSE**
- b) **POWER OF APPREHENSION**
- c) **IDENTIFICATION APON APPREHENSION**
- d) **ENTERING OF ORDERS**
- e) **UNJUST DISMISSALS OF SUBSTANTIAL ISSUES BASED ON FORMATTING**
- f) **LACK OF J.P. SIGNATURE SPACE ON PUBLIC SUBPOENA OF ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE**
- g) **REGISTRAR DELIBERATE AS JUDGE IN MATTERS OF SUBSTANTIAL PREJUDICE**

LAWS IN QUESTIONS

We have asked that these Constitutional Questions be heard within the corresponding

issues herein to enforce equal rights of the family and that changes be made as follows:

(Set out briefly the order that you want the appeal court to make.)

01. PROPOSED CORRECTIONS ACCESS FOR THE CHILD

a) 20. CLRA -- (2) RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES -- A person **lawfully** entitled to custody of a child

has the rights **to full access and association with the child** and responsibilities of a parent in respect

of the person of the child and must exercise those rights, responsibilities **and protection responsibly**

in the best interest of the child.

(5) ACCESS -- The **lawful** entitlement to access to a child includes the right to visit with and be visited

by the child and the same right as a parent to make inquiries and to be given information as to the health,

education and welfare of the child.

b) 21. CLRA -- APPLICATION FOR ORDER -- A parent of a child or any other person may apply to a

court for an order respecting custody **if,**

(a) it is "shown by evidence" that the child is in need of protection under Part III (Child

Protection Act);

(b) or based on evidence shown of aspects of the incidents of custody of the child,

(c) the person applying holds lawful care and control;

(d) there was a settled intent to be a member of family to the child; and or

(d) the child has the right to broader options or rights yet to be enforced;

c) 24. CLRA -- MERITS OF APPLICATION FOR CUSTODY OR ACCESS -- (1) The merits of an

application under the Part in respect of custody of or access to a child shall be determined on the basis

of the best interests of the child **derived from the evidence shown by all affected parties.**

(2) BEST INTEREST OF THE CHILD -- In determining the best interest of the child for the purposes

of an application under this Part in respect of custody of or access to a child, a court shall consider

all the needs and circumstances of the child including,

(a) the love, affection and emotional ties between the child and,

(i) each person entitled **to claim** custody of or access to the child,

(ii) another member of the child's **natural, birth or biological family, and**

(iii) persons **lawfully** involved in the care and upbringing of the child;

(b) the views, **circumstances** and preferences of the child, **which** can reasonably be ascertained

considering the child's level of communication skills;

(c) the length of time the child has lived in a stable home environment **of the party having lawful care and control.**

(d) the ability and willingness of each person applying for custody of the child to provide the child with guidance and education, the necessities of life and any special needs of the child;

(e) any plans proposed by: **i. the parents or other family members** for the care and upbringing of

the child; **and a plan of care by the Society if it is "shown by evidence" that the child could**

be a child in need of protection under Part III if care and control of the child were given to

any other eligible parent or family member.

(f) the permanence and stability of the family unit with which it is proposed that the child will live; and

(g) the relationship by blood or through an adoption order **made by reasonable processes of law**

between the child, **whom has benefit by being a party to actions affecting themselves** and

each person who is a party to the application.

d) 140. CFSA -- DUTY OF SOCIETY -- (1) A society shall make all reasonable efforts to secure the

adoption of every child who **is lawfully available and** has been:

(a) **shown by material evidence to be in need of protection;**

(b) made a Crown ward under **proper and reasonable processes of law under** Part III (Child Protection); and

(c) is in the society's **lawful** care and custody;

(2) WHEN SOCIETY MAY PLACE CHILD FOR ADOPTION -- No society shall place a child for adoption until **the**:

(a) outstanding **appeals**; and

(b) **appeal deadlines have expired**;

in matters where an affected party is "in dispute" concerning the constitutional validity of limitations, lack of legal "status" & protection or adversarial processes imposed and considering the magnitude of the issues affecting any Appellant, including the child;

(e) **views, circumstances and preferences of the child have been submitted in writing; and**

(d) where **access has been lawfully discontinued and** the time for commencing an appeal of the orders has expired.

(3) **WHEN PROCEEDINGS CAN CONCLUDE - Concluding the custody portion of the best interest of a child as a priority may not in itself conclude:**

a) **any related losses to the child or relief to be provided;**

b) **any related losses or relief sought by other affected "family" members who may also have**

legal right and reasonable grounds for relief;

c) access or support;

d) that another affected parent does not still hold true legal right to care and control of or access to the child jointly regardless of the adoption taking affect.

e) 143. **ACCESS AFTER ORDERS** -- (1) Where a child is placed for adoption by a society

or licensee, **under reasonable processes of law every order or need** respecting access **with** the

child is **to be determined on the merits, wishes and rights of the parties.**

(2) **NO INTERFERENCE ETC., WITH CHILD IN PLACEMENT** -- Where **a protection, access, wardship or adoption order has been made or a child has been lawfully placed** for adoption by

a society or licensee , no **one** shall,

(a) interfere with, **misguide, or infringe on the freedoms, protections or rights of** the child; or

(b) for the purpose **to misguide or** interfere with the **freedoms, protections or rights of the** child,

visit or communicate with the child **or** with the person with whom **has lawful care and custody.**

(c) **for the purposes of interfering with parents misguide or infringe on freedoms, protection or rights or cause prejudice to the position of the child.**

f) 158. DEFINITION -- (1) In this section, "adopted child" means a person who was adopted in

Ontario **by proper and reasonable processes of law.**

(2) STATUS OF ADOPTED CHILD -- For all purposes of law, as of the date of the making of adoption order,

(a) the adopted child becomes **a** child of the adoptive parent and the adoptive parent

becomes **a** parent of the adopted child; and

(b) the adopted child **can choose to maintain access or associate with** the person/s who

were his or her parents before the adoption order was made;

(c) the adoptive parents shall have custody, care and control of the child as if the adopted

child had been born to the adoptive parent/s,

(3) HOW RELATIONSHIP DETERMINED -- The relationship to one another of all persons,

including the adopted child, the adoptive parent, the kindred of the adopting parent, the

parent before the adoption order was made and the kindred of that former parent shall for

purposes be determined in accordance with subsection (2).

g) 160. **AN ORDER FOR ACCESS BY BIRTH PARENT, ETC.** -- (1) Where an order for the

adoption child has been made under this Part **a** court shall make an order **upon application** under

the Part **concerning** access to the child by.

(a) a **biological or** birth parent; or

(b) a member of a **biological or** birth parent's family.

(2) DEFINITION -- In this section, "**biological or** birth parent" has the same meaning as in section 166.

02. PROPOSED CORRECTION RIGHTS OF THE CHILD

a) 5.02(1) RCP -- MULTIPLE PLAINTIFFS OR APPLICANTS - Two or more **adult** persons who are **not disabled and no conflict of interests exist, may be** represented by the same solicitor of record may join as plaintiff's or applicants in the same proceedings where,

(a) they assert, whether jointly, severally or in the alternative, any claims of relief arising out of the same transaction or occurrence, or series of transactions or occurrences;

(b) a common question of law or fact may arise in the proceeding; or

(c) it appears that their joining in the same proceeding may promote the convenient administration of justice

b) 5.03(2) RCP -- CLAIM BY PERSON JOINTLY ENTITLED -- An **adult** plaintiff or applicant

who is not disabled and no conflict of interests exist, who claims relief to which any other **adult** person **who is not disabled** is jointly entitled with the plaintiff or applicant shall join, as a party to the proceeding, each person so entitled.

- c) SECTION 7 (2) WHO ARE PARTIES - **PROCEEDINGS** - For purposes of a **proceedings**, a person who is affected by a motion is also a party, **including** a child affected by a **proceedings** relating to custody, access, child protection, adoption or child support.
- d) 38. CFSA -- LEGAL REPRESENTATION OF CHILD -- (1) A child may have legal representation **to submit the child's position in writing** at any stage in a proceeding under this Part.
- e) 43. CLRA -- SUPERSEDING ORDER, SERIOUS HARM -- **(1)** Upon application, a court by order may supercede an extra-provincial **or any other** order in respect of custody of or access to a child if the court is satisfied that the child would, on the balance of probability **based on evidence "shown"**, suffer serious harm if,
- (a) the child remains in the custody of the person legally entitled to custody of the child;
 - (b) the child is returned to the custody of the person entitled to custody of the child;
 - (c) the child is removed from Ontario; **or**

(d) the person in possession of the child has not obtained care and control lawfully,

(2) Upon application, a court by order may supercede an extra-provincial or any other order in

respect of custody of or access to a child if the court is satisfied that the child was unlawfully

removed or withheld from the persons having lawful custody and therefore on the balance of

reason and probability, will suffer serious harm or loss of rights under the Constitution. For

the purposes of subsection (2) all cases unlawful possession are violations of mental harm and

cruelty in respect to the rights of the child and the child's lawful family.

f) 47. CFSA -- CHILD PROTECTION HEARING -- (1) Where an application is made under subsection 40(1) or

a matter is brought before the court to determine whether the child is in need of protection, the court shall

hold hearing to acknowledge evidence submitted by affected parties, (a) the child, (b) the parent or

guardian from whom the child was removed, (c) a child protection agency, and (d) any other

concerned parties to determine the issues and make an order under sec. 46. (2) (a) (i), Amended, or

sec. 57.

(2) ISSUES TO BE DETERMINED -- As soon as practicable, - in - determining whether a child is in need

of protection, the court shall determine,

(a) the child's name and age;

(b) the religious faith, if any, in which the child is being raised;

(c) whether the child is an Indian or a native person and, if so, the child's band or native community;

(d) where the child was brought to a place of safety before the hearing, the location of the place from which

the child was removed;

(e) material grounds of all affected parties for believing or disproving that the child is in need of

protection; and

(f) the circumstances, views and preferences of the child;

g) 61. (4) LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS - FLA - No action shall be brought under subsection (1) after the

expiration of two years from the time of **the last incident or affect of that** cause of action **has ended.**

h) 64. CLRA -- CHILD ENTITLED TO BE HEARD -- (1) In considering an application under this Part, a **court**

shall take into consideration the **circumstances**, views and preferences of the child to the extent **of the**

child's level of communication and apply the rights of the child to be submitted in writing

by a

competent, independent counsel.

(2) INTERVIEW BY COURT -- The court may **videotape an** interview **with** the child to determine the

circumstances, views and preferences of the child **in judges chambers and shall inquire from the**

child:

a) the level of understanding they have of the court system;

b) if they have been properly informed of their rights and available options;

c) their own choice whether or not to be actively present in court as a litigant while

evidence is being given and heard.

i) 64. FLA - UNITY OF LEGAL PERSONALITY ABOLISHED -- (1) For all purposes of the law in Ontario, a

married person **or child** has a legal personality that is independent, separate and distinct from that of **all**

other members of the family, or a Society.

j) 64. APPLICATION -- (1) This section applies where a child is the subject of an order for society supervision, society wardship or Crown wardship under subsection 57(1).

(4) OTHERS MAY SEEK STATUS REVIEW --An application for review of a child's status may

be made on notice to the society by,

(a) the child;

(b) any parent of the child, subject to subsection (5);

(c) the person with whom the child was **lawfully placed by a society** under an order for society supervision; or

(d) where the child, **regardless of age** is an Indian or a native person, a representative chosen by the child's band or native community.

(5) **GROUND FOR DISMISSAL** -- Whether or not the child is a Crown ward **or where they have**

be lived during the years immediately before the application, an application under subsection (4) shall

heard. An application may be dismissed by the court if found to be false and vexatious,

contrary to the wishes of the child or shown by material evidence in proper processes of

law to be contrary to the and best interest of the child.

k) 89. C. of J.A. - CHILDRENS LAWYER - DUTIES - (3) Where required to do so by an Act or the rules of

court, the Children's Lawyer shall act as litigation guardian of a minor **and no** other person **or** **agency** who

is a party to **the same** proceeding.

(3.1) - SAME - At the request of a court, the [Children's Lawyer] may act as the legal representative of

a minor or **a minors siblings who are affected parties to the proceeding and no other person** who

are a party to the proceeding or is an ex-parte party.

I) 96. C.of J.A. - RULES OF LAW AND EQUITY - (1) Courts shall administer concurrently all rules of **common and or family law and equity.**

(2) **RULES** TO PREVAIL - Where a rule of equity conflicts with:

i. a rule of family law, the rule of family law prevails in protection of child rights; and

ii. a rule of common law, the rules of equity prevail.

03. PROPOSED CORRECTIONS RIGHT TO APPEAL ADOPTION

a) 74. CLRA - ORDER "**STAYED**" PENDING APPEAL - An order under this Part is effectively "**stayed**"

in absence of justifiable issues shown to quash the "stay" if an appeal is taken on grounds of err

of law, fact or was obtained by use of violations of the laws of the Governing state, or
unless

the court that made the order or the court to which the appeal is taken orders otherwise.

b) 138. CFSA - DISPENSING WITH CONSENT -- The court may **not** dispense with a consent **of the parent**

who has not harmed the child and had care and control of the child immediately prior to the

commencement of an application or applications and required under section 137 for the adoption

of a child, except **with the signed** consent of the child, **a sworn statement of the child's counsel**

and a Director **showing the child's informed agreement and** where the court is satisfied that,

(a) it is in the child's best interests to do so; and

(b) the persons whose consent is required has **given** notice of the **intent to dispense with consent of**

the proposed adoption and of the application to dispense with consent, or a reasonable effort to give the

notice has been made **and can be "shown"**.

c) 142. (3.2) **(a)** EXTENSION OF TIME -- If the **court** is satisfied that there are reasonable grounds

that either the licensee, person with whom placement is proposed **or an affected appealing parent**

should be granted an extension of time fixed for requiring the hearing and for the Board to grant relief,

it may extend the time after the expiration of the time **in consideration of:**

(a) the well being of the child,

(b) the length of time needed by the parties,

(c) and the relevance of the issues to the child,

(d) if the processes leading up to the adoption were in accordance with the laws and
civil rights of the child and family;

(e) give directions to notify the child so that s/he may properly submit their views to the
court; and

(f) make any other order of relief that is considered proper as a result of extending the
time.

(3.2) (b) SHORTER EXECUTION TIME - If the court is satisfied that there are reasonable

grounds that either the licensee, person with whom placement is proposed or an affected

**appealing parent should be granted a shorter execution of time fixed for requiring the
hearing**

**and for the Board to grant relief, it may shorten the expiration of the time in consideration
of:**

(a) the well being of the child,

(b) if there are any prejudice to any party ,

(c) and the relevance of the issues to the child,

(d) give directions to notify the child so that s/he may properly submit their views to
the
court; and

(e) make any other order of relief that is considered proper as a result of extending the

time.

d) 156. CFSA, APPEAL: ADOPTION ORDER -- (1) An appeal from a court's order under section 146 may be made to a Court of **due process and jurisdiction** by,

(a) the applicant for the adoption order;

(b) the child;

(c) the biological or birth parents; and

(d) the Director or local director who made the statement under subsection 149 (1).

(2) IDEM: DISPENSING WITH CONSENT -- An appeal from a court's order under section 138 dispensing

with a consent may be made to the Superior Court of Justice **only** by,

(a) the Director or local director who made the statement under subsection 149 (1) and under

proper and reasonable processes of law commenced as a result of extreme circumstances; or

(b) the person who's consent was dispensed with.

(4) **AN EXTENSION OF TIME FOR APPEAL -- An** extension of time for appeal shall be granted: **in**

matters where an affected party is "in dispute" concerning the constitutional validity of

imitations, lack of legal "status" & protection or adversarial processes and conditions

imposed and considering the magnitude of the issues affecting any party and including the

rights of the child before and beyond the determination of where they will reside.

e) 157. FINAL ORDER -- An adoption order under section 146. is final, subject only to section 156. Appeals **or**

sec. 61.09 Appeals, and shall **only** be questioned or reviewed in any court by way of injunction, declaratory

judgment, certiorari, mandamus, prohibition, habeas corpus or application for judicial review **in matters**

where processes not incidental to reasonable law have constituted violations of the laws of the

governing state.

04. PROPOSED CORRECTIONS FAMILY RIGHTS

a) PREAMBLE -- FAMILY LAW ACT - Whereas it is desirable to encourage and strengthen the role

of the family; and whereas for that purpose it is necessary to recognize the equal position of **types of**

spouses or parents **and agencies involved** within **the families** and to recognize "**the family**" as

a form of **ancestry, support, unity, and balance in procreation**; and whereas in support of such

recognition it is necessary to provide in law for the orderly, **reasonable** and equitable settlement of

the affairs of the **parties affected** upon **need**, and to provide for other mutual obligations in family relationships, including the equitable sharing by parents **or parties** of responsibility for **and enjoyment of** their children.

ORIGINAL RIGHTS

a) THE CANADIAN BILL OF RIGHTS - 1960 - the Parliament of Canada, affirming that the Canadian

Nation is founded upon principles that acknowledge the supremacy of God, the dignity and worth of

the human person and the position of the family in a society of free institutions;

Affirming also that men and institutions remain free only when freedom is founded upon respect for

moral and spiritual values and the rule of law;

And being desirous of enshrining these principles and the human rights and fundamental freedoms

derived from them, in a Bill of Rights which shall reflect the respect of Parliament for its constitutional

authority and which shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada;

CHARTER IN QUESTION

The CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS - Whereas Canada is founded

upon principles that recognize the supremacy of God and the rule of law:

PART I - The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in

it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrated as justified in a free

and democratic society.

PROPOSED CORRECTIONS

PART I - CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS - Whereas Canada is founded

upon principles that recognize the supremacy of God, **the dignity and worth of the human person**

and the position of the family in a democratic society of free institutions and the rule of law **by**

due process.

Affirming also that individuals and institutions remain free only when freedom is founded upon

respect for moral and spiritual values and the rule of law;

And being desirous of enshrining these principles, shall reflect the respect of Parliament for

it's constitutional authority and which shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms

in Canada;

ORIGINAL RIGHTS

- b) Sec. 1. (a) - CONSTITUTION 1960 - (a) the right of the individual to life, liberty and security of the person and the enjoyment of property, and the right not to be thereof except by due process of law;

CHARTER IN QUESTION

Sec. 7. - CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS - Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of the person and the right not to be thereof except in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice.

PROPOSED CORRECTIONS

Sec. 7. - CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS - Every individual has the right to life,

liberty and security of the person **and the enjoyment of property** and the right not to be thereof except

by due process of reasonable law;

- d) 54. CFSA-- ORDER FOR ASSESSMENT - (1) Where a child has been "**shown by evidence**" and

proper court processes to be in need of protection, the court may order that within a specified time,

- (a) the child; or

(b) a parent, person, **worker or** foster parent, in whose charge the child has been or may be, attend

before and undergo an assessment by a specified person who is qualified **and unbiased** to perform

medical, emotional, developmental, psychological, educational or social assessments and has consented to perform the assessment.

e) 69. APPEAL -- (3) CARE AND CUSTODY PENDING APPEAL -- Where a decision regarding

the care and custody of a child is appealed under subsection (1), execution of the decision shall

be **automatically** stayed and the child shall remain in the care **of the status quo without prejudice**

to the parties until,

(a) the appeal matters are concluded; and or

(b) appeal deadlines have been aired or expired;

(b) the child and biological parent have the constitutional right to, and or means to and are

willing to re-untie,

whichever is **respecting the child's rights and at the earliest**.

(4) TEMPORARY ORDER -- The Superior Court of Justice may, in the child's best interests,

make a temporary order for the child's care and custody pending final disposition of the appeal,

if a motion is filed that the "status quo" is unable to meet the required needs of the child

requiring an order **for relief of issues or** placing the child in a place of secure custody as defined

in Part IV (Young offenders) or a place of secure custody as defined in that Part that has not been

designated as a place of safety, and the court may, on any party's motion before the final disposition

of the appeal, vary or terminate the order or make a further order.

(5) EXTENSION OF TIME WHERE CHILD PLACED FOR ADOPTION -- **An** extension of time

for an appeal shall be granted **in matters where an affected party is "in dispute" concerning the**

constitutional validity of limitations, lack of legal "status" & protection or adversarial

processes or conditions imposed and considering the magnitude of the issues affecting any

Appellant, including a child where the child **may not have** been placed for adoption under

processes of reasonable law and Part VII (Adoption).

f) 116. C. of J.A. - PERIODIC PAYMENT AND REVIEW OF DAMAGES - (1) In a proceeding where

damages are claimed for personal injuries or under Part V of the Family Law Act for loss resulting from

the injury to or death of a person, the court,

(a) if **the** affected parties **request** consent **from the court, the court** may order **payment of** all or

part of the award **or cost** for damages **or services to be provided** periodically on such terms as the

court considers just:

g) Section 140. - C. of J. A. - VEXATIOUS PROCEEDINGS - Where a judge of the Ontario Court (General

Division) is satisfied, on application, that a person **or society** has persistently and without reasonable

grounds,

(a) instituted vexatious proceedings in any court; or

(b) conducted a proceeding in any court in a vexatious manner

the judge may order that,

(c) no further proceedings be instituted by the person **or society** in any court; or

(d) a proceeding **or process** previously instituted by the person **or society** in any court not be continued

(2) An application under subsection (1) shall be made only with the consent of the Attorney General,

or without consent of the Attorney General if the Attorney General is an affecting party to the

matter and the Attorney General is entitled to be heard on the application.

h) 143. ENFORCEMENT OF FINES FOR CONTEMPT - (2) A fine for contempt of court may be enforced

by the Attorney General in the same manner as an order for the payment of money or in any other manner permitted by law, **unless:**

(a) their are motions outstanding or being appealed from the order in question of contempt; or

(b) the Attorney General is;

i) an affecting party to the main action or application,

ii) is a respondent in damages overlapping the main action or application, or

iii) can be shown to be a "silent" affecting party,

and these grounds are reported to the Chief of Police in the jurisdiction where the order of

contempt in question was issued to be examined and determined to be issued in accordance

with reasonable law and rights of protection of the person accused from offences not

excluding sec. 23.1, 46.(2)(a)(d), 122. and 219.(1)(a)(b) ccc. as a result of the execution of

the order.

05. PROPOSED CORRECTIONS UN/LAWFUL POSSESSION

a) ARTICLE 12 - CONVENTION - Where a child has been wrongfully removed or retained in terms of Article 3 and, at the date of the commencement of the proceedings before the judicial or administrative authority of the Contracting State where the child is, --- the authority concerned

shall order the return of the child forthwith.

The judicial or administrative authority--- shall also order the return of the child, unless it is

shown that the person/s having lawful custody are unable to provide for the child. If so,

the options of placement of the child should be primarily other relatives and, as a last

resort, adoption processes not in direct or indirect contact with the abductor/s.

Where the judicial or administrative authority in the requested State has reason to believe that

the child has been taken to another State, **it may proceed with the application** for the return

of the child.

b) ARTICLE 13 - CONVENTION - **In** the provisions of the preceding Article, the judicial or

administrative authority of the requested State is --- bound to order: **a)** the return of the child;

or b) the removal of the child from the abductors care and control if a person, institution or

other body which **is an concerned party and/or respondent** establishes that:

(a) the person/s, institution/s or other bodies having the care of the person **that has lawful**

custody of the child **could** not actually exercising the custody rights at the time of removal or

retention, or had **not** consented to or subsequently acquiesced in the removal or retention; or

(b) there is a grave risk that his or her return would expose the child to physical or psychological

harm or otherwise place the child in an intolerable situation.

The judicial or administrative authority **shall** also --- order; **a) the return of the child or b) the removal of the child from the abductors care and control** if it finds that the child objects to being: **i) removed from the abductors; or ii) returned regardless of the age of the child.**

In considering the circumstances referred to in this Article, the judicial and administrative authorities shall take into account the information relating to the social background **and impact** of the: **a) child provided by --- competent lawful concerned parties of child's lawful place of residence; b) the persons, institutions or other bodies intending to maintain care and control of the child; c) the abductors conditioning and intimidations imposed on the child during the period of unlawful detainment.**

c) 19. CLRA -- PURPOSES -- The purposes of this Part are,

(a) to ensure that applications to the courts in respect of lawful care and control, custody of, incidents

of custody of, access to, the rights and best interest of the child, the rights of the other affected

parties and guardianship for children will be determined on the basis of the best interests of the children

primarily and reasonably concluded by evidence shown and equally considered of all affected

parties;

(b) to recognize that the concurrent exercise of jurisdiction by judicial tribunals of more than one province, territory or state in respect of custody, **access, rights and or parental issues**, of the same

child ought to be avoided;

(c), to recognize that the consecutive declining of determination by judicial tribunals of more than

one division in respect of the custody, access, rights and or parental issues, of the same child

ought to be avoided;

(d) and to make provisions so that the courts of Ontario will, unless there are exceptional circumstances,

refrain from **unreasonably** exercising or declining of jurisdiction **or determination** with which the child

has **need and or right to and** a closer connection **to the:**

i) lawful resident of the child and parents right to protection in that jurisdiction;

ii) evidence, files and witnesses to be examined; and

iii) any other issues concerning better protection of rights of the child;

(e) to recognize and provide protection from acts of the abduction and arbitrary detention of

children **and families** as an alternative to the determination of custody, **parental, property and**

protection rights of children within their families by an **accountable & reasonable** due process; &

(d) to provide **prompt and effective** enforcement of custody and access orders and for the recognition

and enforcement of custody and access orders made outside Ontario **and or where made against a**

Children's Aid Society.

d) 21. CLRA -- APPLICATION FOR ORDER -- A parent of a child or any other person may apply to a court for an order respecting custody **if,**

(a) it is "shown by evidence" that the child is in need of protection under Part III (Child

Protection Act) and or based on evidence shown of aspects of the incidents of custody of the child,

and or has better options or rights yet to be enforced;

e) 22. CLRA - JURISDICTION - A court shall only exercise its jurisdiction to make an order for custody

of a child where co-parental, and lawful care and control issues in dispute have been resolved

and all affected parties have been given opportunity to present their position under reasonable

processes of law or where,

(iii) no application, **including overlapping issues of Appeal or Appeal period is current** for

co-parental, custody of or access issues to the child pending before an **other** extra-provincial

tribunal in another place **or other division** where the child is **lawfully and** habitually resident,

(2) HABITUAL RESIDENCE -- A child is habitually resident in the place where he or she **lawfully** resided,

(a) with both parents;

(b) where the parents are living separate and apart, with one parent under a separation agreement

or with the consent or acquiescence of the other or under a court order; or 22

(c) with a person other than a parent on a permanent **and lawful** basis for a significant period of time.

whichever last occurred.

(3) ABDUCTION --The **use of interference or intimidations to** remove or withhold a child from

the person who holds lawful care and control or without the consent of the person having

lawful custody of the child does not alter the habitual residence **or rights** of the child **and nor the**

rights of the lawful custodian unless there has been acquiescence or **unreasonable** delay

without justifiable grounds in commencing due process by the person from whom the

child is removed or withheld. **Undue delay does not include time consumed by malicious abuse**

of processes.

f) 23. CLRA -- SERIOUS HARM TO CHILD -- (1) Despite section 22 and 41, a court may exercise its

jurisdiction to make or to vary an order **or make an order under Part III (Child Protection**

Act) and/or a Writ of Apprehension in respect of the custody of a child where,

(a) the court is satisfied that the child would, on the balance of probabilities **based on "evidence**

shown", suffer serious harm if,

(i) the child remains in the custody of the person legally entitled to custody of the child,

(ii) the child is returned to the custody of the person legally entitled to custody of the child, or

(iii) the child is removed from Ontario.

(b) **the court has been shown that the child has been unlawfully taken or non-parentally**

abducted by an individual, group, organization or agency.

(2) -- Despite section 22 and 41, a court may exercise its jurisdiction

g) 37. CLRA -- APPLICATION TO PREVENT UNLAWFUL REMOVAL **AND ORDER THE RETURN**

OF CHILD -- (1)

Where a court, upon application, is satisfied upon reasonable and probable grounds that a person

or agency prohibited by court order or separation agreement from **or without lawful grounds**

will remove or is removing a child from Ontario proposes to remove the child from Ontario, the

court in order to prevent the removal of the child from Ontario may make an order under subsection (3).

(2) APPLICATION TO ENSURE THE RETURN OF THE CHILD -- Where a court, upon application,

is satisfied upon reasonable and probable grounds that a person **or agency, with or without**

entitlement to access to a child proposes to remove the child from Ontario and is not likely to return

the child to Ontario, the court in order to secure the prompt, safe return of the child to Ontario may

make an order **or Writ of Apprehension to return the child** under subsection (3) **and Part III of**

the Child Protection Act.

h) 40. CFSA -- APPLICATION -- (1) **A concerned party** may apply, **upon reasonable grounds,**

to the court to determine whether a child is in need of protection.

(7) APPREHENSION WITHOUT WARRANT -- A child protection worker, **person or peace officer**

who believes on reasonable and probable grounds that,

(a) a child is in need of protection; and

(b) there would be a substantial risk to the child's health or safety during the time necessary to

return the child to his/her lawful guardian or bring the matter on for a hearing under subsection 47 (1)

or obtain a warrant under subsection (2), **or** may without a warrant bring the child to a **peace officer to**

determine if the child should be discharged to a place of safety.

i) 43. CFSA -- DEFINITION -- (1) In this section, "parent" includes,

(a) an approved agency that has **lawful** custody of the child;

(b) a person who: **(i)** has **lawful** care and control of the child, **(ii)** a **biological, birth or intended parent** .

(5) WHERE CHILD NOT RETURNED TO PARENT WITHIN TWELVE HOURS -- Where a child

taken to a place of safety under subsection (3) cannot be returned to the child's parent within

twelve hours of being taken to the place of safety, the child shall be dealt with as if the child has

been taken to a place of safety under subsection 40 (2), **40 (7) or 78. (1) (2) (3) but with a mandate**

to return care and control of the child to his/er parents as soon as possible by determining

if the parents absence is outside of their own human control and not apprehended under

subsection (2) **but may be deemed as a "pending family emergency placement". The need**

of protection under subsec. 40 (2), 40 (7) or 78. (1) (2) (3) if no parent or family member is

willing to take care and control of the child or after 30 days of inability to locate a parent or

family member.

j) 137. CFSA (1) In this section, "parent", when used in reference to a child, means each of,

(a) the child's mother

(b) an individual described in one of paragraphs 1 to 6 of subsection 8 (1) of the Children's Law Reform

Act, unless it is proven on a balance of probabilities that he is not the child's natural father;

(c) the individual having lawful custody of the child;

(d) an individual who, during the twelve months before the child is placed, **by proper and reasonable**

processes of law, for adoption under this Part, has demonstrated a settled intention to treat the child

as a child of his or her family, or has acknowledged parentage of the child and provided for the child's

support; and

(e) an individual who, under a written agreement or a court order, is **lawfully** required to provide for the

child, has **lawful** custody of the child or has a **lawful** right to access to the child; and but does not

include a licensee or a foster parent.

(2) CONSENT OF PARENT ETC. -- An order for the adoption of a child who is less than sixteen

years of age, or is sixteen years of age or more but has not withdrawn from parental control, shall

not be made without,

(a) the written consent of every parent; or

(b) where the child has been "**shown**" to be in need of protection and lawfully made a Crown ward

under Part III (Child Protection) **and with** the written consent of a Director.

(9) DISPENSING WITH PERSONS CONSENT -- The court may dispense with a person's consent

required under subsection (6) where the court is satisfied that,

(a) the person is under the age of ability to communicate; or

(b) the person is not able to consent because of developmental disability.

06. PROPOSED CORRECTIONS CO-PARENTAL RESPONSIBILITY

a) Section 8. -- CLRA - RECOGNITION IN LAW OF PARENTAGE - (1) Unless the contrary is proven

on a balance of probabilities, there is a presumption that a male person is, and he shall be

recognized in law to be, the father of the child in any one of the following circumstances:

4. The person was cohabiting with the mother of the child in a relationship of some permanence

at the time of the birth of the child or the child is born within 300 days after they ceased to cohabit.

5. The person has certified the child's birth, as the child's father, under the Vital Statistics

Act or a similar Act in another jurisdiction in Canada.

woman_ (2) WHERE MARRIAGE VOID - For the purposes of subsection (1), where a man and a

shall go through a form of marriage with each other, in good faith, that is void and cohabit, they

be deemed to be married during the time they cohabit and the marriage shall be deemed to be

terminated when they ceased to cohabit.

presumption of (3) CONFLICTING PRESUMPTIONS - Where circumstances exist that give rise to a

to paternity by more than one father under subsection (1) , no presumption shall be made as

paternity and no person is recognized in law to be the father.

PROPOSED CORRECTIONS

on a Section 8. -- CLRA - RECOGNITION IN LAW OF PARENTAGE - (1) Unless the contrary is proven

in law balance of probabilities, there is a presumption that a male person is, and he shall be recognized

to be, the **co-parent** of the child in any one of the following circumstances:

of the 4. The person intended or caused the conception of a child or was cohabiting with the mother

child in a relationship of some permanence at the time of the birth of the child or the child is born

within

300 days after they ceased to cohabit.

5. The person has certified the child's birth, as the child's **co-parent**, under the Vital Statistics Act or a

similar Act in another jurisdiction in Canada.

(2) WHERE MARRIAGE VOID - For the purposes of subsection (1), where **two adult persons** go through

a form **of commitment** of marriage with each other, in good faith, that is void and cohabit, they shall be

deemed to be married during the time they cohabit and the marriage shall be deemed to be terminated when

they ceased to cohabit.

(3) CONFLICTING PRESUMPTIONS - Where circumstances exist that give rise to presumptions of a **co-**

parental role by more than one **person** under subsection (1) , no presumption shall be made as to **who**

holds and held lawful right of co-parental role throughout the time line of existence of the child and

no presumptions shall be made that would infringe on the rights of the parties, including the child,

until the weight of evidence shows who in law to be the **legal co-parent** . **The court shall order:**

i) parties to undergo approved blood tests, and or

ii) hold a hearing to examine the evidence and testimony as to who has and had the closest

intent to conceive and raise the child,

as the primary step of the proceeding to legitimize and enforce the rights and heritage of the

child in the hearings thereafter.

b) 59. - FLA - **PARENTAL AGREEMENTS** - (1) If **two (2) persons** who are not spouses enter into an

agreement, **whether written, verbal, in action or implied to,**

(a) cause an insemination to create a child;

(b) take part in the child's prenatal care, birth and/or childhood;

(c) support the child; or

(d) funeral expenses of the child or mother, on the application of a party, or a Canadian governed

children's aid society, to the Ontario Court (Prov. Division) or the United Family Court, the court may

incorporate the agreement in an order, and Part III (Support Obligations) applies to the order made

under that Part.

c) 293. (1) POLYGAMY -- **Any** one who

(a) practices or enters into or in any manner agrees or consents to practise or enter into

(i) any form of polygamy, or

(ii) any kind of conjugal union with more than one person at the same time, whether or not it is by law

recognized as a binding form of marriage;

(iii) any kind of conjugal union with more than one person that leads more than one person

to believe that they are the co-parent of the same child produced within the relationships;

or (b) celebrates, assists or is a party to a rite, ceremony, contract or consent that purports to sanction

a relationship mentioned in subparagraph (a) (i) or (ii), is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to

imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years.

(2) Where an accused is charged with an offence under this section, no averment or proof of the method by

which the alleged relationship was entered into, agreed to or consented to is necessary in the indictment or

upon the trial of the accused, nor is it necessary on the trial to prove that the persons who are alleged to

have entered into the relationship had or intended to have sexual intercourse. R.S., c. C-34, s. 257.

d) **Interference with access to courts - c.c.c./ 40** - Any action to prevent, impede or obstruct access

to the courts runs counter to the rule of law and constitutes a criminal contempt of court: N.A.P.E. v.

Newfoundland (Attorney General), [1988] 2 S.C.R. 204, 44 C.C.C. (3d) 186, 53 D.L.R. (4th) 39 (6:0);

B.C.G.E.U. v. British Columbia (Attorney General), [1988] 2 S.C.R. 214, 44 C.C.C. (3d) 289, 53 D.L.R.

(4th) 1 (6:0).

PROPOSED CORRECTIONS

Interference with access to courts- c.c.c./40- Any interference, action or omission of action to

prevent, impede or obstruct access to the courts runs counter to the rule of law and constitutes a

criminal contempt of court: N.A.P.E. v. Newfoundland (Attorney General), [1988] 2 S.C.R. 204,

44 C.C.C. (3d) 186, 53 D.L.R. (4th) 39 (6:0); B.C.G.E.U. v. British Columbia (Attorney General), [1988]

2 S.C.R. 214, 44 C.C.C. (3d) 289, 53 D.L.R. (4th) 1 (6:0).

07. PROPOSED CORRECTIONS WHO ARE PARTIES

a) RULE 14 (3) PARTIES TO AN **APPLICATION OR MOTION** -- A person who is affected by an

application and/or motion is also a party, for the purposes of the **application and/or** motion,

including a child affected by **the application and/or** motion relating to custody, access,

child protection, **lawful care and control, property rights, recovery from loss and or harm,**

adoption or child support.

b) 39. CFSA -- PARTIES -- (1) The following are parties to a proceeding under this part:

1. The Applicant/**s.and Respondant/s**

2. The Society having **territorial and faith** jurisdiction in matters **of child protection needs**.

3. The child's parent/**s**.

4. The child/ren affected

5. Where the child is an Indian or native person, a representative chosen by the child's band
or

native community.

c) 62. CLRA - JOINDER OF PROCEEDINGS - (1) An application under this part may be made in the

same proceeding and in the same manner as an application under the Family Law Act, or in
another

proceeding.

(2) NATURE OF ORDER - An application under this Part may be an original application **or
counter**

application or for **extensions of time and or** the variance of an **affecting** order previously given
or to

supersede an order of an extra-provincial tribunal **or other lower court division**.

(3) PARTIES - The parties to an application under this Part in respect of a child shall include,

(a) the **birth, intended or biological parents** of and the child;

(b) a person who has demonstrated a settled intention to treat the child as a child of his or her own family;

(c) a person/s who had the actual care and upbringing of the child immediately before the **first and original** application;

(d) any other person whose presence as a party is necessary to determine the matters in issue.

(4) COMBINING OF APPLICATIONS - Where, in an application under this Part, it appears to the court

that it is necessary or desirable in the best interest of the child **or any other parties at prejudice** to

have other **affecting** matters first or simultaneously determined, the court may direct that the

application stand over under such other proceedings are brought or determined as the court considers

appropriate, subject to section 26.

(5) WHERE IDENTITY OF **CO-PARENT** NOT KNOWN - Where there is no presumption of a

co-parent and the identity of the **co-parent** is not known or is not reasonably capable of being

ascertained, the court may order substituted service or may dispense with service of documents

upon the **co-parent** in the proceeding.

d) 166. (3) CFSA IDEM -- In this section and in sections 167, 168, and 169,

i) "adopted person" means a person who was adopted **by proper and reasonable processes of law;**

ii) "biological donor" means a person void of parental responsibility from whom the genetics arises of a child

iii) "biological grandparent" means any biological parent of a biological parent.

iv) "birth grandparent" means any parent of a birth parent.

v) "biological parent" means a person's biological mother or father.

vi) "adoptive parent" means a person who assumes responsibility of the permanent care and control of a child through proper and reasonable processes of law.

vii) "birth parent" means a person who has shown a settled intent to co-parent at conception and or birth and is included as a person whose consent is required for the child's adoption under clause 137 (2) (a) or a predecessor of that provision and was given or was dispensed with;

viii) "parental abandonment" means a person described in c) through g) who, at will, does not maintain mental, physical or financial care and or control of the child or does not acknowledge the relationship to the child/person.

ix) **"parental guardian"** means a person who by appointment or relationship maintains **temporary care and control of the child.**

x) **"biological sibling"** means a child of the same biological parents of another child,

xi) "birth sibling" means a child of the same birth **or co-parent**, and includes the birth parent's

adopted child and **any other child** whom the birth parent had demonstrated a settled

intention to treat as a child of his or her family;

166. (3) CFSA IDEM -- In this section and in sections 167, 168, and 169,

"adopted person" means a person who was adopted in Ontario;

"birth grandparent" means any parent of a birth parent.

"birth parent" means an adopted persons biological mother or father, and includes a person whose

consent to another persons adoption was required under clause 137(2)(a) or a predecessor of that

provision and was given or dispensed with;

"birth sibling" means a child of the same birth parent as an adopted person, and includes the birth

parent's adopted child and a person whom the birth parent had demonstrated a settled intention to

treat as a child of his or her family;

08. PROTOCOLS /LAWS IN QUESTION PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

a) REPORTING ABUSE --- If any person is aware of grounds to believe that a child may be in need of protection, they shall:

**i) take the child to protective custody of the Youth Bureau of the local police department;
or**

ii) make a police report of all pertinent evidence,

during which time, the police would conduct an investigation.

b) POWER OF APPREHENSION -- If the police officers are made aware of evidence that a crime/s have been committed against a child, they shall investigate and collect evidence for

the purposes of prosecution and may release the protective custody of the child to a Child

Protetion agency, if there is no other family member that can provide security in light of the

circumstances involved. (CAS's should NOT be a part of the police investigation / investigators, it is

a conflict of interest)

c) IDENTIFICATION APON APPREHENSION -- Before the police officers release the care and control of the child to a Child Protection agency, the officers shall take a photo of the child,

for purposes of needs of protection of the child under Charter 7.

d) ARTICLE 1- CLRA - CONVENTION - The objects of the present Convention are:

(a) to secure the prompt return of children wrongfully removed **from** or retained in any Contracting State;

(b) to ensure that rights of custody and of access under the laws of the Contracting State are effectively respected in **the** Contracting States; and

(c) to ensure that the Child Protection Agencies are effectively respecting the laws of the contracting States.

e) SECTION 15 (3) FUNCTIONS OF SOCIETY - The functions of a children's aid society are to,

(a) **report all** allegations or evidence that children who are under the age of sixteen years or are in the society's care or under its supervision **where there are reasonable grounds to believe that s/he** may be in need of protection **or may have caused another person harm to the police to conduct an investigation;**

f) 46. CLRA -- (3) CENTRAL AUTHORITY - The **Lieutenant Governor in Council** shall be the Central Authority for Ontario for the purpose of the convention.

g) 162. (2) PAPERS TO BE SEALED UP -- Subject to subsections (3) and 167 (6), the documents used upon an application for an adoption order under this Part or a predecessor of this Part shall be sealed up together with a certified copy of the original order and filed in the office of the court by the proper officer of the court, and shall not be open for inspection except upon,

- (a) an order of the court;
- (b) a search warrant;
- (c) or the written direction of the Registrar of Adoption Information appointed under subsection 163(1).

h) 165. (3) PERSONS ENTITLED TO SHARE INFORMATION -- Clause (2) (h) applies in respect of:

1. The Minister,
2. The Registrar of Adoption Information,
3. A director, or an employee of the Ministry who has a Director's written authority,
4. A local director, or an employee of a society who has the local director's written authority,
5. A licensee who is an individual, a director of a licensee that is a corporation, or an employee of a licensee who has the licensee's written authority,
6. A child protection or child placement agency that is recognized in another jurisdiction,
7. **The provincial police department, and/or**

8. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

09. PROPOSED CORRECTIONS: ACCESS TO JUSTICE

a) RULE 14 -- (11.1) LATE DOCUMENTS -- No documents for use on the motion may be served or

filed after 2 p.m. two days before the motion date **unless:**

a) there were aggravating circumstances interfering,

b) they could not be reasonably obtained for reasons outside of the persons control,

c) the documents are relevant to the issues being decided, and

d) consideration being extended to response time and interm conditions of the parties, if

needed.

b) 25. CLRA -- DECLINING JURISDICTION -- A court having jurisdiction under this Part in respect of

custody or access may decline to exercise its jurisdiction, **in a non-prejudicial manner to the**

litigants, where it is of the opinion that it is more appropriate for a jurisdiction to be exercised outside

Ontario **or in another court division, if the court endorses the identify and traversal to the**

division.

c) 29. CLRA -- ORDER VARYING AN ORDER -- A court shall **grant** an order under the Part that

varies

an order in respect of custody or access made by a court in Ontario **where** there has been; **a) a material**

change in circumstances that affects or is likely to affect the best interest of the child; **b) the child**

has been unlawfully removed or detained from the person having lawful access and or custody;

c) or there are other justifiable grounds to vary an order.

d) 32. CLRA -- FURTHER EVIDENCE -- (1) Where a court is of the opinion that it is necessary to **give**

or receive further evidence from a **another person or place in or** outside Ontario before making a

decision, the court may send to the Attorney General, Minister of Justice, **Lieutenant Governor** or

similar officer of the place **in or** outside Ontario such supporting material as may be necessary

together with respect,

(a) that the Attorney General, Minister of Justice or similar officer take such action as may be necessary

in order to require a named person to attend **or deliver evidence to the court and / or parties** before

the proper tribunal in that place and produce or give evidence in respect of the subject-matter of the

application; and

(b) that the Attorney General, Minister of Justice, **Lieutenant Governor and Convention on**

Aspects

of Child Abduction or similar officer or the tribunal send to the court a certified copy of the evidence

produced or given before the tribunal **and notify the parties of the admittance of the evidence.**

e) 38. CLRA -- CONTEMPT OF ORDERS OF ONTARIO COURTS OF JUSTICE -- (1) In addition to its

powers in respect of contempt, the Ontario Courts, (Provincial **or Federal Divisions**), may punish

by fine or imprisonment, or both, **of;**

(a) any **persons** willful contempt of or resistance to its process, **with no intent or grounds for**

Appeal, or orders in respect of custody of or access to a child, but the fine shall not in any case

exceed \$5,000 nor shall the imprisonment exceed ninety days.

(b) any **agency employee's** willful contempt of or resistance to its process or orders in respect

of custody of or access to a child, **without showing supporting evidence in a fair hearing**, but the

fine shall not in any case **be less than \$25,000** nor shall the imprisonment **be less than 5 years.**

f) 46. FLA - ORDER RESTRAINING HARASSMENT - (1) On application, a court may make an

interim or final order restraining the applicant's spouse, same-sex partner, former spouse, same-

sex partner **or any party or agency that may affect the child** from molesting, annoying,

misinforming or harassing the applicant or **applicant's** children, or from communicating with the

applicant or children, except as the order provides, and may require the applicant's spouse, same-sex

partner, former spouse, same-sex partner **or any party or agency that may affect the child** to enter

into the recognizance that the court considers appropriate.

g) 46. CFSA -TIME OF DETENTION LIMITED - (1) **When a child is brought to safety** under section 40

or subsection 79(60) or a homemaker remains or is placed on premises Under subsection 78(2), **a**

society shall, within two days, make known their position by proper service of documents to

the parties and court and five days after that,

(a) the matter shall be brought before a court for hearing under subsection 47(1) (child protection hearing);

(b) the child shall be returned to the person who last had charge of the child or, where there is an order

for the child's custody that is enforceable in Ontario, to the person entitled to custody under the order; or

(c) a temporary care agreement shall be made under subsection 29(1) of Part II (Voluntary Access to

Service).

(2) IDEM: PLACE OF OPEN TEMPORARY DETENTION -- Within twenty four hours after a child is

brought to - safety -, or as soon thereafter as is practicable, the **parties and court shall be served**

and the matter shall be properly brought before a court for a hearing, **five days after the parent/s**

are served and the court shall,

(a) where it is satisfied that no less restrictive course of action is feasible, order that the child remain

in the place of open temporary detention for a period or periods not exceeding an aggregate of thirty days

and then be returned to the care and custody of the;

(i) lawful parent or guardian, or

(ii) order the child be discharged temporarily into the care of a society.

Family and Children's Services of St. Thomas and Elgin County v. F. (W.) (2003), 36 R.F.L. (5th)

310 (Ont. C.J.) Obiter: The time to dispute the legality, constitutionality or validity of an apprehension

would appear to be at a "post-apprehension hearing", under sec. --shortly after the children were removed from the parents.

h. 48. FLA - APPEAL FROM ONTARIO COURT (PROVINCIAL DIVISION) - An appeal lies from

an order of the Ontario court (Provincial Division) under this Part to the **Superior Court of Justice**

and an appeal from the Superior Court of Justice lies to the Appeal Court for Ontario.

—
and

i. 73. CLRA - APPEAL FROM THE ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE - An appeal from an order of the

Ontario Court of Justice under this Part lies to the Superior Court of Justice **and an appeal from the**

Superior Court of Justice lies to the Appeal Court for Ontario.

j) 136. C. of J. A. - PROHIBITION AGAINST PHOTOGRAPHY, ETC., AT COURT HEARINGS --

EXCEPTIONS (2)(b) prohibits a lawyer, a party acting in person or a journalist from unobstructively making

an audio recording at a court hearing, in a manner that:

(a) has been approved by the judge, **or**

(b) without the approval of the judge if the purpose of the recording is in need of protection

of any offences or violations that could cause injury or prejudice to the person within the

courtroom or during proceedings whom makes or authorizes the recording

(c) by a party for the sole purpose of supplementing or replacing hand written notes.

k) 336. CRIMINAL BREACH OF TRUST ccc.-- Every one who, being a trustee **or entrusted authority**

of anything for the use or benefit, whether in whole or in part, of another person, or for a public **service**

or charitable purpose, converts, with intent to defraud **or defeat** and in contravention of his trust, that

thing or any part of it to a use that is not **intended or** authorized by the trust is guilty of an indictable

offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years. R.S., c. C - 34, s. 296.

I) ISSUE OF WARRANT FOR ARREST OF ACCUSED 524. ccc. -

(7) Where the judge does not make a finding **or the accused shows cause why his detention or**

conditions under consideration are not justifiable under paragraph (4)(a) or (b), he shall order that

the accused be released from custody **or unreasonable restraint.**

(9) Where the accused shows cause why his detention in custody is not justified within the meaning

of subsection 515(10), the justice shall order that the accused be released upon his giving an

undertaking or entering into a **reasonable** recognizance described in any of paragraphs 515(2) (a)

to (e) with such conditions, described in subsection 515 (4), as the justice considers **justifiable.**

(10) Where the justice makes an order **or the accused shows cause why his detention or**

conditions imposed are not justifiable under subsection (9), he shall include in the record a

statement of his reasons for making the order, and subsection 515 (9) is applicable with such

modifications as the circumstances require in respect thereof.

(11) Where the justice does not make a finding **or the accused shows cause why his detention or conditions imposed are not justifiable** under paragraph 8 (a) or (b), he shall order that the accused be released from custody.

m) REVIEW BY COURT OF APPEAL 680.ccc. - (1) A decision made by a judge under section 522 or subsection 524 (4) (5) **(7) (9) (10) or (11)** or a decision made by a judge of the court of appeal under

section 261 or 679 may, on the direction of the chief justice or acting chief justice of the court of appeal, be reviewed **and or appealed** by that court and that court may, if it does not confirm the decision,

(a) vary the decision; or

(b) substitute such other decision as, in its opinion, should have been made.

(2) **With or without** consent of the parties, the powers of the court of appeal under subsection **(9)** may be exercised by a judge of that court.

n) ENTERING OF ORDERS - **Shall be completed by the justice presiding at the time of releasing**

the order to the parties or entering of endorsements can be dispensed with.

o) UNJUST DISMISSALS OF SUBSTANTIAL ISSUES BASED ON FORMATTING - Regardless of the

formatting of a litigants submissions and in the event that they are legible and include the required affidavits, information and evidence the action shall not be dismissed but shall be directed to allow equal benefit and opportunity in proceedings. If a litigant is unrepresented, it is no excuse to dismiss that the litigant may be unaware of rules, laws or rights that they may have and the judge shall implement the rules, laws or rights to the unrepresented party as the rules, laws or rights that the judge ought to be aware of.

p) LACK OF J.P. SIGNATURE SPACE ON SUBPOENA OF ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE - The

signature and stamp space for the Justice of the Peace shall be added to the subpoena forms

at the Ontario court of Justice that are set out for public use forthwith so that the public may obtain enforcement of the subpoenas against the societies.

q) REGISTRARS DELIBERATING IN PLACE OF JUDGE IN MATTERS OF SUBSTANTIAL PREJUDICE - A

registrar shall not deliberate on or grant a dismissal of an action that could cause a party or parties substantial prejudice or harm and shall be made by a judge only.

CASE LAW

For Annie Ivy-Lee Aviado & Anna-Marie Goralczyk: All Legal matters overlapping

:The following case law is to be applied to the above parties & may be used in arguement

- a) in support of resent decisions of similar circumstances of this matter
- b) to show where there is no law, argument or decision previously put forward or known similar to the unique
.circumstances in this matter & being abused by malicious parties
- c) to show the motive of legal malice & preplanning of parties who have experience in & liberal access to resources
.of law
- d) to show case decions in "general" are violating the rights of the child, family, public & individuals in "unique" matters
- e) to show the resistance in Justice itself to Justice within the authorities & Ontario, Superior & .Appeal courts
- f) to show that case law applied by previous Justice's & J. Seigal in his trial decisions, as well as Justice's preceeding, do
.not reflect the circumstances of the parties

.g) to show past & on-going abuse of process & Fundamentals of Justice

1. SOCIETY'S INFLUENCE / UNPOLICED

G. (C) v. Catholic Children's Aid Society of Hamilton-Wentworth (1998), 39 R.F.L. (4th) 389 .01
(.Ont. C.A)

While the superior court in the proper case will exercise its *parens patriae* jurisdiction by way of judicial

review, this does not allow the court to substitute its opinion for that of a Children Aid Society

02. *Ontario (Attorney General) v. Dieleman* (1994), 20 O.R. (3d) 229, 117 D.L.R. (4th) 449,
* additional reasons (1995), 22 O.R. (3d) 785, 123 D.L.R. (4th) 757,
* further additional reasons (1995), 22 O.R. (3d) 785 at 794, 123 D.L.R. (4th) 766 (Gen. Div.).

"The Attorney General has a broad standing to sue on behalf of the public interest in respect of flouting of the

law contrary to the public interest, and based on an inclusive right to seek to enjoin conduct constituting a

public nuisance."

2. POSSESSION & SALE OF PROPERTY

1. M. Schmitt Painting Ltd. v. Marvo Const. Co. (1977), 16 O.R. (2d) 653, 4 C.P.C. 317 (H.C.).

Judgement for part of a claim should not be given on a motion unless it is perfectly clear that such part is

severable and liability for the balance of the claim will not be affected.

2. Krigos v. Pearl (1977), 4 C.P.C. 88, affirmed 5 C.P.C. 320 (ont. H.C.).

Where a mortgage is only one part of a larger transaction between parties, a motion for judgement

claiming foreclosure, payment, & possession should be refused if it would effectively dispose of the

totality of the dispute between the parties.

3. Re Huitcheson and Hutcheson, [1950] O.R. 265 Davis v. Davis [1954] O.R. 23 (C.A.).

The court has the discretion to refuse a request that a property be sold if the Applicant is acting

oppressively, vindictive or maliciously.

4. REAL SECURITIES OF CANADA LTD. VS. BELAND (1987), 16 C.P.C. (2d) 230 (Ont. Dist. Ct.)

A prejudicial allegation of a fact by counsel, which alleged fact is not contained in an Affidavit filed on

the motion, should be disregarded by the court.

5. Patricia E. Veness, etc. v. The Corporation of the City of Kamloops et al. [2000] BC SC Docket # 26623

Berschied v. Ensign, [1999] B.C.J. No. 1172 Bernard Farm Ltd. v. Surinder Kaur Bains etc. [1998] BC SC

Docket no. 979/94

The owner of the property who is wrongfully dispossessed of property has an action for recovery

of the land & for damages in respect of the loss during the period of disposition. The owner is entitled

to damages for trespass ab initio. The offending conduct is inferred where a person who lawfully

entered property, subsequently abuses his/her authority through some conduct.

(.McKenna v. McKenna (1974), 19 R.F.L. 357 (N.S.C.A. .33

In determining whether a marriage exists, the court must give greater weight to those matters particular to a

W-and- W relationship such as sexual relations, joint social ventures, communication and discussion of

family problems than to the performance or non-performance of tasks that could be performed by a maid

.or housekeeper

(.Chadderton v. Chadderton (1973), 8 R.F.L. 374, 1 O.R. 560, 31 D.L.R. (3d) 656 (C.A. .36

There is no justisdiction under the act to order the transfer of real estate or other specific assets owned by a

spouse. Payment of a lump sum was ordered in the circumstances with the proviso that such obligation

might be satisfied at any time by the transfer of the payor spouse's half interest in the matrimonial home

(*Fisher v. Fisher* (1990), 28 R.F.L. (3d) 324 (Ont. H.C.J. 37

.A Master lacked jurisdiction under the Divorce Act to order a spouse to make mortgage payments

(*Farquar v. Farquar* (1983), 35 R.F.L. (2d) 287 (Ont. C.A. 45

Where there is a valid agreement on property issues which expressly excludes maintenance, the court should not attempt a partial reopening of the agreement

81. *Hurwitz v. Baz*, [1955] O.W.N. 978 (C.A).

Where the counterclaim is not shown to be without merit, enforcement of the judgement in the main action

should be stayed pending disposition of the counterclaim.

82. *Ewerth v. Siraky*, [1955] O.W.N. 13 (Master).

Enforcement of a judgement for possession of real estate was stayed pending resolution of a counterclaim for

relief against forfeiture.

83. *Bowen v. Montag (1978), 21 O.R. (2d) 801, 91 D.L.R. (3d) 719, 2 L. Med. Q. 233 (H.C.).*

The court ordered production of psychiatric records where the information would promote settlement and

notwithstanding that mental health was not put in issue by the pleadings.

84. *962690 Ontario Inc. v. Ernst & Young Inc. (January 10, 1997), Doc. 96-CU-111282 (Ont. Gen. Div.).*

The court refused to discharge the certificate where, *inter alia*, the plaintiff required the subject property for its

personal business use.

(*Karach v. Karach (1995), 35 Alta. L. R. (3d) 311, [1996] 3W.W.R. 297 (Q.B.)* .34

An individual who wished to be represented by someone other than a solicitor or himself or herself is

required to apply to the court to allow the court to review public interest issues involved

3. ABUSE OF PROCESSES

01. *Horton v. Joyce (1990), 45 C.P.C. (2d) 69 (Ont. H. C.).*

A motion for summary judgement is not designed to require the review of all the

evidence which will

be presented at trial. Such a motion is not a satisfactory substitute for a trial. Where facts are in

dispute the court should be very loath to determine issues in summary fashion.

02. Reddy v. Oshawa Flying Club (1992), 11 C.P.C. (3d) 154 (Ont. Gen. Div.).

The doctrine of abuse of process is somewhat similar to the doctrine of res judicata in that it also

seeks to prevent a multiplicity of proceedings or the re-litigation of an issue determined in an earlier

proceeding or which might have been raised in earlier proceedings.

03. Young vs. Young [1993] 4 S.C.R. 3

Where there has been reprehensible, scandalous or outrageous conduct on the part of one of the

parties, solicitor and client costs are generally awarded.

04. R.B. & B.B. v. Children's Aid Society of Metropolitan Toronto & the Official Guardian, for s.b. (an infant); Attorney

General of Ontario, Intervenant h) 10 O.R.(3d):

Procedural fairness is to be judged in a contextual manner. If the claims of the respondent were assumed to be

correct, an emergency situation existed in this case. That context lent meaning to the proper standard of

procedural fairness. Drastic conditions may dictate interference with persons' usual procedural rights.

05. EQUALITY BEFORE AND UNDER THE LAW AND EQUAL PROTECTION AND BENEFIT OF LAW / Affirmative action

programs

15. (1) Every individual is equal before and under the law and has the right to equal protection and benefit of

the law without discrimination and, in particular, without discrimination based on race, national or ethnic origin,

colour, religion, sex, age, or mental or physical disability. (2) Subsection (1) does not preclude any law,

program or activity...

06. Section 2(b): Freedom of Expression / Interpretation

protects all forms of expression, whether oral, written, pictorial, sculpture, music dance or film.

(.Knoll v. Knoll (1970), 1 R.F.L. 141 (Ont. C.A. **.07**

Conduct required to establish cruelty must be of a "grave and weighty" nature, and can not merely be conduct

indicating in compatibility of temperament between the spouses. The whole matrimonial relation must be

considered especially if the cruelty consists of reproaches, complaints, accusations or constant

carping

.criticisms. The effect of the conduct on the affected spouse is a most relevant consideration

Willick v. Willick (1994), 6 R.F.L. (4th) (S.C.C.); G. (L.) v. B. (G) (1995), 15 R.F.L. (4th) 201 .08 (S.C.C.) "Material

change" means a change, such that, is known at the time, would likely have resulted in different .terms in the order

If the matter which is relied on as constituting a change was unknown at the relevant time, it cannot be relied on as the

basis for variation. The onus of proof lies on the applicant and the standard of proof is on the .balance of probabilities

(.Edgerton v. Edgerton (1992), 57 O.A.C. 85 (C.A. .09

The basic rule is that an extension of time to appeal should be granted if the justice of the case requires it. Relevant

factors include the length of the delay, the reasons for the delay, whether a bona fide intention to appeal existed, the

merits of the appeal and prejudice to the other party. W's disturbed mental condition was a sufficient reason to extend

.the time for filing the Appeal

10. Bowen v. Montag (1978), 21 O.R. (2d) 801, 91 D.L.R. (3d) 719, 2 L. Med. Q. 233 (H.C.).

The court ordered production of psychiatric records where the information would promote settlement and

notwithstanding that mental health was not put in issue by the pleadings.

11. *Ontario (Attorney General) v. Dieleman* (1994), 20 O.R. (3d) 229, 117 D.L.R. (4th) 449, additional reasons (1995), 22 O.R. (3d) 785, 123 D.L.R. (4th) 757, further additional reasons (1995), 22 O.R. (3d) 785 at 794, 123 D.L.R. (4th) 766 (Gen. Div.).

"The Attorney General has a broad standing to sue on behalf of the public interest in respect of flouting of the

law contrary to the public interest, and based on an inclusive right to seek to enjoin conduct constituting a

public nuisance."

4. CRIMINAL ISSUES

01. R. v. Theroux, 1993 2 C.R. 5, 79 c.c.c. (3d) 449, 19 C.R. (4th) 194; R. v. Zlatic, *supra*

The "Mens Rea" of fraud is established by proof of subjective knowledge of the prohibited act, &

subjective knowledge that the act could have as a consequence deprivation, in the sense of causing

another to lose their pecuniary interest in certain property or in placing that interest at risk. There is

no requirement that the accused subjectively appreciate the dishonesty of his acts.

02. COUNTERFEITING STAMP, ETC. Sec. 376 (2) (a) (c) (d) (3) (a) (c)

Everyone who, without lawful authority, (a) makes a mark, (d) affixes a counterfeit mark to anything that

is required by law to be marked...is guilty of an indictable offence... (3) "mark" means a mark, brand, seal,

wrapper or design used by or on behalf of (a) the government of Canada or of a province, (c) a department,

board, commission or agent established by a government mentioned in paragraph (a) or (b) in connection

with the service or business of that government;

03. UTTERING FORGED DOCUMENTS 368. (1) (b) (c)

Every one who, knowing that a document is forged, (b) causing or attempts to cause any person to use, deal

with, or act on it, as if the document were genuine, (c) is guilty of an indictable offence...

04. CHARTER OF RIGHTS TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT 12.

Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment.

05. CHARTER OF RIGHTS DETAINTION OR IMPRISONMENT 9.

Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned.

06. RIGHT TO COUNSEL Section 10 (b)

imposes at least 2 duties on the police in addition to the duty to inform detainees of their rights...

...a reasonable opportunity to exercise the right to retain & instruct counsel without delay.

07. TORTURE 269.1 (1) Every official, or every person acting at the instigation of or with the consent or

acquiescence of an official, who inflicts torture on any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

to imprisonment for a term not exceeding 14 years.

(2) For the purposes of this section, official means a) a peace officer, b) a public officer, c) a member of the

Canadian Forces, or d) any person who may exercise powers, pursuant to a law...

"torture" means any act or omission by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is

intentionally inflicted on a person

a) for a purpose including

i) obtaining from the person or from a third person information or a statement,

ii) punishing the person for an act that the person or a third person has committed or is suspected of having

committed, and

iii) intimidating and coercing the person or a third person, or

b) for any reasons based on discrimination of any kind, but does not include any act or omission arising

only from, inherent in or incidental to lawful sanctions.

3) It is no defence to a charge under this section that the accused was ordered by a superior or a public

authority to perform the act or omission that forms the subject matter of the charge or that the act or

omission is alleged to have been justified by exceptional circumstance...

08. EXTORTION BY LIBEL 302. (1) Every one commits an offence who, with intent a) to extort money from

any person, or b) to induce a person to confer on or procure for another person an appointment or office

of profit or trust, publishes or threatens to publish or offers to abstain from publishing or to prevent the

publication of a defamatory libel.

09. EXTORTION 346 (1) Every one commits extortion who, without reasonable justification or excuse and with

intent to obtain anything, by threats, accusations, menaces or violence induces or attempts to induce any

person, whether or not he is the person threatened, accused or menaced or to whom violence is shown, to

do anything or cause anything to be done.

(2) a threat to institute civil proceedings is not a threat for the purposes of this section.

10. TREATMENT NOT A CONDITION 672.55 (1) No disposition made under section

11. KIDNAPPING 279. (1) Every person commits an offence who kidnaps a person with intent a) to cause the

person to be confined or imprisoned against the persons will; c) to hold the person for ransom or to service

against the persons will. (2) Every one who, without lawful authority, confines, imprisons or forcibly seizes

another person is guilty of an indictable offence.

12. HOSTAGE TAKING 279.1. (1) Every one takes a person hostage who a) confines, imprisons, forcibly

seizes or detains that person, and b) in any manner utters, conveys or causes any person to receive a

threat that the death of, or bodily harm to, the hostage will be caused or that the confinement, imprisonment

or detention will be continued with intent to induce any person, other than the hostage, or any group of

persons or any state or international or intergovernmental organization to commit or cause to commit

or cause to be committed any act or omission as a condition, whether express or implied, of the

release of the hostage. (2) Every person who takes a person hostage is guilty of an indictable offence

and liable a) where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence....

13. ABDUCTION OF PERSON UNDER SIXTEEN 280. (1) Every one who, without lawful authority, takes or

causes to be taken an unmarried person under the age of sixteen years out of the possession of and against

the will of the parent or guardian of that person or of any other person who has the lawful care or charge of the

person is guilty of an indictable offence...

14. ABDUCTION OF A PERSON UNDER FOURTEEN 281. Every one who, not being the parent, guardian or

person having the lawful care or charge of a person under the age of fourteen years, unlawfully takes,

entices away, conceals, detains, receives or harbours that person with intent to deprive a parent or

guardian, or any other person who has the lawful care or charge of that person, of the possession of that

person is guilty of an indictable offence.

15. ABDUCTION 283. (1) Every one who, being the parent, guardian or person having the lawful care or

charge of a person under the age of fourteen years, takes, entices away, conceals, detains, receives or

harbours that person, whether or not there is a custody order in relation to that person made by a court

anywhere in Canada, with intend to deprive a parent or guardian, or any other person who has the lawful

care or charge of that person, of the possession of that person, is guilty of an indictable offence...

16. BOOKS AND DOCUMENTS 397. (1) Every one who, ...

17. FALSIFYING EMPLOYMENT RECORDS 398. Every one who, ...

18. PERSONATION WITH INTENT 403. Everyone who fraudulently...

19. CONSPIRACY 465. (1) b)

c)

20. COUNSELLING OFFENCE THAT IS NOT COMMITTED. 464 Except where otherwise

5. ISSUES OF THE CHILD

01. Caldwell vs. C.A.S. of metropolitan Toronto, (1975) 27 R.F.L. 259 at page 263

Karswick Prov. Court Judge opined that where the contest over custody is between mother & a Children's Aid

Society, the onus was still very demanding. The fact that the C.A.S. has had temporary custody of the child

does not shift the onus to the parent (1972) 10 R.F.L. 160. Magistrate de Weerd, North West Territories

Magistrate Court. It would appear that the court can't be called upon to conduct an investigation to determine

whether the child is a child in need of protection on a subsequent application for Crown wardship

02. Children's Aid Society of Winnipeg & Frohnen (1974) 50 D.L.R. 635 (Manitoba C.A.)

The sole issue is what is in the best interest of the child

19. Y.O.A. RIGHT TO RETAIN COUNSEL 11. (1) A young person has the right to retain and instruct counsel without

delay, & to exercise that right personally, at any stage of proceedings against the young person & prior to

and during any consideration of whether, instead of commencing or continuing judicial proceedings against the

young person under this act, to use alternative measures to deal with the young person.

(.Catholic Children's Aid Society of Ottawa-Carlton (2000), 9 R.F.L. (5th) 269 (Ont. S.C.J. .23

The 1999 amendments to the CFSA and the new family Law Rules encourage early resolution of child

protection matters within strict, short timelines to avoid delay and the resulting uncertainty for

children. Permanency planning at the earliest opportunity is emphasized through the CFSA.

Section 1

was amended to separate and give priority to the legislation's paramount purpose to promote the best

interests, protection, well-being of children. A child's need for continuity of care and a stable family

relationship is also recognized by s. 1(2)

(*Children's Aid Society of Essex v. W. (P.)* (1986), 4 R.F.L. (3d) 407 (Ont. Dist. Ct. 24

The intent of the act is to determine whether or not a child is in need of protection. If such a

determination is made, then the Act provides a mechanism for the care of the child in the best interest

of that child. It also, however, details the right of the various parties involved including the parents, the

Society & the child itself. Inherent in these rights is a periodic review of the present status of the child in

order to ensure that the child is not lost in some sort of limbo. The Act itself must be deemed to be

remedial in nature and in my view a liberal interpretation must be given to the sections of the Act in order

to ensure that the intent of the legislation is fulfilled

(Mota v. Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth Police Services Board (April 1, 2003 .25
(.Doc. C38382 (Ont. C.A

Allegations that the Society failed to properly supervise and control a child in need of protection
who

had been placed in a group home, and failed to take reasonable steps to find him after he was
discovered

missing, correspond to public mandate in s. 15(3) of the CFSA to protect, care for, and supervise

children assigned to its supervision. Such activity is inherently of a public nature, & is subject to

.the six-month limitation period under s. 7(1) of the public Authorities Protection Act

D. Act. S. 2 (2) CHILD OF THE MARRIAGE .26

For the purposes of the definition "child of the marriage" in subsection (1), a child of two spouses
or former

spouses included

a) any child for whom they both stand in the place of parents; and)

.b) any child of whom one is the parent and for whom the other stands in the place of a parent)

(.Primeau v. Primeau (1986), 2 R.F.L. (3d) 113 (Ont. H.C.J .27

A parent-child relationship is not one that can be terminated unilaterally by the parent or child,
regardless of

whether the parent is the biological parent or deemed parent. There is no such thing as consensual

.termination of status in this context

(.O'Neil and Rideout, Re (1975), 22 R.F.L. 107 (Ont. Surr. Ct .28

Was the relationship between the the person & the child a continuing one with the idea of
?permanency

(.Chartier v. Chartier (1998), 43 R.F.L. (4th) 1 (S.C.C .29

While the court must address the needs of the child as of the date of the hearing or order, the
existence of

the parental relationship under s. 2(2)(b) must be determined as of the time the family functioned as
.a unit

The "material time" factor does not affect the determination of the parental relationship. It simply
applies

.to the age considerations that are a precondition to the determination of need

The actual fact of forming a new family is a key factor in drawing an inference the the step- *
parent treats

.(the child as a member of his or her family (i.e., a child of the marriage

whether the person represents to the child, the family, the world, either explicitly or implicitly, *
that he or

;she is responsible as a parent to the child

(.Harrington v. Harrington (1981), 22 R.F.L. (2d) 40 (Ont. C.A .30

The words "at the material time" refer to the child's situation at the time of the hearing. If the child at that

time is unable to withdraw from his or her parents' charge, and other conditions of the provision are met

.then he or she qualifies as a child of the marriage

(*Shannon v. Shannon* (1986), 43 Man. R. (2d) 77 (Q.B.) 32

Cruciality towards children which caused mental anguish to W warranted the granting of decree nisi

(*S.(B.A.) v. S. (M.S.)* (1991), 35 R.F.L. (3d) 400 (Ont. C.A.) 38

Under the "tender years" doctrine, there must be compelling reasons for a court to deprive M of custody of

a young child, where the child has been in M's care and custody. It was an error for the trial judge to fail to

.refer to the doctrine in awarding custody of the child to F

(*Hurdle v. Hurdle* (1991), 31 R.F.L. (3d) 349 (Ont. Gen. Div.) 39

the evidence should be extremely compelling before the custody of siblings in their formative years should

be split by an interim or final order. Interim proceedings should be dismissed where they would threaten

.an early trial

.Young v. Young (1993), 49 R.F.L. (3d) 117 (S.C.C.), per McLachlin J .40

The best interest of the child test is the only test under the Act, and paternal preferences and "rights" play

no role in issues of custody and access. It is a legal test, albeit a flexible one, and is to be applied according

to the evidence of the case, viewed objectively. There is no room for the judge's predelictions and .prejudices

Despite the maximum contact principle, contact is to be restricted if it conflicts with the child's best .interests

Children's Aid Society of St. Thomas & Elgin (County) v. Z. (C.) (2003), 43 R.F.L. (5th) 264 .41
(.Ont. C.J

Once it is shown that the child is in need of protection, a status review hearing can evolve into a form of

custody hearing where the "best interest" of the child under CFSA s. 37(3) can be argued along with more

.traditional "best interest" criteria

& ;(.Papp v. Papp, [1970] 1 O.R. 331 (C.A) .42

(Cropper v. Cropper (1974), 166 R.F.L. 113 (Ont. C.A.) (trial close at hand

Preserving the status quo is a more important consideration on applications for interim custody than at

.trial

(.Kerr v. Kerr (1992), 41 R.F.L. (3d) 264 (Ont. Gen. Div .46

.Child support had priority over creditors and new family did not take precedence over first family

(.Chartier v. Chartier (1998), 43 R.F.L. (4th) 1 (S.C.C .48

Under the Divorce Act, as a spouse who stands in the place of parent in relation to the child at some point

.cannot later withdraw from the relationship unilaterally

.CFSA 1. (1) ...to promote the best interests, protection and well being of children .49

help should give support to the autonomy and integrity of the family unit1 (2)
and, wherever

.possible, be provided on the basis of mutual consent

the least disruptive course of action that is available and appropriate in a2
particular case to help

.a child should be considered

i. respects children's needs for continuity of care and for stable family .3
...relationships

(.Children's Aid Society of Hamilton-Wentworth v. C. (I.) (1993), 50 R.F.L. (3d) 33 (Ont. Dev. Ct .50

An order preventing a worker for the Society from discussing evidence respecting child protection

proceedings with the child frustrated the Society's statutorily mandated function to investigate allegations

or evidence of child abuse and the statutory objective of promoting the best interests of children. The court

.therefore could not make such an order under its *parens patriae* jurisdiction

Children's Aid Society of London (City) & Middlesex (County) v. H. (T.) (1992), 41 R.F.L. (3d) 51
122

(.Ont. Prov. Div)

A Children's Aid Society, through its employees, exercises the coercive powers of the state and therefore

constitutes an instrument of the government under s. 32 of the Canadian Charter of Rights and
.Freedoms

Child Protection 37. (2) (c) the child has been sexually molested or sexually exploited, by the .52
person having

charge of the child or by another person where the person having charge of
the child

knows or should know of the possibility of sexual molestation or sexual
exploitation and

;fails to protect the child

,f) the child has suffered emotional harm, demonstrated by serious)

i. anxiety iii. withdrawal iv. self-destructive or aggressive
behaviour

and there are reasonable grounds to believe that the emotional harm suffered by the child results from the

actions, failure to act or pattern of neglect on the part of the ...person having charge of the child

Children's Aid Society of the Regional Municipality of Waterloo and B. (D.), [1990] O.J. No. 2398 .53
(GL
(.Prov. Div)

Over-denial" in the face of disclosure and credible evidence can be a factor giving rise to"
substantial risk

Children's Aid Society of Metropolitan Toronto v. D. (S.), unreported, Mar. 22, 1993, T.L.W. .54
,1302-021
(.J. James (Ont. Prov. Div

A child who is able to give instructions is entitled to be represented by and to instruct counsel,
even if

counsel believes the child's wishes are not in accordance with her or his best interests. Where a
child is

unable to give instructions, counsel should apply for removal from the record

Children's Aid Society of Metropolitan Toronto v. S. (D.), unreported, July 26, 1991, T.L.W. 1118- .55
,011
(.Nasmith J. (Ont. Prov. Div

Until it had been determined that there were grounds for removing the child from the family...
,They should

.rather, be preparing the child for the return to the family

56. Francis v. Baker (1998), 34 R.F.L. (4th) 317 (Ont. C.A.)

Childcare can generate an economically disadvantaging impact, and these economic consequences

can have lifetime tenure. The financial well-being of the custodial parent is inextricable from that of

the children in his or her care.

57. Schmuck v. Renolds-Schmuck (1990), 50 R.F.L. (4th) 429 (Ont. S.C.J.)

The support obligation commences from the date of separation. The recipient-spouse should not be

forced to deplete capital assets while the payor spouse had the benefit of money that ought to have

been paid as support.

58. Linton v. Linton (1990), 30 R.F.L. (3d) 1 (Ont. C.A.)

The court has jurisdiction to make the support order binding on the payors estate. Where the payee

spouse is currently as self-sufficient as she is ever likely to be, such an order does not conflict with

the statutory objective contained in s. 15(7)(d)

59. ACCESS - Unless the court orders otherwise, a spouse who is granted access to a child of the

marriage has the right to make inquiries, and to be given information, as to the health, education &

welfare of the child.

60. Children's Aid Society for the Districts of Sudbury and Manitoulin v. M. (G.), unreported,

Dec. 06, 1991, T.L.W. 1138-023, Guay J. (Ont. Prov. Div.)

The Society should make available to the respondents the full and frank disclosure of its case.

While the primary purpose of the Act was the protection of children, that purpose could not be

achieved by improper or unfair means. It was vitally important the respondents have fair & full

access to information in the possession of the Society...the Society could not carry out its

mandate to protect children and assist families,...

61. Children's Aid of London & Middlesex v. B. (B.) (2000), 4 R.F.L. (5th) 183 (Ont. S.C.J.)

The court's role in the adjudication of the child protection proceedings has a dual character. In

determining whether or not a child is in need of protection, the court's role is to determine disputed facts between litigants, and there is no rationale for relaxing the rules of evidence

62. Children's Aid Society of Peel (Regional Municipality) v. V. (C.) (1987), 8 R.F.L. (3d) 15 (Ont. Prov. Div.)

The court must allow the child's return in the absence of reasonable and probable grounds to

believe there is a substantial risk, which is a lower threshold than significant risk. What is the

best interests of the child is not a relevant consideration.

63. Children's Aid Society of Dufferin (County) v. D. (L.) (2003), 40 R.F.L. (5th) 36 (Ont. S.C.J.)

M allowed 9 year old son to be alone with three year old daughter, despite warnings from the

Society given son's sexual precocity. M also ignored warnings not to allow a male friend who

had been charged with sexual assault to be in the presence of the children. M was

overwhelmed by task of parenting.

64. Catholic Children's Aid Society of Metropolitan Toronto v. D. (A.) (1994), 1 R.F.L. (4th) 268 (Ont. Gen. Div.)

The burden of proof in a temporary protection application is a balance of probabilities.

"Substantial risk" means an actual, real & not illusory risk (i.e., not a speculative chance, but

a real chance of danger to the health & safety of the child). Credible trustworthy evidence for

the purpose of a temporary protection application would often include conflicting evidence.

Evidence ought to be admitted that had a sense of believability about it.

65. Family & Children's Services of St. Thomas and Elgin County v. F. (W.) (2003), 36 R.F.L. 95th) 310 (Ont. C.J.)

The time to dispute the legality, constitutionality or validity of an apprehension would appear to be at a

"post-apprehension hearing", held under s. 51 shortly after the children were removed from the parents.

66. Children's Aid Society of Toronto v. R. (J.) (2003), 39 R.F.L. 95th) 257 (Ont. C.J.)

There is an array of prerequisites, both procedural & substantive, constraining the courts discretion

to order an assessment. the child must first be judicially found to be in need of protection under the

Act;

67. 56. SOCIETY'D PLAN FOR CHILD -- before making order under section 57 or 65, obtain &

consider a plan for the child's care prepared in writing by the Society and including,

a) services to remedy condition or situation on the basis of which the child was found in need of

protection

b) a statement of criteria...the society will determine when wardship & supervision is no longer

required

c) time required to achieve the purposes of the Society's intervention

i) a statement of why the child cannot be adequately protected while in the person's care,

ii) a statement of what efforts, if any, are planned to maintain the child's contact with the person;

68. Family & Children's Services of St. Thomas and Elgin County v. F. (W.) (2003), 36 R.F.L.

(5th) 310 (Ont. C.J.)

The process of an Application is independent from a process of an apprehension. Even if the process of

apprehension is found to be defective in some way, this does not affect the validity of the application. A child

ought not to be deprived of the benefit of child welfare legislation because of erroneous actions by a worker

employed by the Society. Little would be accomplished by any inquiry, once the hearing has been

commenced, as to whether it appeared to an officer that the child was in need of protection or that there

were reasonable and probable grounds for believing so.

69. Children's Aid Society of Niagara Region v. P. (T.) (2003), 35 R.F.L. (5th) 290 (Ont. S.C.J.)

Where the Society seeks to remove a child from its parent, the burden of proof is no higher than

the balance of probabilities, where there is a competition for custody between biological parents.

70. Spring v. Spring (1987), 61 O.R. (2d) 743 (Ont. U.F.C.)

To qualify as a parent, the step-parent must show more than a mere display of common courtesy or

hospitality towards the child. The word "settled" connotes quality & not duration. What is required

is a state of mind consciously formed and firmly established. Brevity is not a decisive factor, although

it is one piece of evidence from which the prescribed intention may be deduced. Settled intention is to

be objectively determined from the respondent's conduct. Relevant criteria include the place where the

child lived, the manner in which expenses of the child were discharged, the interest taken in the child's

welfare, and the responsibilities assumed by the parties for the care of the child, including matters of

discipline.

* This case law fails to note that the Parent in question could be a plaintiff. Also the creation of a child

by natural conception not necessarily with a settled intent v. artificial insemination being an obvious

settled intent.

71. Child & Family Services Act, 156. APPEAL: ADOPTION ORDER (1) An appeal from a courts order under

section 146 may be made to the Superior Court of Justice by,

a) the applicant for the adoption order; and

b) the Director or local director who made the statement under subsection 149.

(4) NO EXTENSION OF TIME FOR APPEAL - No extension of time for Appeal shall be granted

(6) HEARING IN PRIVATE - An Appeal under this section shall be heard in the absence of the public.

72. 157. Child & Family Services Act, ORDER FINAL -- An adoption order under section 146 is final and

irrevocable, subject only to section 156 (appeals), and shall not be questioned or reviewed in ant court by

way of injunction, declaratory judgement, certiorari, mandamus, prohibition, habeas corpus or application

for judicial review.

73. Children's Aid Society of Metropolitan Toronto v. L. (J.) (1987), 7 R.F.L. (3d) 329 (Ont. Prov. Div.)

Combining birth parent access with Crown Wardship or adoption under the Child Welfare Act was a matter of the

court's discretion depending upon the child's best interests. Where the child was about to lose long-term foster

parents, termination of birth parents access as well would be harmful.

74. H. (J.) v. G. (B.), [1993] O.J. No. 1429 (QL), 7 O.F.L.R. 45 (Prov. Div.)

Although on adoption matters the CFSA was more specific and potentially paramount to the

CLRA, it did not deal exhaustively with the issue and was not necessarily a complete code.

75. Child & Family Services Act S. 140 (2) WHEN SOCIETY MAY PLACE CHILD FOR

ADOPTION -- No Society shall place a child for adoption until,

b) where the child is a crown ward, the time for commencing an appeal of the order of Crown

wardship or of an order under subsection 65 (1) of Part III (status review) has expired; or

c) where the child is a crown ward, any appeal of an order referred to in clause (b) has

been finally disposed of or abandoned,

whichever is the latest.

76. Child & Family Services Act S. 146 ADOPTION OF CHILD -- (1) The court may make an order for the adoption of a child who is less than sixteen years of age, or is sixteen years of age or more but has not withdrawn from parental control, and,

- a) has been placed for adoption by a society or licensee;
- b) has been placed for adoption by a person other than a society or licensee and has resided with applicant for at least two years,

in the child's best interest, on the application of the person with whom the child is placed.

77. Children's aid society of Metropolitan Toronto v. Dizio (1990), 27 R.F.L. (3d) 311 (Ont. Div. Ct.)

The decision of the Director to rescind the Society's decision to place a child for adoption because the other party had been unfairly treated could not stand. The Director must consider the best interest of the child.

78. S. 82 of Child & Family Services Act, PROHIBITION -- No person shall place a child in the care & custody of a society, & no society shall take a child into its care and custody, except,

- a) in accordance with this Part; or

b) under an agreement made under subsection 29 (1) or 30 (1) (temporary care or special needs agreement) of Part II (Voluntary Access to services).

79. S. 83 of Child & Family Services Act, OFFENCE -- Where a child is the subject of an

order for society supervision, society wardship or Crown Wardship under subsection 57 (1),

no person shall,

a) induce or attempt to induce the child to leave the care of the person with whom the child

is placed by the court or by the society, as the case may be;

b) detain or harbour the child after the person or the society referred to in clause (a)

requires that the child be returned;

c) interfere with the child or remove or attempt to remove the child from any place; or

d) for the purposes of interfering with the child, visit or communicate with the person

referred to in clause (a).

(.Karach v. Karach (1995), 35 Alta. L. R. (3d) 311, [1996] 3W.W.R. 297 (Q.B.)34

An individual who wished to be represented by someone other than a solicitor or himself or herself is required to apply

.to the court to allow the court to review public interest issues involved

6. DESTRUCTION OF BUSINESS INCOME

01. MOBILITY OF CITIZENS / Rights to move and gain livelihood

6. (2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada

has the right (b) to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province

(4) Subsection (2) does not preclude any law, program or activity...

(.Francis v. Baker (1998), 34 R.F.L. (4th) 317 (Ont. C.A. **.02**

Childcare can generate an economically disadvantaging impact, and these economic consequences can

have lifetime tenure. The financial well-being of the custodial parent is inextricable from that of the children

.in his or her care

(.Marinangeli v. Marinangeli (2003), 38 R.F.L. (5th) 307 (Ont. C.A. **.03**

.A change in circumstances must be something that has some measure of continuity

T. BUILDING PROTECTION

FROM PEDOPHILE AUTHORITIES

It's time to put our foot down and crush pedophilia.

TROUBLESHOOTING - IDEAS

01. If you are a family person, you should keep diligent notes of every authority that comes into your life. Look through the family lines to learn what kind of believes / environment they were groomed in. If they are connected to any persons already accused, convicted or enable pedophilia, make complaints & try to put a restraining order against the person to not be in contact in/directly with any of you family members and friends or places that you be. Make further complaints that this person is a potential percentage of risk to the publics children, whereas our authorities do not have the right to impose.

02. Check the family lines of all your friends and especially new people you meet. Do not under estimates the diligence and contacts of pedophiles authorities who have lust for children. They can follow you through generations to control and use your life. Tell your true friends who to watch out for and help educate each other for strategical protection.

03. Tell your MPP's that you don't agree with judges families becoming foster homes in severe conflict of interest. The child has the right "not" to be placed in an environment that is

void of police protection due to these foster homes being placed above the law by our protective authorities because they are relatives. Foster homes should be appointed from within the general public, not within the interbred judges who, in complete error, believe they are superior beings over those in the general public and who are their victims.

04. Learn to recognize these cult members without evidence. Here are some points concerning their personalities:

- a) They act their emotions and appear perfect to be undetected.
- b) They do not respond to complaints by proper active investigation of crime by persons in positions of authority. It's the officer who investigates what happen to your child but does not take any notes or examination of the location the crime was committed in etc.
- c) They present things in the exact opposite of the truth in volume.
- d) They equate being physically clean & educated as "good", regardless of deeds being of critically low moral value.
- e) They see persons as tools of use in their own scheme of things, and will not just leave you alone and let you live.
- f) They are interested in gaining education in subjects that will give them control over others

body, mind, money & sole and how to "act perfect" to fool you. Their choice of voluntary and employment in life will tell what the particulars of their targets are. THEY will stage marriages and a "perfect" family. Those children born were a tool of strategy by the pedophile. The public gets thrown off by the fact that he has a perfect, Dick Van Dick family, who may have three children perfectly born on Christmas day, like Pierre Trudeau.

g) They believe they are a type of gods, regardless that we are all human in error, as we did not follow what god asked and is why our environment is in the difficulties it is in now. It does not make us gods, that some human beings can learn a little bit about science by studying the damages we created and assessing that genocide is in order to save a few families of pedophiles who all become doctors and authorities. That doesn't make this cult gods but the opposite.

h) They are focused on money for the power it represents and will dictate who is valuable to them by who you are connected to or what you can be used for in their scheme of things. Total resistance, by us, in not giving them what they're after is in order because when they get there, the results will be devastating to others. No, one should have power over another, we should all share, and the fact that a person will step on others for power shows what they will do with the power when they get more. For a society to function in harmony, there should be no one

glorified over others, collectively voting and deciding on issues with full transparency & acknowledgement of the people as a whole.

....to be continued.....

05. Protest any movements by the Children's Aid Society to place foster children in segregate or staged towns outside the general public. Keep our foster children, with us mixed in our population so we can see that they are all right and they can develop in our true environment uncontrolled by "cults".

06. Be aware that social workers are not just trained for their jobs, they are brainwashed, hypnotized and completely under the control of authority pedophiles desires. Social workers are not in control of their own thoughts. Some officers simply fail to protect children because they are unaware of the gravity of the issues or falsely believe they are supposed to follow criminal instructions of their employer. Other officers are getting a piece of the cookie, our children and our money.

07. Learn how pedophiles think. Change from the position of victim and start to go after evidence against them by infiltrating them. Expose the bullies, secretary is their entire

power. Use their own head games against them in ways to expose and jail them. Part of the reason these cult member believe they are gods is because they can control peoples lives through their extensive contacts. They can make sure your life goes no where and they can make you a star. It is malicious control, not godly. These authorities have been & are bringing us to ruin. Make no mistake. Pedophiles are very angry in a controlled manner that people don't thank them for molesting children. They want everyone to be converted or destroyed and this cult is working diligently at spreading pedophilia.

08. If this cult has control on a young persons life by stalking and infiltration of what appears on the surface to be persons met at random and their life just keeps going bad under the "cults" control, that controlled victimized person can become a time bomb. They don't understand the depth of the powers of control of the cult and believe that it is all of society that has gone sour, because that is all they see. Yet the truth is, they've never escaped the cult, what I am trying to do right now, to see the love and beauty that does & will exist an earth right to the end of existence. This child raised in confinement of thought and belief against their own morals are the ones that will open fire on the schools and public places at random, unless they educate themselves on who is controlling them, a cult, and escape.

09. Tape record & or video record all interaction with authorities and never throw it away.

The pedophile author will work on grabbing the children over long term. They will use their cult members to build a false case against you over time, and use these contact to find ways to do it. These recording will become the evidence to show pre-meditated abduction and aiding in pedophilia. Pedophilia has to be monitored closely. They are live machines without souls or conscience.

10. Advocate the right to use fire arms against Government authorities who try to abduct our children from our care. They may have some stupid argument like your child's hair isn't combed & as a result they believe that they should have the right to force the child to perform sexual duties to them. They will brainwash your child to become the same. If your child stands up for their rights to not assist pedophilia, they will just kill your child and dispose of the body so the public won't find out what happened. The police are in agreement with this abuse and murder of our children by inaction and therefore they have legally given us the right to protect our own children by what ever force necessary. This inaction is imbedded into law by omissions created by this pedophile "cult". There is more abuse by them then in the homes of the general public because they've lived their lives above the law. We need to take our rights back to raise our children free of pedophilia.

It is extreme because if they brainwash your child, your child will become a psychopath. All pedophiles are psychopaths. That is merely a live carcass with everything god intended removed. Their real self has been murdered. If your child is mentally strong and refuses this wickedness as a life principle they will physically murder your child for secrecy. It overlaps with the governments desire to significantly reduce the world population of beings that are not a part of the pedophile cult. If the news was correct in stating that 19% of our authorities agree with pedophilia, we have a civil war on our hands. Picture your child getting beaten, choked and burned to death by Dr. Payne while at the same time he splits the child open and films it for sale. Do you really want to just stand there and let them take your child from your possession? This is how sick our child protective government is.

Pedophilia is illegal because it is clearly wrong and wicked and Canadian authorities are embracing it and opting for it. They are organized in it over generations through a "cult".

Some one has to show them they can't take and rape and kill the children. They will use few example cases of good stories in the news, pedophile CTV and Torstar, to make you believe that all is well. Children are abused and dying horrific deaths that not even an adult should have to face, why?.

11. See everyone equal, meaning that don't get sold by CTV or full pages in the news

paper glorifying by stardom certain individual over others. Just because a person is a social worker doesn't put them above you and doesn't mean you have to listen to them and give your child. Most social workers of the children's aid society are psychopathic, far from good for children. They will just use this glorification to convince you to let their cult abuse your children. They are working as a team to teach wickedness right to the smallest child. Take the virginity at one day old if they can get the chance. They all just laugh like jackels in your face after they've gotten one & more of their cult member through to screw your child. Their stalking and watching for opportunity. God doesn't want our children to be sitting ducks to pedophiles, he gave us our adrenalin and instinct to protect our children.

The families from Keswick, organized through the Children's Aid brought three of their members being, **Doyle, Martin** and **Forsyth** to befriend me & molest my daughter before they actually abducted her. The police did nothing. They did not even examine the areas that the abuses took place for DNA or any evidence. They treated me like I did something wrong for reporting. The police are intentionally allowing the cult from Keswick, through the CAS to feed on the children of Toronto, Afganistan and anywhere they can around the world. The lack of proper investigations is totally intentional on the part of our government. Now,

my six year old daughter faces all of the above and the police, pedophile Bill Blair, are just jerking off over the thought of maybe even getting to see her demise on the internet while they pretend to be police officers. Any officer or social worker that comes in contact with your life that was raised in pedophile or controlling cult principles of Keswick, Mount Cashel, pedophile imposter priests & persons of high authority placing them above the law, is an extremely high risk for the safety of your child to be in contact in any way. They should not even be given the opportunity to see your children to start targeting their lust.

12. Disregard the theories written, about child welfare, by persons who were raised in principles of pedophilia and incest, including judges decisions & Justice Ministers policies. Those theories are a wolf in sheeps clothing. Before deciding which studies to believe, check into the family line of the person who "claims" to be the teacher over the people.

13. Question authority, as if we don't they'll just disregard us as in human laws of gravity. We need activists who will fight for the rights of children like the force given to woman. Those who claim to protect children are clearly lying. and children cannot do it themselves.

14. If you as a parent are to scared to say no to a pedophile social worker and police officer wearing a gun who wishes to extort your child and transfer them to a pedophile how do you expect the child

to be brave enough to say no when the intended recipient of the child shoves his penis down the child's throat while his best friend grabs the other end?

15. I don't think the child cares if the recipient is a sports star, movie actor, rich investor or doctor that appears wonderful to the world but has necrophilia. This child wants freedom at any cost. This is the true circumstances for the voice of a child and until we stand up to our "employees of order" called authority and place them under the law, they are going to continue to rape, torture and kill our children because they can.

16. I argue that my daughter has a heart, soul and conscience at the time she was abducted & is not to be forsaken for Dr. E. Payne, Mary Aviado, Roy McMurtry, the Goodmans or the MacFarlane, Blacks et. al, as collectively they cannot compare to my daughter. They are her rapists, stealing her mind, body, soul, family and freedom. Raping her life in their mental illness. CTV is now promoting home schooling to the "cult" members of substance that are producing pedophile psychopaths. This way we won't see them coming until it's too late in larger volume.

17. Parents should legally have the right to group & physically rescue their children from the clutches of the Children's Aid when the Society's case against the parent is non-emergency and manufactured without having to face false arrest and incarceration for carrying out their true

rights and duties as a parent. When a parent has done so, it is not a criminal offense & an officer should not interfere otherwise the officer becomes a criminal. Neighbors and relatives should help biological parents form human walls between their children and the authorities when they arrive to abduct a child.

18. Teachers should not allow the Children's Aid to abduct children from their classrooms without showing evidence that would be used at trial to show that the child's life would be in danger otherwise.

If the situation is not of such urgency the Children's Aids have no right abusing access to children like snakes in the grass of intimidation over the teachers. They should, like fair adults, consult with the parents who have equal rights and family concern. When Societies abduct children from school without serious risk to the child's life and the teacher does nothing to stop them, the parent should charge the workers with child abduction and the teacher with aiding by negligence in abduction. You don't play with other people's children and therefore the penalties should be so stiff that the point is well

received of whose child it is. The damages of the teachers lack of action are potentially large because the Society doesn't like to return children that have already become acquainted with the "john" who is to mate with them over the next couple of years. Then they move the child to a predator of the next age group. By that time they're so happy with the services this training of several expert pedophiles has encouraged of your child that they don't even respond to rights of access to courts. At this point your

family line, including those childrens children are groomed to service the authorities by force and sex slavery or have no right to life.

19. It was a pedophile who made it law that if a Society can abduct your child and withhold him/her by police force for a short period of time, that that gives the right of the Society to remove the parents access and permanently. The pedophiles want to remove access, so the child cannot tell that they are being raped by these fat ugly ogres and they want to commit suicide to escape the next torture session. These authorities force the child to accept that they are to be used, have no escape, no police protection and that they must join this principle by completely breaking down their spirit and imposing Stalkhlom Syndrome, hypnosis et. al. Everyone who loves there family members knows that these 1 and 2 year periods of time the child is being held captive does not make reason to forever withhold a parents child. Family is meant to be for life by god. It is our unity, strength and instinct. "Cults" are using misrepresentation to brainwash people to oppose god & these very instincts. Children are the primary target of this type of opposition. When they get away with doing this to an innocent persons child, they feel more powerful and it can be seen in their facial expressions.

20. The few times when some of these abuses hits the media are teaching the "cult", who is very angry in a controlled manner, what their mistakes were and how to better conceal the future rape and murders of children by their family line over generations. We need to prepare for this longevity in the targeting of pedophile, cult involved, families. Don't expect the police to be helping, expect them to be busy raping children.

21. I advocate that without a Children's Aid Society at all, there would be far less child abuse and murder of children without the cost of the Children's Aid. I believe the larger percent of abuse by ratio of population is due to the child being separated from the true family and given to strangers in foster homes and adoptions in a setting that provides zero police protection equal to less than a third world country. When circumstances come out in the media, they don't tell that the child was adopted. It is then used in the media against natural parents due to the secrecy shroud of adoption. Because some people want adoption records sealed, children in volume have no police protection from abuse and murder within the adoption process.

b) I believe the Children's Aid Societies are behind the larger percentage of the kid porn.

c) the Societies or abusing the unregulated coroners to cover up abuses & murders by the authorities.

d) If there was no Children's Aid Society, when something did happen to a child, their would be no Society to tamper with evidence and testimonies.

e) The Society would no longer have access to children to pimp them to judges, authorities and prominent figures, or those affiliated with & infected by the aforementioned.

f) If there was no Children's Aid Societies we could simply have volunteers to take in children who are truly in need, and overseen by a board of committees. Our children would be safer and we wouldn't be spending millions of tax dollars to finance child prostitution. The Children's Aid Societies are the main link to the perpetrators and a large part of the problem. We are paying our authorities our taxes and donations to rape our children.

g) Because the judges and the Children's Aid Society's are in bed together, as the common denominator is the children, there is no protection against the Society from perjury. If some one has there eye on your child, your point of view will not count, your submissions, discarded & an entire case built against you with proveable lies if you could ever get to a fair court, not! If they want to screw your children & the more pain they cause the more glorified & powerful they feel.

There is no protection for the children concerning venereal diseases as they have to take all the germs, against their will, of every sex partner of the perpetrator. These types of perpetrators

are very dirty dogs. All this your child will be forced to ingest without escape.

22. Some professionals claim to believe that pedophiles have an adult sex drive but a child's emotionality or maturity. I argue that this is false and that pedophile are fully adult but are opposite of a man or woman and opposite of creation, truth & peace. I argue that they hate mankind & want destruction.

23. It is important when forced to deal with the children's aid to know that provocation is one of their main tools against you. They threaten the well being of your child which is provocation to start with. They then proceed to lie and twist things against you in volume to apply mental torture. If you respond with any human reaction, that human reaction will be the grounds used for them to keep your child and farm him/her out to one of the pedophiles. If you do not react they will lie & say you did and the judge will enforce court libel by court order, Even if you had 10 witnesses a& a tape recording, that judge will still agree with the children's aid.

24. They will place false charges & conditions against you, use the charges to hold you away from your child, and work. Because you can't work you can't pay for copies, service of documents etc.

The court then refuses to honor the fees waiver certificate for copies. They adopt your child to some one else due to the time they held you on false charges & withheld your child. As soon as they have

gotten the adoption through, they just drop the charges. You lose. Then when the papers are sealed, that nice family that appeared to be adopting the child gets rejected and the adoption is reversed. The real parent of the child doesn't know because the papers are sealed. The child is available for pimping, necrophiles or body parts at this point. This is organized extortion of children.

25. Lawyers cannot help a parent in this position otherwise they will become a target of the criminal Attorney General's office which will destroy their life. The court will refuse to appoint counsel. They view you as a non-person in that condition although they are causing and enforcing it. It is extortion of children, there is nothing fair or truly legal about the Canadian family court system. It is a pedophile feed system. If it was not, there would not be such stone cold resistance of our authorities to protect the children by law, and they would not go to great lengths to keep law omissions and derail anyone who attempts to challenge those loopholes. The proof is in the pudding.

26. It is the opinion of many professionals that there is no cure for pedophilia. I disagree. I think because the pedophile is reliving memories but disassociated with the empathy to identify with the victim the cure is to get them reacquainted with being a victim by re-victimizing them as adults. Every victim has a choice of how they will be as a result of childhood abuse except those who are abused under 7. To recreate what a pedophile is doing to the child the adult would need to be sodomized

by a baseball bat daily for long term. Now, I'm sure from this statement you already feel empathy for that poor pedophile. No one in the Canadian government or even the people have shown a stitch of empathy for what these children endure. They would be so outraged that a pedophile would have to endure this but feel just fine about the fact that children involved with the Children's Aids have been going through this for more than 100 years. Even a pedophile who was victimized him/her self before the age of 7 would start to build empathy for victims if they went through sessions with the bat.

27. The reason I advocate the death penalty is because the cure for pedophilia would be outlawed as abusive while laws are being created to enslave the child to this same destiny like as if its normal.

Lethal injection is humane and the pedophile would not be able to cry abuse. Pedophilia is not humane. It is the worse kind of murder because when abuse occurs in the Society and you try to get justice, on top of the abuse, the Society makes sure you can't build a life or have children through their mischief and stalking with their cult members. The victim is dead but left physically alive. It is a sentence of torture as punishment for being a victim. I have no sympathy for a pedophile, my sympathy is whole heartedly with the child and that child's "real" parents. All the authorities are already on the side of the pedophile so they certainly don't need my sympathy. Every one is letting children down in their times of need & leaving them to face what adults can't face or even talk about.

28. We have a pedophile problem in Canada, & just maybe the world has an over population

problem. I advocate the death penalty for pedophiles. $2 + 2 = 4$. Getting them away from the children is the bottom line. The authorities have allowed the problem to spread so large that there is not enough jails to hold even just the pedophiles in authority positions never mind the 50 or even more each of them has trained over generations. The priority is the children. Pedophiles should be permanently removed of the ability to access children at any cost, even of their own life. It can be argued that the death penalty is murder but I think god doesn't want us to be sitting ducks to our children being raped & killed which is not murder but defense & is the purpose of parental instinct. We are a civilized Society & expect that reasonable law will protectively prevail. An additional problem with the death penalty is wrongfully accuseds. In death penalty cases repeat offenders would have to be guilty beyond shadow of doubt.

29. Do not use the services of Doctors named Goodman, MacFarlane or Payne as that will severely reduce their income. Some of them are (cloned) stationed to allow pedophilia and necrophilia and is why our government has left the coroners unregulated. They need to dispose of the bodies of those children they kill. They think they're going to take over the world. Let's show them they are in error not heir.

30. When you go to court, if one of the judges mentioned herein are placed over your matter, refuse

them by complaints to every government authority until they remove the psychopath. It will take many complaints as pedophiles are like live machines with no ears & will keep going even after they are exposed. Equally, the complaints departments are filled with enablers and a simple request is not good enough. They believe because they are English, Irish, white and in positions of power that they are gods. They think ideally, we should be trained to hand our children to them to be raped & murdered and that we should thank them for it afterwards.

31. If you don't agree with the authorities abducting, raping and murdering our children, write Bill Blair a letter to tell him to get the hell out of dodge. He is never going to protect children involved with Children's Aid because he is an enabler.

32. If the Children's Aid Society has grabbed your child and you know in your heart that it wasn't right. Don't remain silence, don't wear a stigma that just because your child was taken your bad. Your not the bad one, and you standing up to the slander and libel will help other future victims. Be as loud as you can. Our children's lives within the public are at serious risk.

33. I do not advocate any type of crime, but I advocate activism that will correct problems before the prospects of death are upon us. As, it has shown that bootlegging of music and movie CD's has cut into the profits of some producers. This shows that there may be a lot of legal ways that can remove

funds from producers we know who foster Communism, pedophilia or necrophilia. We can't let our own money finance killing own bloodlines. Our minds are truly unlimited if we continue to believe.

34. Although this investigation is quite complicated, if you are aware of even one person in position of authority that is committing indictable offenses. Do a thesis on the person. Include their ancestry, their quotes, endeavors, a picture, where they were in different time periods of their life, who their friends and business associates are & dig for evidence. Take it upon yourself to collect the evidence for a conviction as a purpose & right in life to police our authorities. If the evidence is substantial that shows unreasonable risk to the public in their services in connection with children but not enough for a conviction, it still helps put a wedge between the pedophile and the child. Tell everyone. We need to become our own media as our media outlets are controlled and will never tell the truth in disrespect of the Charter section 2.(b).

35. Where is Canadian Money?: The churches are the largest real estate holders in Canada. The TV star and sports figures each are unjustly given the funds that would have financed 500 families, the government forces payment of taxes and fails to perform the functions for those funds etc. They are the perpetrators and they've taken our money. To save ourselves from them killing us we have to rely on education, unity and strategy. Once we extirpate them we will be free to employ conscientious human beings, if not we will all die.

36. Don't do business will or give any kind of funds to MacFarlane's, Goodman's or Payne's, cloned or not. They appear to be the leaders of this death cult. Others involved are Doherty, Armstrong, LaForme, Trudeau, Kennedy, Dion, and many of them listed here in. Our authorities are supposed to be picked from the general public but they are not. These criminals from England escaped jail sentences by enlisting in the wars. They were then given false glorification for those efforts and became our authorities, toting their mental illness through their family lines. Those few families are interbreeding with themselves and making a separation between them and the people "a cult" whereas only allowing those cult member to get these jobs. They are now so ill that they will commit genocide. Now we have to get them out and give those jobs to people who are mentally healthy and reasonable. Remove the money from them any way you can, it was extorted from the public.

37. No matter what life matters you have, insist that these people not handle your matters from the onset. Mark at the top of court papers which judges shall not hear your cas. Is better that they sit and do nothing with the funds that they extort rather than allowing them to do damage. We need to group and rally for firings and arrests in volume. One or two here or there does nothing to stop the cult.

38. England has caused problems to our right to peace around the world since the beginning of time and they have no intention of stopping. All countries should refuse entry to the English permanently as a result. The English that are already here if criminal should be put in jail indefinitely, and those that are law abiding should be left in peace. I am white Polish & I agree with the blacks concerning the English. The blacks are my sisters and brothers and these English have unjustly turned them against me just because my skin is white. I can't call the English my sisters and brothers, they are assailants. To be considered a part of the human race, a conscientious is absolute. The English believe in psychopathy as the right way to be, taking them from mere nonhuman to being arms of the antiChrist. What did God tell us to do with the anti-christ? He certainly did not advise us to stand still & be victimized and murdered.

39. In my experience of white supremists as I have watched to try to understand why they would harm someone else because they are different. In my 40 years of findings I conclude that the whites that are prejudice are prejudice because they hate themselves and they are deflecting it to others. Everyone that I have met that has felt that they were a judge or superior to others has been in fact, the bottom of the barrel as secret prostitutes, rapists, extortionists & you name it. They know they are rotten to the core and point at others. It is the English that has controlled the media to portray the blacks as

the worst criminals while covering up their own horrific crimes.

--- eg. I met a girl named Emma, we were walking down the street and a black person walked by in the opposite direction. She started yelling racials at this stranger with me in total non-agreement standing there. I told her off and left her there. I later found out from close friends of hers that she is a prostitute and doesn't use protection. How she lashed out shows she knew she was scum and wanted to pull others under her so she didn't have to know she is at the bottom herself.

--- People who use force to come out from under tyrannical control are not criminals or terrorists, they are saviors and activists who are brave enough to take a stand. They are giving us examples of issues that need to be resolved. The English are not welcome in Canada in positions of authority, they are in Treasonous control and need to be extepicated. We need to inform other countries that Canada is bringing pedophilia to their countries without the citizens agreement. If we don't communicate, those countries are going to think that every Canadian wants to rape and kill their woman and children and they will come here and kill us. Regardless of any borders of the countries, we need to unite and stamp out pedophilia. They have united & don't consider borders for an approx. 70 year head start.

--- Let Canada be run by runners of our general public.

--- We need to enforce loving supportive families & more seriously regulate the sex obsessions that are

taught to society through the media's which would help regulate the population without suffering.
Family

devotion can also control the spread of deceases especially when the temperatures are rising.
Childrens

rights to adapt their lifestyle to the evolving needs of protection are completely raped and denied by
pedophiles.

--- Most importantly, we have to hold our entrusted authorities accountable or the results are inevitable

and live and die with grace, compassion & integrity.

41. We could stop the persons in control of TV proگرامing from focusing on falsivity and fiction and allot certain channels for education classes whereas the students could go to school to write their final exams. This would remove a lot of the inflated cost of education which makes it a rich man's luxury. Everyone could learn at their own rate and children wouldn't be left open to contacts with persons who may have sought out their employment to prey on children.

ENVIRONMENTAL HARMONY

Idea Forum

***... pass it on.....
action...***

.... good living

01. Question our system, as if we don't, it will just disregard us as in "human laws of gravity". We need

activists who will fight for the rights of our environment & put talk, into plans & into writing and finally

change passivity into action with strength in numbers of voluntary support.

02. A good Constitution addition to prioritize: It is a good idea to implement into law that the environment

have the right to be vigorously represented by counsel in protection of it's best interest and that this

counsel may bring about fast track proceedings to rectify issues of concern or to be a litigant in an

ongoing matter that may affect itself.

positive changes eg. to build on:

03. We need to remove all golf courses and ban the clearing of large chunks of lands. We

need to come up with sports that don't require damage to the earth. We need to allow plants and

animals to inhabit that land. We need to remove the sod and patio slabs and allow leafy fruit bearing

foliage to grow with hardened and retentive complaining & interfering. We need to compost &

regularly

donate time to giving back to the earth what we've taken from a global and individual point of view.

04. We should bust the rich people who prey on the public criminally for gain or convenient and make a

public plan to redirect those millions or billions of dollars being hoarded to a very few into a plan to make

employment in the restoration of the environment. It's not reasonable that the Crown (Attorney General)

takes possession of property & investments seized by crime. The crime is committed against the public,

the property belongs to the public & our environment is in an emergency. This would further make

corrections to the employment value imbalance that it cause to allow large amounts of funds to build

up in the hands of persons with criminal principles. The present laws translate to the Attorney General

profiting from crime at the expense of the public.

05. Since cows have so many stomachs and create volumes of methane, we should refuse to eat

beef. We were not meant to eat beef and it is causing an overpopulation of cows. If we stop eating

them, the farmers will have to grow protein beans & other types of meat etc. to replace beef. If

we choose where we put our money we can force the changes we need to respect the earth.

06. A good challenge to law is to make it a declared "conflict of interest" that a president or Federal Justice Minister running be also involved in the businesses that deal with and trade natural resources internally & internationally including oil et. al.

07. Simple Composting strategies.....con't